

## CHAPTER X.

### YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

#### INTRODUCTION.

This chapter presents statistics in regard to the year of immigration of the foreign-born population as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census. The census schedules of both 1910 and 1900 contained an inquiry, applicable only to the foreign-born population, as to the year of immigration to the United States. This inquiry was designed in part to afford, in connection with the statistics of immigration, a means for determining what proportion of the immigrants of each year or period of years had remained in this country and were still living. It also furnishes a basis for comparison of the different sections of the country in regard to the distribution of the foreign-born population by years of arrival in the United States.

The immigrants or the foreign born, reported by the census as having arrived in any given year or period of years, are of course survivors of those who actually immigrated in that year or period. The difference between the actual number of arrivals in any year and the number of survivors at a later year would represent the number who had died, or had left the United States for the country from which they came or for other countries, in the interval.

#### UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Table 1 summarizes the results of this inquiry at the last two censuses for the United States as a whole (not including Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or other outlying possessions).

Table 1	CENSUS OF 1910 (APRIL 15).					YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	CENSUS OF 1900 (JUNE 1).						
	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.).	Total foreign born.		Foreign-born white.		YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.).	Total foreign born.		Foreign-born white.		
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.				Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total		13,515,886		13,345,545		Total		10,341,276		10,213,817			
Year not reported		1,340,819		1,318,959		Year not reported		1,012,653		1,001,460			
Total with year reported.		12,175,067	100.0	12,026,586	100.0	Total with year reported.		9,328,623	100.0	9,212,357	100.0		
1910, to Apr. 15.	Less than 3½ m.	233,852	1.9	231,696	1.9	1900, to June 1.	Less than 5 m.	201,128	2.2	192,607	2.1		
1909	3½ m.-1 y. 3½ m.	579,419	4.8	573,585	4.8	1899	5 m.-1 y. 5 m.	235,410	2.5	229,315	2.5		
1908	1 y. 3½ m.-2 y. 3½ m.	412,683	3.4	405,631	3.4	1898	1 y. 5 m.-2 y. 5 m.	195,291	2.1	191,399	2.1		
1907	2 y. 3½ m.-3 y. 3½ m.	706,771	5.8	694,362	5.8	1897	2 y. 5 m.-3 y. 5 m.	172,288	1.8	169,117	1.8		
1906	3 y. 3½ m.-4 y. 3½ m.	637,398	5.2	623,647	5.2	1896	3 y. 5 m.-4 y. 5 m.	199,749	2.1	197,536	2.1		
1905	4 y. 3½ m.-5 y. 3½ m.	530,808	4.4	520,161	4.3	1895	4 y. 5 m.-5 y. 5 m.	214,577	2.3	212,198	2.3		
1901-1904	5 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.	1,505,214	12.4	1,479,844	12.3	1891-1894	5 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.	1,144,654	12.3	1,136,842	12.3		
1900 or earlier	9 y. 3½ m. or more	7,568,922	62.2	7,497,660	62.3	1890 or earlier	9 y. 5 m. or more	6,965,526	74.7	6,883,343	74.7		
1906-1910	Less than 4 y. 3½ m.	2,570,123	21.1	2,528,921	21.0	1896-1900	Less than 4 y. 5 m.	1,063,866	10.8	979,974	10.6		
1901-1905	4 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.	2,036,022	16.7	2,000,005	16.6	1891-1895	4 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.	1,359,231	14.6	1,349,040	14.6		
1896-1900	9 y. 3½ m.-14 y. 3½ m.	1,063,699	8.7	1,046,500	8.7	1886-1890	9 y. 5 m.-14 y. 5 m.	1,596,930	17.1	1,585,062	17.2		
1891-1895	14 y. 3½ m.-19 y. 3½ m.	1,157,513	9.5	1,148,645	9.0	1881-1885	14 y. 5 m.-19 y. 5 m.	1,566,448	16.8	1,546,825	16.8		
1890 or earlier	19 y. 3½ m. or more	5,347,710	43.9	5,302,515	44.1	1880 or earlier	19 y. 5 m. or more	3,802,148	40.8	3,751,456	40.7		
1901-1910	Less than 9 y. 3½ m.	4,606,145	37.8	4,528,926	37.7	1891-1900	Less than 9 y. 5 m.	2,363,997	25.3	2,329,014	25.3		
1900 or earlier	9 y. 3½ m. or more	7,568,922	62.2	7,497,660	62.3	1890 or earlier	9 y. 5 m. or more	6,965,526	74.7	6,883,343	74.7		
Distributing those with year not reported:						Distributing those with year not reported:							
Total		13,515,886	100.0	13,345,545	100.0	Total		10,341,276	100.0	10,213,817	100.0		
1901-1910	Less than 9 y. 3½ m.	5,088,084	37.6	5,000,098	37.5	1891-1900	Less than 9 y. 5 m.	2,609,173	25.2	2,571,196	25.2		
1900 or earlier	9 y. 3½ m. or more	8,427,802	62.4	8,345,447	62.5	1890 or earlier	9 y. 5 m. or more	7,732,103	74.8	7,642,621	74.8		

It will be noted from this table that for about one-tenth of the foreign-born population, both in 1910 and in 1900, the year of immigration was not reported. Consequently, the numbers reported as having arrived in each specified year or group of years somewhat understate the actual numbers. There is no way of knowing whether the persons for whom the date of immigration was not reported were distributed by length of residence in the same way as those for whom

this information was given, and, consequently, it is not known by how much the figures for each year or group of years are understated, but it is probable that approximately correct figures will be obtained by adding one-ninth to the number actually reported.

The percentages shown in Table 1 (except those in the last two lines) are based upon the total number for whom the year of immigration was reported. Of the foreign born of all races combined in 1910 for

whom the year was reported, 1.9 per cent had arrived during the 3½ months between January 1 and April 15, 1910; 4.8 per cent had arrived in the year 1909; and 3.4 per cent during the year 1908. About one-tenth of the foreign-born population had thus been in the United States less than 2 years and 3½ months. The largest proportion shown in the table for any one year, 5.8 per cent, was reported for the year 1907, the record year for immigration, the proportion for 1906 being somewhat lower and that for 1905 considerably lower. If the dividing line is drawn at January 1, 1901, the figures show that about three-eighths of those for whom the date of arrival was reported came since that time and about five-eighths arrived earlier. The percentages for the foreign-born whites are substantially the same.

The changes in the numbers reported as having arrived during each year or period of years generally harmonize with the changes in the number of immigrants reported for the same period. For example, the number reported in 1910 as having arrived during 1907 (706,771) was much greater than the number reported as having arrived during 1908 (412,683), which corresponds with the variations shown by the statistics of immigration. Again, the number reported as having arrived during the five years 1891-1895 (1,157,513) was considerably greater than the number reported as having arrived from 1896 to 1900 (1,063,699), which conforms to the statistics showing that immigration was heavier during the earlier years of that decade than during the later.

Table 1 also presents estimates as to the total number of foreign born enumerated in 1910 who had arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates represent totals derived from calculations made for each state separately on the assumption that the persons for whom the date of arrival was not reported were distributed in the same ratio as those for whom reports were made. It is estimated on the above basis that about 5,000,000 of the foreign-born whites who were enumerated on April 15, 1910, had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901. During the period from January 1, 1901, to April 1, 1910, the Bureau of Immigration recorded the arrival in the United States of 8,223,325 immigrants. The difference between these two figures is about 3,200,000, which should represent the number of immigrants who had either left the country or died. The two figures, however, are not exactly comparable, because, while the census figures include the foreign born from all countries, the immigration figures give only a partial record of the immigration from Canada and Mexico. The comparison, nevertheless, justifies the conclusion that about two-fifths of the immigrants who arrived in the United States during the decade 1900-1910 either left the

United States or died before the end of the decade. That the great majority of them left the United States, returning in most cases to their own countries, is shown, not only by the fact that the reduction of numbers is much greater than could be accounted for by deaths alone, but also by the record of return migration kept by the Bureau of Immigration.

Table 1 shows also the returns of year of immigration as reported at the census of 1900. A comparison of the percentages shows that the foreign born in 1900 had been in the United States a longer time on the average than those in 1910. Thus, while in 1910 more than three-eighths (37.8 per cent) of the foreign born had been in the United States less than 9 years and 3½ months, in 1900 only one-fourth (25.3 per cent) had been here less than 9 years and 5 months. The difference is a natural result of the fact that the decade 1901-1910 was one of much greater immigration than the decade 1891-1900.

Table 2 shows, for 1910, the percentage distribution by periods of immigration, for the foreign-born population for whom the year of immigration was known.

SEX.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN— REPORTED AS HAVING IMMIGRATED IN THE PERIOD—		
	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.
Both sexes.....	37.8	18.2	43.9
Male.....	40.6	17.2	42.2
Female.....	33.9	19.7	46.4

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

The percentage arriving during the decade 1901-1910 was considerably greater among the males than among the females, while the percentage arriving in the previous decade and in 1890 or earlier was considerably higher among the females. The figures are in accordance with the fact that the percentage of males among the immigrants during the decade 1901-1910 was higher than during previous decades, a fact which is also reflected in the ratio of males to 100 females among the foreign born, which was 131.1 in 1910, as compared with 119.5 in 1900 and 121.2 in 1890.

#### DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 13, on page 1024, gives, by divisions, detailed statistics of the distribution of the foreign born by year of immigration, Table 14 on page 1025, gives percentages based on Table 13, and Table 15 gives statistics by states.

Table 3 gives, by divisions and states, the absolute numbers of foreign born reported as arriving during certain periods of immigration, Table 4 gives the per cent distribution, and Table 5 summarizes the percentages, by divisions.

# YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

1019

**FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.**

Table 3 DIVISION AND STATE.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.					
	1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not re- ported.
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>2,570,123</b>	<b>2,036,022</b>	<b>1,063,699</b>	<b>1,157,513</b>	<b>5,347,710</b>	<b>1,340,619</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	371,939	285,265	192,502	200,500	689,529	85,285
Middle Atlantic.....	1,102,090	911,599	471,522	438,032	1,683,457	344,473
East North Central.....	522,837	392,714	109,938	260,025	1,435,681	302,571
West North Central.....	187,271	156,201	73,919	121,823	337,750	239,726
South Atlantic.....	58,460	41,805	20,337	21,439	100,876	57,577
East South Central.....	8,738	7,721	4,141	4,913	43,098	19,214
West South Central.....	50,397	34,861	26,154	23,143	122,448	65,189
Mountain.....	95,095	63,070	33,072	31,134	163,042	68,959
Pacific.....	173,290	143,286	71,214	66,359	371,829	129,825
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	10,204	14,071	10,521	10,862	39,356	16,458
New Hampshire.....	20,771	12,368	9,778	10,977	36,731	6,042
Vermont.....	10,454	6,652	4,367	4,402	20,423	3,623
Massachusetts.....	214,262	168,911	115,416	121,400	411,320	30,946
Rhode Island.....	34,994	28,327	18,562	19,220	65,787	12,251
Connecticut.....	72,174	57,930	33,858	33,729	115,912	15,965
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	603,878	520,768	284,484	262,378	911,533	164,920
New Jersey.....	143,858	113,200	61,734	60,750	226,713	54,533
Pennsylvania.....	354,354	277,631	125,304	114,904	445,161	125,020
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	129,790	88,737	34,501	39,334	248,751	57,252
Illiana.....	30,179	17,163	6,807	9,468	72,043	24,003
Indiana.....	221,406	177,492	73,827	110,948	512,636	108,015
Michigan.....	87,630	65,785	36,098	48,070	306,009	53,652
Wisconsin.....	53,427	43,537	18,705	42,205	296,242	58,749
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	62,220	59,691	28,184	47,158	288,662	57,680
Iowa.....	25,127	17,809	8,300	18,854	156,661	47,514
Missouri.....	31,800	23,691	9,408	13,343	113,579	37,863
North Dakota.....	20,424	28,787	12,801	15,145	59,197	25,320
South Dakota.....	10,351	9,537	4,868	8,148	51,802	16,084
Nebraska.....	19,895	13,042	6,174	12,008	98,773	25,687
Kansas.....	17,261	9,164	4,184	7,167	68,076	29,598
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	3,203	2,491	1,329	1,200	6,005	3,174
Maryland.....	14,124	13,372	6,917	9,528	45,821	15,182
District of Columbia.....	2,005	2,541	1,470	1,809	10,442	5,735
Virginia.....	4,548	3,375	1,950	1,904	8,716	6,564
West Virginia.....	22,651	10,881	3,432	2,408	9,842	8,004
North Carolina.....	928	594	337	396	1,818	2,019
South Carolina.....	648	550	326	348	2,240	2,087
Georgia.....	1,845	1,779	1,054	1,126	5,228	4,445
Florida.....	7,608	5,722	3,522	2,630	10,764	10,387
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	2,988	2,203	1,280	2,073	24,697	7,071
Tennessee.....	1,896	1,809	987	1,097	8,201	4,617
Alabama.....	2,757	2,501	1,269	1,146	6,895	4,718
Mississippi.....	1,097	1,208	655	597	3,405	2,808
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	1,200	1,712	757	1,043	7,650	4,684
Louisiana.....	4,276	5,631	4,832	3,957	18,641	15,379
Oklahoma.....	4,461	3,114	1,912	2,577	16,087	11,601
Texas.....	40,370	24,404	18,603	15,566	79,566	63,435
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	20,959	13,470	8,163	7,572	31,136	13,413
Idaho.....	7,160	4,874	2,427	2,667	17,268	8,173
Wyoming.....	8,581	5,480	2,289	1,752	8,116	2,802
Colorado.....	22,860	17,640	10,150	10,228	51,729	16,980
New Mexico.....	6,114	3,122	1,863	1,384	6,933	4,330
Arizona.....	13,862	7,763	4,278	2,851	11,350	8,663
Utah.....	11,330	7,491	3,403	3,527	29,584	10,487
Nevada.....	4,220	3,230	1,401	1,203	7,526	2,111
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	48,699	33,858	18,788	16,835	87,075	45,986
Oregon.....	20,392	14,309	6,884	7,682	45,784	18,105
California.....	104,205	90,119	45,542	41,892	238,970	65,734

**PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.**

Table 4 DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.				
	1906 to Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>43.9</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>					
New England.....	21.4	16.4	11.1	11.5	39.6
Middle Atlantic.....	24.5	20.2	10.5	9.7	35.1
East North Central.....	18.9	14.2	6.1	9.0	51.8
West North Central.....	13.6	11.3	5.4	8.8	60.8
South Atlantic.....	24.1	17.0	8.4	8.8	41.6
East South Central.....	12.7	11.3	6.0	7.2	62.8
West South Central.....	19.6	13.6	10.2	9.0	47.6
Mountain.....	24.6	16.3	8.8	8.1	42.2
Pacific.....	21.0	17.3	8.6	8.0	45.0
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>					
Maine.....	20.5	15.0	11.2	11.5	41.8
New Hampshire.....	22.9	13.6	10.8	12.1	40.5
Vermont.....	22.6	14.4	9.4	9.5	44.1
Massachusetts.....	20.8	16.1	11.2	11.8	40.9
Rhode Island.....	21.0	17.0	11.1	11.5	39.4
Connecticut.....	23.0	18.5	10.8	10.3	37.0
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>					
New York.....	23.4	20.2	11.0	10.2	35.3
New Jersey.....	23.7	18.7	10.2	10.0	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	26.9	21.1	9.5	8.7	33.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>					
Ohio.....	24.0	16.4	6.4	7.3	46.0
Indiana.....	22.2	12.7	5.0	7.0	53.1
Illinois.....	20.2	16.2	6.7	10.1	46.8
Michigan.....	16.2	12.1	6.0	8.3	55.3
Wisconsin.....	11.8	9.6	4.1	9.3	65.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>					
Minnesota.....	12.8	12.3	5.8	9.7	59.4
Iowa.....	11.1	7.7	3.7	8.3	69.2
Missouri.....	16.6	12.3	4.9	7.0	59.2
North Dakota.....	15.6	18.1	9.7	11.5	45.1
South Dakota.....	12.2	11.3	5.7	9.6	61.2
Nebraska.....	13.2	8.6	4.1	8.0	69.1
Kansas.....	10.3	8.7	4.0	6.8	64.3
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>					
Delaware.....	22.4	17.4	9.3	9.0	41.9
Maryland.....	15.7	14.9	7.7	10.0	51.0
District of Columbia.....	15.2	13.3	7.7	9.4	54.5
Virginia.....	22.2	16.5	9.5	9.3	42.5
West Virginia.....	46.0	22.1	7.0	4.9	20.0
North Carolina.....	22.8	14.6	8.3	9.7	44.6
South Carolina.....	15.8	13.4	7.9	8.5	54.5
Georgia.....	16.7	16.1	9.6	10.2	47.4
Florida.....	25.2	18.9	11.6	8.7	35.6
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>					
Kentucky.....	9.0	6.7	3.7	6.3	74.3
Tennessee.....	13.6	12.9	7.1	7.3	58.6
Alabama.....	18.9	17.2	8.7	7.9	47.3
Mississippi.....	15.8	17.4	9.4	8.0	48.9
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>					
Arkansas.....	10.4	13.8	6.1	8.4	61.2
Louisiana.....	11.4	15.1	13.1	10.6	49.9
Oklahoma.....	15.5	10.8	6.7	9.0	58.0
Texas.....	22.6	13.7	10.4	8.7	44.6
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>					
Montana.....	25.8	16.6	10.0	9.3	33.3
Idaho.....	20.8	14.2	7.1	7.3	60.2
Wyoming.....	32.7	20.9	8.7	6.7	31.0
Colorado.....	20.3	15.7	9.0	6.1	45.9
New Mexico.....	32.5	16.6	9.9	7.4	33.7
Arizona.....	34.6	19.4	10.7	7.1	28.3
Utah.....	20.5	13.5	6.1	6.4	53.5
Nevada.....	24.0	18.4	8.0	6.8	42.8
<b>PACIFIC:</b>					
Washington.....	23.2	18.5	8.9	8.0	41.4
Oregon.....	21.5	15.1	7.2	8.1	48.2
California.....	20.0	17.3	8.7	8.0	45.0

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

The proportion of foreign born who had been in the United States at least 20 years in 1910 was highest, 62.8 per cent, in the East South Central division, followed by the West North Central division, with 60.8 per cent, and the East North Central, with 51.8 per cent; the percentages were above 40 in the South Atlantic and West South Central and the two western divisions, while in the New England and the Middle Atlantic divisions, where most of the immigrants first land, the proportions were 39.6 per cent and 35.1 per cent, respectively.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN <sup>1</sup> REPORTED AS HAVING IMMIGRATED IN THE PERIOD—		
	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.
United States.....	37.8	18.2	43.9
New England.....	37.8	22.6	39.6
Middle Atlantic.....	44.7	20.2	35.1
East North Central.....	33.1	15.1	51.8
West North Central.....	24.9	14.2	60.8
South Atlantic.....	41.1	17.2	41.6
East South Central.....	24.0	13.2	62.8
West South Central.....	33.2	19.2	47.6
Mountain.....	40.9	18.9	42.2
Pacific.....	38.3	16.6	45.0

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

The percentages for the decade 1891-1900, which was one of comparatively light immigration, are lower in every division than those for the decade 1901-1910. The percentages for 1891-1900 were highest in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, and lowest in the East South Central and West North Central. The percentage for the period 1901-1910 was highest in the Middle Atlantic division, 44.7 per cent, followed by the South Atlantic, 41.1 per cent, and the Mountain, 40.9 per cent. The proportion was between 30 and 40 per cent in the New England, East North Central, West South Central, and Pacific divisions, and was about one-fourth in the two divisions with the oldest foreign-born element—the West North Central (24.9 per cent) and the East South Central (24 per cent).

Of the individual states there were 18, including the District of Columbia, in 1910 in which the proportion of the foreign born who had been in the United States 20 years or more exceeded one-half of the total foreign born; these states were widely scattered throughout the country but included no states in the New England, the Middle Atlantic, or the Pacific divisions. The highest percentages were reported for Kentucky, 74.3; Iowa, 69.2; Nebraska, 66.1; Wisconsin, 65.2; Kansas, 64.3; Arkansas and South Dakota, 61.2.

The percentage resident in the United States more than 20 years was lowest among the foreign born of West Virginia, 20 per cent, and of Arizona, 28.3 per cent. The percentage was below 40 in two of the New England states, in all of the Middle Atlantic, in two of the South Atlantic, and in four of the states in the Mountain division.

Another method of showing the difference between the recent arrivals and the earlier with respect to the sections of the country in which they were living in 1910 is by means of percentages, distributing among the geographic divisions the total number reported as having arrived within a given period of time. Such percentages, derived from Table 3, are shown in Table 6.

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN WHO ARRIVED DURING THE PERIOD—					
	1906-Apr. 15, 1910	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	14.5	14.0	18.1	17.3	12.9	6.4
Middle Atlantic.....	42.9	44.8	44.3	37.8	29.6	25.7
East North Central.....	20.3	19.3	16.0	21.6	26.8	22.8
West North Central.....	7.3	7.7	6.9	10.5	15.7	17.9
South Atlantic.....	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	4.3
East South Central.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.4
West South Central.....	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.0	2.3	7.1
Mountain.....	3.7	3.1	3.2	2.7	3.0	5.0
Pacific.....	6.7	7.0	6.7	5.7	7.0	9.7

The foreign born who arrived since 1890 are more concentrated in the two northeastern geographic divisions—the New England and the Middle Atlantic—than the earlier immigrants. Of the foreign born enumerated in 1910 who reported arrival after January 1, 1906, 42.9 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 20.3 per cent in the East North Central division, and 14.5 per cent in New England, leaving only 22.3 per cent in all the rest of the country. The distribution of those who reported arrival between 1901 and 1905 was substantially the same, and that of those earlier immigrants who arrived from 1891 to 1900 was not very different.

The most marked differences in distribution were between immigrants who came after and those who came before January 1, 1891. The contrast is brought out in Table 7. In this table the four divisions of the North are divided into two subgroups, the first comprising the Atlantic divisions (New England and the Middle Atlantic), and the second comprising the two central divisions; the three southern divisions are treated as one group, and so are the two western divisions.

DIVISION.	FOREIGN BORN REPORTED AS HAVING IMMIGRATED IN THE PERIOD—			
	1891-1910		1890 or earlier.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States.....	6,827,357	100.0	5,347,710	100.0
New England.....	3,973,530	58.2	2,272,986	42.5
Middle Atlantic.....				
East North Central.....	1,874,733	27.5	2,273,431	42.5
West North Central.....				
South Atlantic.....	301,609	4.4	266,422	5.0
East South Central.....				
West South Central.....				
Mountain.....	677,476	9.9	534,871	10.0
Pacific.....				

The table shows that of the immigrants of 1890 or earlier an equal number were living in the Atlantic and in the central states of the North, while of the more recent immigrants the Atlantic states had considerably more than twice as many as the central states. The relative proportions in the South and in the West differ only slightly for the two groups of foreign born. The fact that the Middle Atlantic and the New England states contained such a large share, 58.2 per cent, of the more recent immigrants in 1910 is indicative of the tendency of more recent immigrants to settle in the northeastern section of the country, although it may be due in some degree to the fact that immigrants first land in these divisions and require some time to work

their way farther west. It may be noted, however, that the distribution of the immigrants who arrived in 1890 or earlier is closely similar to that of the foreign-born population at the census of 1890, indicating that there has not been much change of location among this group of immigrants within the last 20 years.<sup>1</sup>

To facilitate comparison between the recent arrivals and the earlier, the foreign born in each geographic division and state who failed to report the date of arrival have been distributed by estimates as having arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates are made in the manner already explained in connection with Table 1, page 1017. The results are shown in Table 8.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED (PARTLY BY ESTIMATES) AS ARRIVING BEFORE OR AFTER JAN. 1, 1901, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total foreign born: 1910	ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES—		DIVISION AND STATE.	Total foreign born: 1910	ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES—			
		Before Jan. 1, 1901.	Between Jan. 1, 1901, and Apr. 15, 1910.			Before Jan. 1, 1901.	Between Jan. 1, 1901, and Apr. 15, 1910.		
			Number.				Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>13,515,886</b>	<b>8,427,802</b>	<b>5,088,084</b>						
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>				<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>					
New England.....	1,825,110	1,135,780	680,321	37.8	17,492	10,537	6,955	39.8	
Middle Atlantic.....	4,851,173	2,682,575	2,168,598	44.7	104,944	72,803	32,141	30.6	
East North Central.....	3,073,766	2,059,402	1,014,304	33.0	24,302	17,825	7,077	28.4	
West North Central.....	1,616,695	1,213,597	403,098	24.9	27,057	16,598	10,459	38.7	
South Atlantic.....	290,994	177,314	122,680	40.9	57,218	18,238	38,980	68.1	
East South Central.....	87,825	65,392	21,433	24.4	6,992	3,816	2,276	37.4	
West South Central.....	852,192	235,580	116,612	33.1	6,179	4,379	1,800	29.1	
Mountain.....	453,322	267,944	185,378	40.9	15,477	10,393	5,084	32.8	
Pacific.....	655,800	589,209	366,600	38.4	40,833	22,725	17,908	44.1	
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>				<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>					
Maine.....	110,562	71,362	39,200	35.5	40,162	33,860	6,302	15.7	
New Hampshire.....	96,667	61,319	35,343	36.6	18,607	13,878	4,929	26.5	
Vermont.....	49,921	31,475	18,446	37.0	19,286	12,319	6,967	36.1	
Massachusetts.....	1,059,245	667,615	391,630	37.0	Mississippi.....	9,770	6,535	3,235	33.1
Rhode Island.....	179,141	111,174	67,967	37.9	<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Connecticut.....	329,574	192,844	136,730	41.5	Arkansas.....	17,046	12,906	4,140	24.3
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>				Louisiana.....	52,766	38,786	13,689	26.5	
New York.....	2,748,011	1,551,490	1,196,521	43.5	Oklahoma.....	40,442	20,774	10,668	26.4
New Jersey.....	660,788	380,604	280,184	42.4	Texas.....	241,938	154,114	87,824	36.3
Pennsylvania.....	1,442,374	750,481	601,893	48.0	<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>				
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				Montana.....	94,713	54,584	40,129	42.4	
Ohio.....	598,374	356,736	241,638	40.4	Idaho.....	42,578	27,677	14,901	35.0
Indiana.....	159,603	103,947	55,716	34.9	Wyoming.....	20,020	13,491	15,529	53.5
Illinois.....	1,205,314	766,710	438,604	36.4	Colorado.....	129,587	83,021	46,566	35.9
Michigan.....	597,550	428,655	168,895	28.3	New Mexico.....	23,146	11,782	11,364	49.1
Wisconsin.....	512,865	403,354	109,511	21.4	Arizona.....	48,765	22,515	22,250	53.8
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				Utah.....	68,822	43,523	22,299	33.9	
Minnesota.....	543,595	407,211	136,384	25.1	Nevada.....	19,691	11,351	8,340	42.4
Iowa.....	273,765	222,412	51,353	18.8	<b>PACIFIC:</b>				
Missouri.....	229,779	163,233	66,546	29.0	Washington.....	256,241	149,559	106,682	41.6
North Dakota.....	156,654	103,955	52,069	33.6	Oregon.....	113,136	71,754	41,382	36.6
South Dakota.....	100,790	77,127	23,663	23.5	California.....	586,432	367,896	218,536	37.3
Nebraska.....	176,662	138,040	38,622	21.9					
Kansas.....	135,450	101,619	33,831	25.0					

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 9 shows, for the United States, as a whole, the percentages of the foreign born in rural and in urban communities that came to this country between 1901 and 1910, between 1891 and 1900, and in 1890 or earlier.

Of the foreign born in urban communities, about two-fifths had come to this country in the last decade, one-fifth in the previous decade, and two-fifths in 1890 or earlier. Of the foreign born in rural communities, less than one-third had come in the last decade, about one-seventh in the previous decade, and more

than one-half in 1890 or earlier. Thus the figures show that the foreign born in rural districts represent, on the average, a considerably older immigration than those in urban communities. This is explained mainly by the fact that recent immigrants came chiefly in response to the demand for labor in industrial communities, whereas the earlier immigrants were attracted largely by the opportunities of acquiring land. The fact that all immigrants land in cities and that some remain there for a more or less extended period of time, even if their intention is ulti-

<sup>1</sup> See Chapter II, Color or Race, Nativity, and Parentage, Table 27.

mately to settle in rural districts, also may to some extent affect the distribution.

than in urban communities, while in the South and in the West the reverse was true. In the East and West North Central divisions the foreign-born rural population represents a distinctly earlier immigration than the urban; in the Middle Atlantic division, the differences between the urban and the rural dwellers, in this respect, were comparatively slight, and the proportion arriving since 1901 was greater in rural than in urban districts. The reasons for the differences between the divisions in this respect are, no doubt, complex, but a partial explanation is probably found in the character of the foreign-born population in rural districts. Where it is purely agricultural, as in the North Central divisions, it is largely composed of immigrants of 1890 or earlier, while where it is employed largely in mines or factories, and may be called industrial, as in the Middle Atlantic division, the recent element forms a larger part of the total.

**Table 9**

	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN <sup>1</sup> REPORTED AS HAVING IMMIGRATED IN THE PERIOD—		
	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.
United States .....	37.8	18.2	43.9
Urban communities.....	39.9	19.3	40.8
Rural communities.....	32.2	15.4	52.4

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

Table 10 shows the distribution by periods of arrival of the foreign born in urban and rural districts, by divisions.

The table shows that in the North the proportion of the foreign-born population that has been in the United States for 20 years or more was greater in rural

**Table 10**

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

DIVISION.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.																			
	Urban communities.					Rural communities.														
	Year of immigration.					Per cent distribution. <sup>1</sup>					Year of immigration.					Per cent distribution. <sup>1</sup>				
	1906-Apr. 15, 1910	1901-1905	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.	1906-Apr. 15, 1910	1901-1905	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.				
United States.....	1,970,231	1,539,340	1,719,576	3,643,426	823,124	39.9	19.3	40.8	599,892	446,682	501,636	1,704,284	517,695	32.2	15.4	52.4				
New England.....	349,000	207,194	306,194	633,156	70,643	38.1	22.7	39.2	22,939	18,071	26,898	56,373	14,642	33.0	21.6	45.4				
Middle Atlantic.....	910,766	775,407	788,632	1,338,680	259,626	44.2	20.7	35.1	101,324	136,192	120,922	244,777	84,847	47.2	17.4	35.3				
East North Central.....	436,005	317,617	320,262	931,974	189,316	37.6	16.0	46.5	86,832	75,097	99,701	503,707	113,255	21.2	13.0	65.8				
West North Central.....	95,252	74,508	75,592	288,606	99,841	31.8	14.2	54.1	92,009	81,693	120,155	549,084	139,885	20.6	14.3	65.1				
South Atlantic.....	29,996	26,568	39,772	72,870	38,790	35.3	19.2	45.5	28,464	14,737	11,004	28,006	18,787	52.5	13.4	34.1				
East South Central.....	5,541	4,975	6,343	29,865	11,809	22.5	13.6	63.9	3,197	2,745	2,711	13,233	7,405	27.1	12.4	60.5				
West South Central.....	17,874	14,338	19,345	47,383	39,795	32.6	19.6	47.9	32,523	20,528	29,952	75,065	55,394	33.6	18.9	47.5				
Mountain.....	29,243	23,367	26,888	72,454	27,710	34.6	17.7	47.7	65,852	39,703	38,268	90,538	39,249	45.0	16.3	38.6				
Pacific.....	96,544	85,365	85,548	228,378	86,504	36.7	17.3	46.1	76,752	57,921	52,025	143,451	44,231	40.8	15.8	43.5				

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

# YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

## PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 16, on page 1028 shows statistics of foreign born by year of immigration for cities of at least 100,000 inhabitants. Table 11 summarizes them by periods of years, and shows the percentage distribu-

tion by year of immigration. Table 11 shows considerable differences among the cities in respect to the distribution of the foreign born by date of arrival in the United States. Table 12 summarizes the data for cities of over half a million inhabitants.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. <sup>1</sup>				
	1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.	1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.
Albany, N. Y.	2,507	2,017	1,084	1,167	9,017	2,426	15.9	12.8	6.9	7.4	57.1
Atlanta, Ga.	650	563	830	338	1,422	1,198	19.7	17.0	10.0	10.2	43.1
Baltimore, Md.	10,468	10,690	5,404	7,449	32,704	10,767	15.6	16.0	8.2	11.1	49.0
Birmingham, Ala.	945	716	460	356	1,694	1,589	22.8	17.3	11.1	8.6	40.2
Boston, Mass.	44,448	40,777	28,146	20,462	94,208	6,324	18.8	17.2	11.9	12.4	39.7
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,057	6,979	3,910	3,731	11,085	1,472	26.1	20.1	11.2	10.7	31.9
Buffalo, N. Y.	17,781	13,893	7,658	12,028	50,362	16,967	17.5	13.7	7.5	11.8	49.5
Cambridge, Mass.	6,890	5,642	3,825	4,266	14,795	410	18.3	16.2	11.0	12.2	42.4
Chicago, Ill.	161,421	180,279	53,601	79,278	311,323	47,626	21.9	17.7	7.3	10.8	42.3
Cincinnati, Ohio.	9,643	5,890	2,103	3,374	32,712	3,137	17.9	11.0	3.0	6.3	60.9
Cleveland, Ohio.	48,118	38,650	15,128	16,574	71,853	5,847	25.3	20.3	7.9	8.7	37.8
Columbus, Ohio.	2,525	1,643	659	894	6,773	3,809	20.2	13.2	5.3	7.2	54.2
Dayton, Ohio.	3,740	1,789	588	377	5,709	1,090	29.3	14.0	4.6	6.9	45.3
Denver, Colo.	4,639	4,708	2,879	3,629	19,243	4,651	13.2	13.4	8.2	10.3	54.8
Detroit, Mich.	38,245	23,736	10,828	13,542	62,932	8,251	25.6	15.9	7.3	9.1	42.2
Fall River, Mass.	9,644	7,728	5,728	6,421	20,944	493	19.1	15.3	11.4	12.7	41.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.	4,006	3,149	1,297	2,585	13,530	3,820	16.3	12.8	5.3	10.5	55.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	3,433	1,922	988	1,297	9,768	2,404	19.7	11.3	5.7	7.4	56.0
Jersey City, N. J.	14,484	11,870	6,948	6,745	31,125	6,815	20.4	16.7	9.8	9.5	43.7
Kansas City, Mo.	3,107	2,753	1,472	1,622	10,183	6,329	16.2	14.4	7.7	8.5	53.2
Los Angeles, Cal.	10,480	10,861	5,282	5,175	25,686	8,649	18.2	18.9	9.2	9.0	44.7
Louisville, Ky.	1,368	1,128	607	1,098	11,092	2,210	9.0	7.4	4.0	7.2	72.5
Lowell, Mass.	9,858	6,074	4,434	4,708	17,425	995	23.2	14.3	10.4	11.1	41.0
Memphis, Tenn.	789	811	405	420	2,560	1,535	15.8	16.3	8.1	8.4	51.4
Milwaukee, Wis.	10,531	13,065	4,235	10,417	52,349	11,932	19.6	13.1	4.3	10.5	52.6
Minneapolis, Minn.	11,896	12,985	5,492	7,301	35,776	12,549	16.2	17.7	7.5	9.9	48.8
Nashville, Tenn.	288	287	200	183	1,656	403	11.0	11.0	7.7	7.0	63.4
New Haven, Conn.	8,600	8,414	4,795	4,482	14,986	1,712	20.8	20.4	11.6	10.9	36.3
New Orleans, La.	1,982	2,271	1,769	1,899	11,839	8,573	10.0	11.5	9.0	9.6	59.9
New York, N. Y.	443,679	411,842	225,321	198,038	592,252	73,225	23.7	22.0	12.0	10.6	31.7
Manhattan Borough.	290,220	260,677	134,294	105,763	280,593	44,950	27.1	24.3	12.5	9.9	26.2
Bronx Borough.	23,313	24,218	16,407	18,258	60,163	8,093	16.5	17.1	10.9	12.9	42.6
Brooklyn Borough.	113,208	113,208	66,743	66,743	202,563	15,971	20.3	20.3	11.9	11.3	36.3
Queens Borough.	12,229	10,356	6,682	8,613	38,765	2,704	16.0	15.5	8.7	11.2	50.6
Richmond Borough.	4,709	3,409	2,185	2,376	10,133	1,527	20.6	14.9	9.6	10.4	44.6
Newark, N. J.	24,373	21,112	10,750	10,831	38,350	5,591	23.1	20.0	10.2	10.3	36.4
Oakland, Cal.	6,351	5,634	3,116	3,406	20,204	2,135	16.4	14.6	8.0	8.8	52.2
Omaha, Nebr.	4,637	3,078	1,431	2,011	12,327	3,695	19.7	13.1	6.1	8.6	52.5
Paterson, N. J.	8,009	7,125	4,326	4,736	17,932	3,307	19.0	16.9	10.3	11.2	42.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	72,763	67,387	33,300	36,287	142,253	32,717	20.7	19.2	9.5	10.3	40.4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	28,910	26,845	12,135	11,289	49,664	12,081	22.4	20.8	9.4	8.8	38.5
Portland, Oreg.	8,911	6,723	3,462	3,476	19,493	8,247	21.2	16.0	8.2	8.3	46.3
Providence, R. I.	15,572	13,547	8,899	8,606	27,487	2,888	21.0	18.3	12.0	11.6	37.1
Richmond, Va.	590	469	242	262	1,360	1,223	20.3	15.8	8.3	9.0	46.7
Rochester, N. Y.	12,977	8,902	4,106	4,905	24,452	3,734	23.4	16.1	7.4	8.9	44.2
St. Louis, Mo.	21,364	16,310	5,884	8,224	59,840	14,601	19.1	14.6	5.3	7.4	53.6
St. Paul, Minn.	7,460	6,682	3,306	4,357	28,138	6,714	14.9	13.4	6.8	8.7	56.3
San Francisco, Cal.	21,371	21,137	11,475	10,705	60,741	16,869	17.0	16.9	9.1	8.5	48.4
Scranton, Pa.	6,599	5,547	2,907	2,789	14,548	2,752	20.4	17.1	9.0	8.6	44.9
Seattle, Wash.	13,444	10,903	5,911	4,138	18,692	14,366	25.3	20.5	11.1	7.8	35.2
Spokane, Wash.	3,953	2,977	1,470	1,512	7,363	4,545	22.9	17.2	8.5	8.8	42.6
Syracuse, N. Y.	6,086	3,682	2,169	2,461	11,655	4,795	23.4	14.1	8.3	9.4	44.7
Toledo, Ohio.	4,032	3,474	1,748	2,878	14,897	5,115	14.9	12.9	6.5	10.6	55.1
Washington, D. C.	2,905	2,541	1,470	1,809	10,442	5,735	15.2	13.3	7.7	9.4	54.5
Worcester, Mass.	10,502	7,870	4,990	5,742	18,060	1,427	22.3	16.7	10.6	12.2	38.3

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

**Table 12**

CITY.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN <sup>1</sup> REPORTED AS HAVING IMMIGRATED IN THE PERIOD—		
	1901-1910	1891-1900	1890 or earlier.
Baltimore.	31.6	19.3	49.0
Boston.	36.0	24.3	39.7
Chicago.	39.6	18.1	42.3
Cleveland.	45.6	16.7	37.8
New York.	45.7	22.6	31.7
Philadelphia.	39.8	19.8	40.4
Pittsburgh.	43.3	18.2	38.5
St. Louis.	33.8	12.6	53.6

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based on the number of foreign born for whom the year of immigration was reported.

New York City, as would be expected, showed the lowest proportion of immigrants of 1890 or earlier, 31.7 per cent, while St. Louis showed the highest, 53.6 per cent. New York City showed the highest proportion of immigrants arriving in the decade 1901-1910, 45.7 per cent, while Baltimore showed the lowest proportion in this respect, 31.6 per cent.

Table 17 on page 1030 shows, for cities of from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the distribution of the foreign-born population by periods of arrival. Table 18 on page 1031 shows the distribution, by year of immigration, of the Chinese and Japanese in selected cities.

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 13 DIVISION AND SEX	Total for- eign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.									
		1910 to Apr. 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>											
Total.....	13,515,856	233,852	579,419	412,683	706,771	637,398	2,036,022	1,063,699	1,157,513	5,347,710	1,340,819
Male.....	7,667,748	172,170	383,377	258,638	450,934	394,289	1,234,142	596,947	627,774	2,989,622	651,655
Female.....	5,848,108	61,682	196,042	154,045	255,837	243,109	801,880	466,752	529,739	2,347,888	789,164
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>											
Total.....	1,825,110	31,814	96,438	60,009	97,233	86,445	285,265	192,502	200,590	689,529	85,285
Male.....	935,943	20,682	55,777	32,586	54,791	47,376	153,034	95,180	99,507	342,279	34,731
Female.....	889,167	11,132	40,661	27,423	42,442	39,069	132,231	97,322	101,083	347,250	50,554
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>											
Total.....	4,851,173	94,921	234,793	172,360	305,122	294,894	911,599	471,522	438,032	1,583,457	344,473
Male.....	2,658,966	67,532	149,234	101,292	181,521	171,302	529,981	255,214	230,312	843,952	128,716
Female.....	2,192,207	27,389	85,559	71,168	123,601	123,592	381,618	216,308	207,720	739,505	215,757
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>											
Total.....	3,073,766	54,139	120,060	79,979	145,743	122,916	392,714	169,938	250,025	1,435,681	302,571
Male.....	1,745,791	41,701	83,968	51,901	97,006	78,940	244,019	97,282	135,247	799,444	116,292
Female.....	1,327,975	12,438	36,092	28,078	48,737	43,976	148,704	72,656	114,778	636,237	186,279
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>											
Total.....	1,616,695	19,195	43,867	32,231	49,693	42,285	156,201	73,919	121,828	837,750	239,726
Male.....	947,686	15,340	32,063	22,330	35,247	28,679	101,464	45,134	71,093	493,243	95,093
Female.....	669,009	3,855	11,804	9,901	14,446	13,606	54,737	28,785	50,735	339,507	144,633
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>											
Total.....	299,894	5,254	12,961	9,707	16,226	14,312	41,305	20,337	21,439	100,876	57,577
Male.....	178,380	4,243	9,925	7,013	11,623	9,823	27,751	12,512	12,527	59,921	23,542
Female.....	121,114	1,011	3,036	2,694	4,603	4,489	13,554	7,825	8,912	40,955	34,035
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>											
Total.....	87,825	562	1,558	1,555	2,446	2,617	7,721	4,141	4,913	43,098	19,214
Male.....	51,348	418	1,116	1,049	1,705	1,741	5,143	2,706	3,040	25,905	8,525
Female.....	36,477	144	442	506	741	876	2,578	1,435	1,873	17,193	10,689
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>											
Total.....	352,192	5,389	13,665	10,619	11,618	9,106	34,861	26,154	23,143	122,448	95,189
Male.....	205,485	3,757	8,910	6,746	7,552	5,774	21,302	16,205	14,472	78,983	41,304
Female.....	146,707	1,632	4,755	3,873	4,066	3,332	13,059	9,949	8,671	43,465	53,885
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>											
Total.....	453,322	8,845	20,706	16,452	27,305	21,787	63,070	33,972	31,184	163,042	66,959
Male.....	301,506	7,396	15,982	12,365	21,569	16,880	46,373	23,092	19,722	105,272	32,855
Female.....	151,816	1,449	4,724	4,087	5,736	4,907	16,697	10,880	11,462	57,770	34,104
<b>PACIFIC.</b>											
Total.....	955,809	13,733	35,371	29,771	51,385	43,036	143,286	71,214	66,359	371,829	129,825
Male.....	642,143	11,101	26,402	21,446	39,920	33,774	104,584	49,622	41,854	245,843	67,597
Female.....	313,666	2,632	8,969	8,325	11,465	9,262	38,702	21,592	24,505	125,986	62,228



YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

1025

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 14 DIVISION AND SEX.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION REPORTED.										YEAR NOT REPORTED.		
		Number.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.										Number.	Percent.
			1910 to Apr. 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.			
<b>UNITED STATES</b>														
Total .....	13,515,886	12,175,067	1.9	4.8	3.4	5.8	5.2	16.7	8.7	9.5	43.9	1,340,819	9.9	
Male .....	7,667,748	7,116,093	2.4	5.4	3.6	6.3	5.5	17.4	8.4	8.8	42.2	551,655	7.2	
Female .....	5,848,138	5,058,974	1.2	3.9	3.1	5.1	4.8	15.9	9.2	10.5	46.4	789,164	13.5	
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
Total .....	1,825,110	1,739,825	1.8	5.5	3.4	5.6	5.0	16.4	11.1	11.5	39.6	85,285	4.7	
Male .....	935,943	901,212	2.3	6.2	3.6	6.1	5.3	17.0	10.6	11.0	38.0	34,751	3.7	
Female .....	889,167	838,613	1.3	4.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	15.8	11.6	12.1	41.4	50,534	5.7	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>														
Total .....	4,851,173	4,506,700	2.1	5.2	3.8	6.8	6.5	20.2	10.5	9.7	35.1	344,473	7.1	
Male .....	2,658,960	2,530,250	2.7	5.9	4.0	7.2	6.8	20.9	10.1	9.1	33.4	128,716	4.8	
Female .....	2,192,207	1,976,450	1.4	4.3	3.6	6.3	6.3	19.3	10.9	10.5	37.4	215,757	9.8	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
Total .....	3,073,786	2,771,195	2.0	4.3	2.9	5.3	4.4	14.2	6.1	9.0	51.8	302,571	9.8	
Male .....	1,745,791	1,620,499	2.6	5.2	3.2	6.0	4.8	15.0	6.0	8.3	49.1	116,292	6.7	
Female .....	1,327,975	1,141,696	1.1	3.2	2.5	4.3	3.9	13.0	6.4	10.1	55.7	186,279	14.0	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
Total .....	1,616,695	1,376,969	1.4	3.2	2.3	3.6	3.1	11.3	5.4	8.8	60.8	239,726	14.8	
Male .....	947,686	849,593	1.8	3.8	2.6	4.1	3.4	11.9	5.3	8.4	58.6	98,093	10.4	
Female .....	669,009	527,376	0.7	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.6	10.4	5.5	9.6	64.4	141,633	21.2	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>														
Total .....	299,994	242,417	2.2	5.3	4.0	6.7	5.9	17.0	8.4	8.8	41.6	57,577	19.2	
Male .....	178,880	155,338	2.7	6.4	4.5	7.5	6.3	17.9	8.1	8.1	38.6	23,542	13.2	
Female .....	121,114	87,079	1.2	3.5	3.1	5.3	5.2	15.6	9.0	10.2	47.0	34,036	28.1	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
Total .....	87,825	68,611	0.8	2.3	2.3	3.6	3.8	11.3	6.0	7.2	62.8	19,214	21.9	
Male .....	51,348	42,823	1.0	2.6	2.4	4.0	4.1	12.0	0.3	7.1	60.5	8,525	16.6	
Female .....	36,477	25,788	0.6	1.7	2.0	2.9	3.4	10.0	5.6	7.3	66.7	10,689	29.3	
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
Total .....	352,192	257,003	2.1	5.3	4.1	4.5	3.5	13.6	10.2	9.0	47.6	95,139	27.0	
Male .....	205,485	164,181	2.3	5.4	4.1	4.6	3.5	13.3	9.9	8.3	48.1	41,304	20.1	
Female .....	146,707	92,822	1.8	5.1	4.2	4.4	3.6	14.1	10.7	9.8	46.8	53,835	36.7	
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>														
Total .....	453,322	386,363	2.3	5.4	4.3	7.1	5.6	16.3	8.8	8.1	42.2	66,959	14.8	
Male .....	301,506	268,651	2.8	5.9	4.6	8.0	6.3	17.3	8.6	7.3	39.2	32,855	10.9	
Female .....	151,816	117,712	1.2	4.0	3.5	4.9	4.2	14.2	9.2	9.7	49.1	34,104	22.5	
<b>PACIFIC.</b>														
Total .....	955,809	825,984	1.7	4.3	3.6	6.2	5.2	17.3	8.6	8.0	45.0	129,825	13.6	
Male .....	642,143	574,546	1.9	4.6	3.7	6.9	5.9	18.2	8.6	7.3	42.8	67,597	10.5	
Female .....	313,666	251,438	1.0	3.6	3.3	4.6	3.7	15.4	8.6	9.7	50.1	62,228	19.8	

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 15 STATE AND SEX.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.									
		1910 to Apr. 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
NEW ENGLAND.											
Maine.....	110,562	1,703	5,733	3,276	4,585	3,997	14,071	10,521	10,862	39,356	18,458
Male.....	53,225	1,100	3,393	1,829	2,035	2,211	7,817	5,545	5,777	21,405	6,478
Female.....	57,337	603	2,365	1,387	1,950	1,786	6,254	4,976	5,085	17,951	9,980
New Hampshire.....	96,667	1,914	7,007	3,075	4,682	4,093	12,368	9,778	10,977	36,731	6,042
Male.....	50,743	1,226	4,317	1,907	2,907	2,365	6,657	4,873	5,447	18,005	2,444
Female.....	45,919	688	2,690	1,168	1,775	1,728	5,711	4,905	5,530	18,723	3,598
Vermont.....	49,921	1,038	2,861	1,841	2,491	2,223	6,652	4,367	4,402	20,423	3,623
Male.....	27,953	728	1,803	1,062	1,528	1,316	3,935	2,354	2,342	11,182	1,703
Female.....	21,968	310	1,058	779	963	907	2,717	2,013	2,060	9,241	1,920
Massachusetts.....	1,059,245	17,738	55,267	35,869	55,916	49,464	165,911	115,416	121,400	411,320	30,946
Male.....	529,333	11,269	31,031	18,628	30,534	28,316	86,270	55,136	58,092	198,770	12,837
Female.....	529,412	6,467	24,236	16,941	25,332	23,148	79,641	60,280	62,708	212,550	18,109
Rhode Island.....	179,141	2,752	9,244	5,238	9,510	8,250	28,327	18,562	19,220	65,787	12,851
Male.....	91,467	1,750	5,246	2,734	5,360	4,669	15,423	9,553	9,826	32,613	4,053
Female.....	87,684	972	3,998	2,504	4,150	3,581	12,904	9,009	9,394	32,874	8,798
Connecticut.....	329,574	6,871	16,326	10,710	20,449	13,418	57,936	33,858	33,739	115,912	15,965
Male.....	177,727	4,579	10,012	6,068	11,777	10,599	32,932	17,719	17,423	59,404	7,216
Female.....	151,847	2,092	6,314	4,644	8,272	7,819	25,004	16,139	16,306	56,508	8,749
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.											
New York.....	2,748,011	45,375	122,001	94,312	188,733	173,457	520,768	284,484	262,378	911,583	164,920
Male.....	1,444,979	29,039	69,921	50,493	93,128	94,535	288,556	148,374	134,497	477,471	58,965
Female.....	1,303,032	16,336	52,080	43,819	75,605	78,922	232,212	136,110	127,881	434,112	105,955
New Jersey.....	660,788	13,237	32,712	23,072	39,593	35,244	113,200	61,734	60,750	226,713	54,533
Male.....	358,400	9,254	20,346	13,444	23,629	20,683	65,271	33,180	31,723	120,697	20,273
Female.....	302,388	3,983	12,366	9,628	16,064	14,561	47,929	28,554	29,027	106,016	34,260
Pennsylvania.....	1,442,374	36,309	80,080	54,976	96,796	86,193	277,631	125,304	114,904	445,161	125,020
Male.....	855,587	29,239	58,967	37,205	64,864	56,084	176,154	73,600	64,092	245,784	49,478
Female.....	586,787	7,070	21,113	17,771	31,932	30,109	101,477	51,644	50,812	199,377	75,542
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Ohio.....	598,374	13,526	28,230	20,227	38,070	29,746	88,737	34,501	39,334	248,751	57,252
Male.....	346,040	10,556	20,897	13,783	25,875	19,385	55,970	20,204	21,688	135,723	22,778
Female.....	251,425	2,970	7,333	6,444	12,195	10,361	32,767	14,297	17,646	113,028	34,474
Indiana.....	159,663	3,529	6,615	4,895	8,529	6,611	17,163	6,807	9,468	72,043	24,003
Male.....	97,473	3,053	5,382	3,793	6,580	4,893	11,927	4,280	5,404	41,697	10,484
Female.....	62,190	476	1,233	1,102	1,969	1,718	5,236	2,527	4,064	30,346	13,519
Illinois.....	1,205,314	21,710	49,820	33,552	61,686	54,728	177,492	73,827	110,948	512,636	108,915
Male.....	675,943	16,229	32,652	20,463	39,031	33,609	108,124	41,612	50,128	282,489	42,516
Female.....	529,371	5,481	17,168	13,089	22,655	21,029	69,368	32,215	61,820	230,147	66,399
Michigan.....	597,550	10,466	22,670	13,569	22,327	18,904	65,785	36,098	48,070	306,009	53,652
Male.....	334,754	7,016	15,702	8,602	14,775	12,185	39,936	20,068	25,562	170,765	19,243
Female.....	262,796	2,550	6,968	4,967	7,552	6,719	25,849	16,030	22,508	135,244	34,409
Wisconsin.....	512,865	4,908	12,725	7,736	15,131	12,927	43,537	18,705	42,205	296,242	58,749
Male.....	290,672	3,047	9,385	5,260	10,765	8,778	28,053	11,028	23,465	168,770	21,271
Female.....	222,193	961	3,390	2,476	4,366	4,149	15,484	7,677	18,740	127,472	37,478
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Minnesota.....	543,595	6,066	14,643	9,993	16,536	14,982	59,691	28,184	47,168	288,662	57,680
Male.....	320,036	4,912	10,884	6,978	11,978	10,432	39,008	17,383	27,241	169,538	22,532
Female.....	222,659	1,154	3,759	3,015	4,558	4,550	20,683	10,801	19,917	119,074	35,148
Iowa.....	273,765	2,918	6,531	4,968	6,005	4,705	17,309	8,300	18,854	156,661	47,514
Male.....	157,681	2,335	4,878	3,690	4,003	3,346	11,418	5,063	10,855	91,991	19,502
Female.....	116,084	583	1,653	1,278	1,402	1,359	5,891	3,237	7,999	64,670	28,012
Missouri.....	229,779	2,691	6,077	5,167	9,816	8,139	23,691	9,408	13,348	113,579	37,863
Male.....	132,653	2,016	4,173	3,367	6,563	5,190	15,374	5,720	7,889	66,653	15,708
Female.....	97,126	675	1,904	1,800	3,253	2,949	8,317	3,688	5,459	46,926	22,155
North Dakota.....	156,654	2,152	4,492	3,636	5,155	4,989	23,767	12,801	15,145	59,197	25,329
Male.....	92,934	1,805	2,271	3,380	3,131	3,380	14,913	7,702	9,236	37,207	10,520
Female.....	63,720	347	1,523	1,365	1,775	1,855	8,854	5,099	5,909	21,990	14,809
South Dakota.....	100,790	957	2,537	1,975	2,671	2,211	9,537	4,868	8,148	51,664	18,084
Male.....	59,846	738	1,718	1,368	1,880	1,504	6,114	2,963	4,936	32,042	6,583
Female.....	40,944	219	819	607	791	707	3,423	1,905	3,212	19,760	9,501
Nebraska.....	176,662	1,784	4,435	3,349	5,781	4,649	13,042	6,174	12,008	99,773	25,667
Male.....	102,330	1,360	3,235	2,367	4,168	3,261	8,515	3,668	6,753	59,099	9,904
Female.....	74,332	424	1,200	982	1,613	1,388	4,527	2,506	5,255	40,674	15,763
Kansas.....	135,450	2,627	5,152	3,143	3,729	2,610	9,164	4,184	7,187	68,076	29,598
Male.....	81,306	2,374	4,206	2,289	2,675	1,815	6,122	2,635	4,153	41,663	13,344
Female.....	54,144	253	946	854	1,054	795	3,042	1,549	2,984	26,413	16,254
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
Delaware.....	17,492	436	759	396	844	768	2,491	1,329	1,290	6,005	3,174
Male.....	9,984	340	552	253	571	537	1,640	816	724	3,357	1,194
Female.....	7,508	96	207	143	273	231	851	513	566	2,648	1,980
Maryland.....	104,944	1,049	2,387	2,117	3,997	4,574	13,372	6,917	9,528	45,821	15,182
Male.....	54,942	769	1,489	1,298	2,556	2,550	7,760	3,723	5,035	24,398	5,564
Female.....	50,002	280	898	819	1,641	2,024	5,612	3,194	4,493	21,423	9,618
District of Columbia.....	24,962	135	523	561	882	804	2,541	1,470	1,809	10,442	5,735
Male.....	13,365	88	316	310	551	527	1,576	852	1,043	6,166	1,936
Female.....	11,597	47	207	251	331	277	965	618	766	4,276	3,799
Virginia.....	27,057	303	947	821	1,353	1,124	3,375	1,950	1,904	8,716	6,584
Male.....	17,085	249	735	580	991	802	2,354	1,228	1,199	5,921	3,026
Female.....	9,972	54	212	241	362	322	1,021	722	705	2,795	3,558

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

1027

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 15—Continued. STATE AND SEX.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.									Year not reported.
		1910 to Apr. 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.											
West Virginia.....	57,218	2,249	5,812	3,864	6,204	4,522	10,881	3,432	2,408	9,842	8,004
Male.....	41,422	2,010	4,963	3,165	5,081	3,624	8,481	2,556	1,640	6,278	3,624
Female.....	15,796	239	849	699	1,123	898	2,400	876	768	3,564	4,380
North Carolina.....	6,092	61	216	206	230	215	594	337	396	1,818	2,019
Male.....	3,872	50	171	152	173	147	421	234	268	1,306	960
Female.....	2,220	11	45	54	57	68	173	103	128	512	1,059
South Carolina.....	6,179	48	141	126	200	133	550	326	348	2,240	2,067
Male.....	3,815	33	108	95	156	101	421	242	242	1,508	905
Female.....	2,364	15	33	31	44	32	129	80	106	732	1,162
Georgia.....	15,477	108	373	287	623	454	1,779	1,054	1,126	5,228	4,445
Male.....	9,877	87	287	205	446	341	1,203	717	734	3,670	2,097
Female.....	5,600	21	86	82	177	113	486	337	392	1,558	2,348
Florida.....	40,633	865	1,803	1,329	1,893	1,718	5,722	3,522	2,630	10,764	10,367
Male.....	24,518	617	1,304	955	1,298	1,194	3,805	2,140	1,642	7,317	4,246
Female.....	16,115	248	499	374	595	524	1,917	1,382	988	3,447	6,141
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Kentucky.....	40,162	217	638	533	751	849	2,203	1,230	2,073	24,597	7,071
Male.....	21,700	172	472	354	539	560	1,387	749	1,191	13,540	2,736
Female.....	18,462	45	166	179	212	289	816	481	882	11,057	4,335
Tennessee.....	18,607	128	295	350	538	585	1,809	987	1,097	8,201	4,617
Male.....	11,202	87	203	223	350	367	1,205	643	698	5,284	2,202
Female.....	7,345	41	92	127	188	218	604	344	399	2,917	2,415
Alabama.....	19,288	179	459	500	832	787	2,501	1,269	1,146	6,895	4,718
Male.....	12,068	136	334	352	610	543	1,741	851	727	4,657	2,147
Female.....	7,188	43	125	148	222	244	760	418	419	2,238	2,571
Mississippi.....	9,770	38	166	172	325	306	1,208	655	597	3,405	2,808
Male.....	6,288	23	107	120	206	271	810	463	424	2,424	1,440
Female.....	3,482	15	59	52	119	126	398	192	173	981	1,368
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas.....	17,046	69	249	224	354	394	1,712	767	1,043	7,560	4,684
Male.....	10,726	52	163	165	248	252	1,123	541	678	5,192	2,812
Female.....	6,320	17	86	59	106	142	589	216	365	2,368	2,372
Louisiana.....	52,766	211	701	904	1,834	1,126	5,631	4,882	3,957	18,641	15,379
Male.....	30,400	133	494	606	905	768	3,697	3,100	2,626	12,057	6,014
Female.....	22,366	78	207	298	420	358	1,934	1,782	1,331	6,584	9,365
Oklahoma.....	40,442	350	1,419	909	1,046	737	3,114	1,912	2,577	16,687	11,691
Male.....	25,974	286	1,119	673	795	575	2,244	1,290	1,738	11,510	5,744
Female.....	14,468	64	300	236	251	162	870	622	839	5,177	5,947
Texas.....	241,938	4,759	11,266	8,582	8,884	6,849	24,404	18,803	15,566	79,560	63,435
Male.....	138,385	3,286	7,134	5,302	5,604	4,179	14,738	11,274	9,430	50,204	27,234
Female.....	103,553	1,473	4,132	3,280	3,280	2,670	9,666	7,529	6,136	29,356	36,201
MOUNTAIN.											
Montana.....	94,713	1,641	4,372	3,768	6,445	4,733	13,470	8,163	7,572	31,136	13,413
Male.....	67,421	1,420	3,450	3,084	5,505	3,861	10,356	5,708	4,900	21,735	7,372
Female.....	27,292	221	892	684	940	872	3,114	2,455	2,672	9,401	6,041
Idaho.....	42,578	588	1,431	1,321	2,137	1,692	4,874	2,427	2,667	17,268	8,173
Male.....	30,159	522	1,211	1,105	1,908	1,460	3,851	1,758	1,813	11,957	4,565
Female.....	12,419	66	220	216	229	233	1,023	669	854	5,311	3,608
Wyoming.....	29,020	641	1,769	1,458	2,583	2,130	5,480	2,289	1,752	8,116	2,802
Male.....	21,963	547	1,455	1,220	2,239	1,865	4,588	1,794	1,277	5,587	1,361
Female.....	7,057	94	284	238	344	265	892	495	475	2,529	1,441
Colorado.....	129,587	1,528	4,353	4,198	7,176	5,605	17,640	10,150	10,228	51,729	16,980
Male.....	80,664	1,221	3,275	2,860	5,093	3,923	12,043	6,465	6,049	31,769	7,057
Female.....	48,923	307	1,078	1,329	2,083	1,682	5,597	3,685	4,179	19,960	9,923
New Mexico.....	23,146	1,226	1,642	947	1,251	1,048	3,122	1,863	1,384	6,333	4,330
Male.....	15,302	1,018	1,245	689	942	719	2,217	1,225	711	4,338	2,719
Female.....	7,844	208	397	258	309	329	905	638	486	1,995	2,319
Arizona.....	48,765	2,060	3,878	2,213	2,939	2,772	7,763	4,276	2,851	11,350	8,663
Male.....	32,244	1,690	2,835	1,551	2,020	1,891	5,346	2,851	1,917	7,974	4,160
Female.....	16,521	370	1,043	662	910	881	2,417	1,425	934	3,376	4,503
Utah.....	65,822	766	2,408	1,952	3,528	2,676	7,491	3,403	3,527	29,584	10,487
Male.....	38,288	636	1,740	1,379	2,706	2,112	5,203	2,134	1,969	16,190	4,159
Female.....	27,534	130	668	573	762	564	2,288	1,269	1,558	13,394	6,328
Nevada.....	19,691	395	853	595	1,246	1,131	3,230	1,401	1,208	7,526	2,111
Male.....	15,465	342	711	468	1,087	1,040	2,769	1,187	899	5,722	1,270
Female.....	4,226	53	142	127	159	91	461	214	304	1,804	841
PACIFIC.											
Washington.....	256,241	3,567	10,227	8,550	14,693	11,662	38,858	18,788	16,835	87,075	45,986
Male.....	174,146	2,873	7,936	6,498	11,861	9,420	28,722	13,490	10,875	58,745	23,726
Female.....	82,095	694	2,291	2,052	2,832	2,242	10,136	5,298	5,960	28,330	22,260
Oregon.....	113,136	1,490	4,260	3,513	6,213	4,816	14,809	6,884	7,662	45,784	18,105
Male.....	79,535	1,238	3,401	2,755	5,279	4,076	11,139	5,130	5,215	32,820	8,482
Female.....	33,601	252	859	758	934	740	3,170	1,754	2,447	12,964	9,623
California.....	586,432	8,676	20,884	17,708	30,479	26,458	90,119	45,542	41,862	238,970	65,734
Male.....	388,462	6,990	16,065	12,193	22,780	20,278	64,723	31,002	25,764	154,278	35,389
Female.....	197,970	1,686	5,819	5,515	7,699	6,180	25,396	14,540	16,098	84,692	30,345

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 16

CITY AND SEX.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.									
		1910 to April 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
Albany, N. Y.	18,218	194	538	428	724	623	2,017	1,084	1,167	9,017	2,426
Male	9,070	145	316	239	408	368	1,250	536	604	4,461	743
Female	9,148	49	222	189	316	255	767	548	563	4,556	1,683
Atlanta, Ga.	4,501	33	130	97	220	170	563	330	338	1,422	1,198
Male	2,726	28	96	60	149	115	387	211	206	954	520
Female	1,775	5	34	37	71	55	176	119	132	468	678
Baltimore, Md.	77,682	556	1,611	1,548	3,057	3,696	10,690	5,494	7,449	32,794	10,767
Male	39,144	337	806	871	1,673	1,973	6,035	2,907	3,859	16,926	3,697
Female	38,538	219	745	677	1,384	1,723	4,655	2,587	3,590	15,868	7,070
Birmingham, Ala.	5,730	76	115	157	288	309	718	460	356	1,664	1,589
Male	3,408	55	83	98	192	195	502	309	206	1,118	650
Female	2,322	21	32	59	96	114	214	151	150	546	939
Boston, Mass.	243,365	2,566	9,639	8,023	12,445	11,775	40,777	28,146	29,462	84,208	6,324
Male	119,651	1,567	5,133	3,927	6,548	6,177	21,383	13,133	14,062	45,370	2,291
Female	123,714	999	4,506	4,096	5,897	5,598	19,394	14,963	15,400	48,838	4,033
Bridgeport, Conn.	36,264	1,046	1,968	1,257	2,370	2,446	6,979	3,910	3,731	11,085	1,472
Male	19,986	690	1,249	736	1,387	1,447	4,034	2,033	1,974	5,767	669
Female	16,278	356	719	521	983	999	2,945	1,877	1,757	5,318	803
Buffalo, N. Y.	118,689	2,107	3,622	2,813	4,954	4,285	13,893	7,658	12,028	50,362	16,967
Male	62,939	1,453	2,611	1,815	3,209	2,676	8,395	4,077	6,507	27,487	4,709
Female	55,750	654	1,011	998	1,745	1,609	5,498	3,581	5,521	22,875	12,258
Cambridge, Mass.	35,328	447	1,484	1,122	1,725	1,612	5,642	3,825	4,266	14,795	410
Male	16,822	278	805	575	879	801	2,798	1,752	1,978	6,805	151
Female	18,506	169	679	547	846	811	2,844	2,073	2,288	7,990	259
Chicago, Ill.	783,428	15,402	35,672	23,967	45,088	41,292	130,279	53,601	79,278	311,323	47,526
Male	429,752	11,016	22,092	13,829	27,351	24,536	77,447	29,344	40,782	166,156	17,199
Female	353,676	4,386	13,580	10,138	17,737	16,756	52,832	24,257	38,496	145,167	30,327
Cincinnati, Ohio.	56,859	773	1,918	1,486	3,074	2,392	5,890	2,103	3,374	32,712	3,137
Male	29,262	507	1,174	1,828	3,393	1,828	3,393	1,125	1,731	16,062	1,223
Female	27,597	266	744	659	1,240	1,000	2,497	978	1,643	16,650	1,914
Cleveland, Ohio.	196,170	5,139	9,444	6,688	14,303	12,544	38,650	15,128	16,574	71,853	5,847
Male	108,891	3,695	6,173	3,772	7,839	6,694	22,688	8,381	8,653	37,032	2,564
Female	87,279	1,444	3,271	2,916	5,709	5,205	15,962	6,747	7,921	34,821	3,283
Columbus, Ohio.	16,363	254	583	451	702	535	1,643	659	894	6,773	3,869
Male	9,434	224	462	315	528	409	1,244	435	543	4,045	1,229
Female	6,929	30	121	136	174	126	399	224	351	2,728	2,640
Dayton, Ohio.	13,802	473	903	592	1,063	718	1,789	588	877	5,799	1,090
Male	8,205	354	722	441	745	502	1,167	360	467	3,073	374
Female	5,687	119	181	151	318	216	622	228	410	2,726	716
Denver, Colo.	39,749	214	762	988	1,446	1,234	4,708	2,879	3,629	19,243	4,651
Male	21,647	128	450	556	872	725	2,775	1,596	1,852	10,801	1,892
Female	18,102	86	312	427	574	509	1,933	1,283	1,777	8,442	2,759
Detroit, Mich.	157,534	5,080	9,662	5,690	9,574	8,239	23,736	10,828	13,542	62,932	8,251
Male	86,805	3,843	6,546	3,543	6,184	5,172	14,131	5,638	6,783	31,983	2,977
Female	70,729	1,237	3,116	2,147	3,390	3,067	9,605	5,190	6,759	30,944	5,274
Fall River, Mass.	50,958	757	2,320	1,676	2,565	2,565	7,728	5,428	4,328	20,944	4,292
Male	24,470	415	1,135	814	1,258	1,171	3,821	2,711	3,059	9,896	1,900
Female	26,488	342	1,185	862	1,307	1,155	3,907	3,017	3,362	11,048	303
Grand Rapids, Mich.	28,387	420	854	640	1,185	907	3,149	1,297	2,585	13,530	3,820
Male	15,275	307	606	386	743	534	1,940	745	1,397	7,504	1,063
Female	13,112	113	248	254	442	373	1,209	552	1,188	6,026	2,757
Indianapolis, Ind.	19,842	348	810	539	1,026	710	1,962	988	1,297	8,758	2,404
Male	11,385	304	657	389	768	510	1,274	533	701	5,314	935
Female	8,457	44	153	150	258	200	688	455	596	4,444	1,469
Jersey City, N. J.	77,987	1,401	3,118	2,413	4,047	3,505	11,870	6,948	6,745	31,125	6,815
Male	42,676	1,002	2,129	1,518	2,592	2,183	6,996	3,860	3,558	16,480	3,358
Female	35,311	399	989	895	1,455	1,322	4,874	3,082	3,187	14,645	4,453
Kansas City, Mo.	25,466	244	564	529	820	2,753	1,472	1,622	1,013	10,183	6,329
Male	14,541	172	382	332	638	538	1,736	874	1,000	6,302	2,517
Female	10,925	72	182	197	312	282	967	598	622	3,881	3,812
Los Angeles, Cal.	66,133	664	2,095	1,925	3,084	2,812	10,861	5,282	5,175	25,686	8,649
Male	38,172	411	1,293	1,140	1,972	1,831	7,063	3,270	2,874	15,191	3,137
Female	27,961	253	802	685	1,112	981	3,808	2,012	2,301	10,495	5,512
Louisville, Ky.	17,473	100	267	271	354	376	1,128	607	1,098	11,062	2,210
Male	8,895	72	176	159	240	243	665	341	574	5,738	687
Female	8,578	28	91	112	114	133	463	266	524	5,324	1,523
Lowell, Mass.	43,494	725	3,085	1,562	2,545	1,941	6,074	4,434	4,708	17,425	995
Male	21,470	455	1,816	921	1,448	1,056	3,121	2,054	2,230	7,942	427
Female	22,024	270	1,269	641	1,097	885	2,953	2,380	2,478	9,483	568
Memphis, Tenn.	6,520	82	117	145	194	271	811	405	420	2,560	1,535
Male	3,896	43	77	99	139	176	528	284	282	1,597	671
Female	2,624	19	40	46	55	95	283	121	138	963	864
Milwaukee, Wis.	111,529	1,843	4,589	2,591	5,698	4,810	13,065	4,235	10,417	52,349	11,932
Male	62,635	1,462	3,311	1,751	3,982	3,262	8,827	2,546	5,720	28,234	3,540
Female	48,894	381	1,278	840	1,716	1,548	4,238	1,689	4,697	24,115	8,392
Minneapolis, Minn.	86,099	1,013	2,534	2,017	3,234	3,098	12,985	5,492	7,301	35,876	12,549
Male	49,163	773	1,684	1,336	2,168	2,007	8,283	3,415	4,208	20,678	4,601
Female	36,946	240	850	681	1,066	1,091	4,702	2,077	3,093	15,198	7,948
Nashville, Tenn.	3,017	17	35	65	80	91	287	200	183	1,656	403
Male	1,597	9	24	32	38	47	170	111	101	927	138
Female	1,420	8	11	33	42	44	117	89	82	729	265
New Haven, Conn.	42,989	487	1,657	1,199	2,530	2,727	8,414	4,795	4,482	14,996	1,712
Male	22,684	323	960	615	1,357	1,477	4,705	2,531	2,246	7,725	745
Female	20,305	164	697	584	1,173	1,250	3,709	2,264	2,236	7,261	967

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY AND SEX.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.									
		1910 to Apr. 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
New Orleans, La.	28,333	116	314	430	592	530	2,271	1,769	1,899	11,839	8,573
Male	15,103	55	218	276	393	353	1,492	1,109	1,204	9,964	2,950
Female	13,230	61	96	154	199	177	779	660	695	4,786	5,623
New York, N. Y.	1,944,357	28,865	84,656	68,191	126,017	135,950	411,842	225,321	198,038	592,252	73,225
Male	999,146	16,450	44,108	33,437	65,009	70,353	221,785	116,120	99,064	305,818	26,102
Female	945,211	12,415	40,548	34,754	61,008	65,597	190,057	109,201	98,974	286,434	47,123
Manhattan Borough	1,116,477	18,829	55,619	45,472	83,004	87,296	260,877	134,294	105,763	280,593	44,930
Male	570,151	10,424	28,743	22,302	42,637	44,922	138,687	68,927	53,040	144,358	16,080
Female	546,326	8,405	26,876	23,170	40,367	42,374	121,990	65,366	52,723	136,235	28,850
Bronx Borough	149,427	1,766	4,611	3,610	6,552	6,774	24,218	15,407	18,238	60,158	8,093
Male	78,250	1,051	2,540	1,808	3,510	3,624	13,614	8,071	9,391	31,708	2,924
Female	71,177	715	2,062	1,802	3,042	3,150	10,604	7,336	8,847	28,450	5,169
Brooklyn Borough	574,730	6,765	20,680	16,352	31,769	37,642	113,202	66,743	63,048	202,558	15,971
Male	294,788	3,892	10,513	7,701	16,101	19,283	61,563	34,487	31,017	103,709	6,532
Female	279,942	2,873	10,167	8,561	15,668	18,359	51,639	32,256	31,131	98,849	10,439
Queens Borough	79,329	1,077	2,759	1,960	3,326	3,107	10,336	6,692	6,613	26,755	2,704
Male	42,512	759	1,074	1,057	1,957	1,820	5,858	3,455	4,370	20,469	1,054
Female	36,817	288	1,685	903	1,369	1,287	4,478	3,237	4,243	18,286	1,650
Richmond Borough	24,394	428	967	797	1,366	1,131	3,409	2,185	2,376	10,188	1,527
Male	13,445	294	629	479	804	704	2,063	1,179	1,237	5,544	612
Female	10,949	134	338	318	562	427	1,346	1,006	1,139	4,644	1,015
Newark, N. J.	111,007	1,887	5,021	3,733	7,039	6,693	21,112	10,750	10,831	38,350	5,591
Male	58,401	1,232	2,805	1,979	3,842	3,653	11,705	5,577	5,515	19,821	2,182
Female	52,606	655	2,216	1,754	3,197	3,040	9,407	5,173	5,316	18,529	3,409
Oakland, Cal.	40,846	322	1,128	1,060	1,779	1,779	5,634	3,406	3,406	20,204	2,135
Male	24,407	214	720	640	1,410	1,209	3,832	1,874	1,849	11,742	1,117
Female	16,439	108	408	420	652	570	2,002	1,242	1,557	8,462	1,018
Omaha, Nebr.	27,179	290	1,045	862	1,335	1,105	3,078	1,431	2,011	12,327	3,695
Male	15,172	217	684	545	927	718	1,962	858	1,076	6,000	1,275
Female	12,007	73	361	317	398	387	1,116	573	935	5,427	2,420
Paterson, N. J.	45,485	560	1,868	1,389	2,222	1,970	7,125	4,326	4,736	17,982	3,307
Male	23,539	347	1,049	718	1,138	1,051	3,053	2,256	2,460	9,242	1,275
Female	21,946	213	819	671	1,084	919	3,172	2,070	2,276	8,740	2,032
Philadelphia, Pa.	384,707	5,392	13,396	10,752	21,284	21,939	67,387	33,300	36,287	142,253	32,717
Male	195,763	3,467	7,477	5,450	11,565	11,774	37,218	17,155	18,102	72,438	11,117
Female	188,944	1,925	5,919	5,302	9,719	10,165	30,169	16,145	18,185	69,815	21,600
Pittsburgh, Pa.	140,924	3,065	5,669	4,012	8,339	7,825	20,845	12,135	11,269	49,664	12,081
Male	79,394	2,414	3,925	2,452	5,174	4,796	16,280	7,208	6,112	25,098	4,335
Female	61,530	651	1,744	1,560	3,165	3,029	10,565	4,927	5,177	22,966	7,746
Portland, Oreg.	50,312	654	1,887	1,656	2,556	2,158	6,723	3,462	3,476	19,493	3,247
Male	34,037	498	1,363	1,209	1,969	1,635	4,942	2,577	2,414	14,137	3,293
Female	16,275	156	524	447	587	523	1,781	889	1,062	5,356	4,954
Providence, R. I.	76,899	1,016	3,899	2,301	4,384	3,972	13,547	8,899	8,606	27,487	2,888
Male	39,329	658	2,290	1,143	2,487	2,212	7,397	4,530	4,277	13,289	1,046
Female	37,670	358	1,609	1,158	1,897	1,760	6,150	4,369	4,329	14,198	1,842
Richmond, Va.	4,136	29	118	97	198	148	459	242	262	1,360	1,223
Male	2,329	20	82	63	141	102	319	148	167	859	428
Female	1,807	9	36	34	57	46	140	94	95	501	795
Rochester, N. Y.	59,076	1,088	2,875	2,158	3,565	3,291	8,902	4,106	4,905	24,452	3,734
Male	31,297	720	1,192	1,243	1,971	1,971	5,196	2,469	2,469	12,261	1,412
Female	27,779	368	1,109	906	1,398	1,320	3,706	1,963	2,436	12,191	2,322
St. Louis, Mo.	126,223	1,585	3,840	3,221	6,901	5,817	16,310	5,884	8,224	59,840	14,601
Male	70,774	1,089	2,443	1,937	4,413	3,605	10,368	3,515	4,734	33,132	5,535
Female	55,449	496	1,397	1,284	2,488	2,212	5,942	2,369	3,490	26,708	9,063
St. Paul, Minn.	56,657	581	1,664	1,643	3,082	2,682	8,306	4,357	4,357	28,138	6,714
Male	31,632	397	1,125	941	1,331	1,039	4,138	1,991	2,400	15,718	2,552
Female	25,025	184	539	583	1,751	1,643	4,168	2,366	1,957	12,420	4,162
San Francisco, Cal.	142,298	909	3,744	3,840	6,961	5,917	21,137	11,475	10,705	60,741	16,869
Male	91,213	615	2,338	2,389	4,792	4,428	14,260	7,479	6,447	36,395	12,072
Female	51,085	294	1,406	1,451	2,169	1,489	6,877	3,996	4,258	24,346	4,797
Scranton, Pa.	35,122	565	1,417	1,249	1,829	1,539	5,547	2,907	2,769	14,548	2,752
Male	19,670	412	976	821	1,209	964	3,382	1,654	1,610	7,632	1,110
Female	15,452	153	441	428	620	575	2,165	1,253	1,259	6,916	1,642
Seattle, Wash.	67,456	874	2,730	2,407	4,134	3,299	10,903	5,811	4,138	18,692	14,368
Male	44,884	656	1,981	1,750	3,225	2,533	7,835	4,293	2,574	11,804	8,183
Female	22,572	208	749	657	899	766	3,068	1,648	1,664	6,828	6,185
Spokane, Wash.	21,820	303	875	785	1,087	895	2,977	1,470	1,512	7,363	4,545
Male	13,952	236	610	562	836	723	2,189	993	962	4,922	1,909
Female	7,868	72	265	223	251	175	788	477	550	2,431	2,636
Syracuse, N. Y.	30,848	678	1,490	950	1,671	1,297	3,682	2,169	2,461	11,655	4,795
Male	17,032	569	1,074	635	1,127	900	2,338	1,180	1,366	6,297	1,546
Female	13,816	109	416	315	544	397	1,344	989	1,095	5,358	3,249
Toledo, Ohio	32,144	440	821	536	1,200	1,035	3,474	1,748	2,878	14,897	5,115
Male	17,556	350	605	367	825	678	2,195	1,029	1,603	8,243	1,663
Female	14,588	90	216	169	375	359	1,279	719	1,275	6,654	3,452
Washington, D. C.	24,902	135	523	561	882	804	2,541	1,470	1,809	10,442	5,735
Male	13,365	88	310	310	551	527	1,576	852	1,043	6,106	1,936
Female	11,537	47	207	251	331	277	965	618	766	4,276	3,799
Worcester, Mass.	48,597	902	2,666	1,687	2,790	2,457	7,870	4,596	5,742	18,060	1,427
Male	26,029	661	1,782	982	1,706	1,413	4,411	2,552	2,962	8,940	620
Female	22,568	241	884	705	1,084	1,044	3,459	2,444	2,780	9,120	807

POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

CITY.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.						CITY.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.					
		1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.			1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1896- 1900	1891- 1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
<b>Alabama</b>							<b>Massachusetts</b>								
Mobile.....	2,305	254	297	174	130	1,008	442	Brockton.....	15,466	2,892	2,756	1,723	1,770	6,040	285
Montgomery.....	716	61	76	38	36	251	254	Brookline town.....	8,401	1,474	1,578	1,123	928	3,074	224
<b>Arkansas</b>							<b>Michigan</b>								
Little Rock.....	1,938	123	122	78	92	1,093	480	Bay City.....	11,044	423	202	151	180	1,017	682
<b>California</b>							<b>Minnesota</b>								
Berkeley.....	8,641	1,411	1,278	660	724	4,169	399	Duluth.....	30,703	5,754	5,227	2,255	2,865	10,468	4,136
Pasadena.....	4,618	649	514	384	498	2,285	288	<b>Missouri</b>							
Sacramento.....	11,045	1,920	2,013	793	634	4,098	1,587	Joplin.....	918	51	63	27	51	406	230
San Diego.....	7,829	1,059	891	513	531	3,441	1,394	St. Joseph.....	8,131	1,514	794	353	609	3,854	1,107
San Jose.....	6,422	672	918	559	531	3,079	663	Springfield.....	1,128	28	38	22	59	600	381
<b>Colorado</b>							<b>Montana</b>								
Colorado Springs.....	3,019	310	239	167	242	1,331	730	Butte.....	13,123	1,994	2,111	1,641	1,343	5,054	985
Pueblo.....	8,550	2,043	1,560	896	547	2,214	1,290	<b>Nebraska</b>							
<b>Connecticut</b>							<b>New Hampshire</b>								
Hartford.....	31,354	6,580	5,656	3,559	3,099	10,625	1,235	Manchester.....	29,708	8,350	3,948	2,866	3,347	9,713	1,484
Meriden town.....	9,397	1,222	1,208	708	977	4,824	458	Nashua.....	8,962	2,483	1,241	896	1,016	2,756	570
Meriden city.....	8,042	1,131	1,101	646	810	4,005	349	<b>New Jersey</b>							
New Britain.....	18,030	5,187	4,088	1,884	1,655	4,780	456	Atlantic City.....	6,776	1,203	1,028	582	526	1,977	1,460
Norwich town.....	8,459	1,700	1,287	700	857	3,671	244	Bayonne.....	20,573	5,035	4,217	2,409	1,875	5,938	1,099
Stamford town.....	8,900	2,023	1,658	1,024	843	2,573	779	Camden.....	15,773	2,811	2,440	1,128	1,853	5,973	2,329
Stamford city.....	8,097	1,835	1,553	931	766	3,240	734	East Orange.....	5,727	813	755	453	535	2,425	748
Waterbury.....	25,641	6,550	4,810	2,752	2,717	8,056	656	Elizabeth.....	28,933	6,231	4,561	2,114	2,142	8,063	822
<b>Delaware</b>							<b>New York</b>								
Wilmington.....	13,713	2,708	2,110	1,105	1,074	4,765	1,951	Amsterdam.....	10,631	3,247	2,392	808	831	2,858	495
<b>Florida</b>							<b>North Carolina</b>								
Jacksonville.....	2,688	239	265	132	144	699	1,159	Charlotte.....	480	79	52	33	32	135	149
Tampa.....	10,803	2,620	2,308	1,356	360	1,797	1,362	Wilmington.....	463	46	27	23	28	200	139
<b>Georgia</b>							<b>Ohio</b>								
Augusta.....	929	90	95	46	77	363	258	<b>Illinois</b>							
Macon.....	694	66	80	30	39	164	315	Aurora.....	6,706	976	590	196	398	2,704	1,842
Savannah.....	3,448	406	367	240	274	1,237	374	Bloomington.....	3,413	231	206	74	241	1,992	669
<b>Illinois</b>							<b>Indiana</b>								
Aurora.....	6,706	976	590	196	398	2,704	1,842	Evansville.....	4,468	132	92	79	169	3,085	911
Bloomington.....	3,413	231	206	74	241	1,992	669	Fort Wayne.....	7,214	918	455	259	517	4,460	605
Danville.....	2,010	84	113	79	113	1,378	243	South Bend.....	13,443	3,620	2,307	749	1,341	4,143	1,223
Decatur.....	2,420	176	186	60	158	1,126	724	Terre Haute.....	3,518	408	328	130	228	1,809	855
East St. Louis.....	9,422	3,245	1,713	424	305	1,931	1,804	<b>Iowa</b>							
Elgin.....	5,677	508	295	145	385	3,398	946	Cedar Rapids.....	5,325	650	562	157	331	2,585	1,040
Joliet.....	10,447	2,899	1,829	757	767	3,601	604	Clinton.....	4,881	597	247	98	281	3,068	590
Peoria.....	8,332	1,298	627	324	611	4,503	519	Council Bluffs.....	4,334	749	374	148	269	2,159	685
Quincy.....	3,651	84	75	42	115	2,443	892	Davenport.....	8,108	594	420	260	500	5,039	1,289
Rockford.....	13,839	2,494	1,945	747	1,422	5,322	1,409	Des Moines.....	10,427	1,257	1,139	516	713	4,429	2,373
Springfield.....	6,917	600	734	365	439	2,862	1,917	Dubuque.....	6,099	528	263	118	366	4,193	631
<b>Indiana</b>							<b>Kansas</b>								
Evansville.....	4,468	132	92	79	169	3,085	911	Kansas City.....	10,381	2,513	1,290	540	615	3,858	1,565
Fort Wayne.....	7,214	918	455	259	517	4,460	605	Topoka.....	4,171	620	265	103	240	1,802	1,136
South Bend.....	13,443	3,620	2,307	749	1,341	4,143	1,223	Wichita.....	2,880	491	240	89	112	1,056	892
Terre Haute.....	3,518	408	328	130	228	1,809	855	<b>Kentucky</b>							
<b>Iowa</b>							<b>Louisiana</b>								
Cedar Rapids.....	5,325	650	562	157	331	2,585	1,040	Shreveport.....	1,018	91	99	78	78	339	333
Clinton.....	4,881	597	247	98	281	3,068	590	<b>Maine</b>							
Council Bluffs.....	4,334	749	374	148	269	2,159	685	Lewiston.....	9,431	2,124	1,159	958	987	3,384	819
Davenport.....	8,108	594	420	260	500	5,039	1,289	Portland.....	12,151	2,044	1,600	1,305	1,236	4,576	1,390
Des Moines.....	10,427	1,257	1,139	516	713	4,429	2,373	<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Dubuque.....	6,099	528	263	118	366	4,193	631	Brockton.....	15,466	2,892	2,756	1,723	1,770	6,040	285
Sioux City.....	10,459	2,366	1,175	427	583	3,320	2,088	Brookline town.....	8,401	1,474	1,578	1,123	928	3,074	224
Waterloo.....	2,707	536	213	108	140	1,115	595	Chelsea.....	13,829	3,790	3,012	1,688	1,511	3,575	263
<b>Kansas</b>							<b>Michigan</b>								
Kansas City.....	10,381	2,513	1,290	540	615	3,858	1,565	Chicopee.....	10,042	2,526	1,741	1,179	1,048	3,320	228
Topoka.....	4,171	620	265	103	240	1,802	1,136	Everett.....	9,736	1,199	1,192	1,207	1,477	4,477	184
Wichita.....	2,880	491	240	89	112	1,056	892	Fitchburg.....	13,618	3,349	2,155	1,508	1,655	4,583	368
<b>Kentucky</b>							<b>Minnesota</b>								
Covington.....	3,946	75	66	57	121	2,886	741	Haverhill.....	11,190	2,400	1,550	1,360	1,311	4,343	217
Lexington.....	944	94	87	59	50	470	184	Holyoke.....	23,254	4,993	3,462	2,348	2,520	9,396	526
Newport.....	3,407	327	246	120	212	2,168	334	Lawrence.....	41,471	13,042	7,221	4,479	3,827	12,488	414
<b>Louisiana</b>							<b>Missouri</b>								
Shreveport.....	1,018	91	99	78	78	339	333	Lynn.....	27,605	6,151	4,678	2,901	3,006	10,016	853
<b>Maine</b>							<b>Montana</b>								
Lewiston.....	9,431	2,124	1,159	958	987	3,384	819	Malden.....	13,491	1,807	2,073	1,760	2,044	5,578	229
Portland.....	12,151	2,044	1,600	1,305	1,236	4,576	1,390	New Bedford.....	43,727	11,669	7,974	5,075	5,455	12,803	741
<b>Massachusetts</b>							<b>New Hampshire</b>								
Brockton.....	15,466	2,892	2,756	1,723	1,770	6,040	285	Manchester.....	29,708	8,350	3,948	2,866	3,347	9,713	1,484
Brookline town.....	8,401	1,474	1,578	1,123	928	3,074	224	Nashua.....	8,962	2,483	1,241	896	1,016	2,756	570
Chelsea.....	13,829	3,790	3,012	1,688	1,511	3,575	263	<b>New Jersey</b>							
Chicopee.....	10,042	2,526	1,741	1,179	1,048	3,320	228	Atlantic City.....	6,776	1,203	1,028	582	526	1,977	1,460
Everett.....	9,736	1,199	1,192	1,207	1,477	4,477	184	Bayonne.....	20,573	5,035	4,217	2,409	1,875	5,938	1,099
Fitchburg.....	13,618	3,349	2,155	1,508	1,655	4,583	368	Camden.....	15,773	2,811	2,440	1,128	1,853	5,973	2,329
Haverhill.....	11,190	2,400	1,550	1,360	1,311	4,343	217	East Orange.....	5,727	813	755	453	535	2,425	748
Holyoke.....	23,254	4,993	3,462	2,348	2,520	9,396	526	Elizabeth.....	28,933	6,231	4,561	2,114	2,142	8,063	822
Lawrence.....	41,471	13,042	7,221	4,479	3,827	12,488	414	Hoboken.....	27,712	5,063	4,752	2,605	2,703	10,145	1,544
Lynn.....	27,605	6,151	4,678	2,901	3,006	10,016	853	Passaic.....	8,127	1,421	1,361	905	708	2,993	670
Malden.....	13,491	1,807	2,073	1,760	2,044	5,578	229	Perth Amboy.....	28,503	10,625	6,361	2,970	1,965	4,035	2,547
New Bedford.....	43,727	11,669	7,974	5,075	5,455	12,803	741	Tranton.....	14,323	3,939	3,284	1,520	1,451	3,057	1,083
Newton.....	11,260	2,270	1,843	1,335	1,225	4,349	238	West Hoboken town.....	26,376	6,857	5,170	2,261	2,094	8,546	1,449
Pittsfield.....	6,783	1,457	932	567	3,040	209	209	<b>New York</b>							
Quincy.....	10,908	2,101	1,919	1,102	1,308	4,216	265	Amsterdam.....	10,631	3,247	2,392	808	831	2,858	495
Salem.....	13,577	2,731	2,179	1,430	1,785										

YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN.

1031

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

**Table 17—Continued.**

CITY.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.						CITY.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.										
		1906-Apr. 15, 1910	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.			1906-Apr. 15, 1910	1901-1905	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.					
<b>Ohio</b>													<b>Tennessee</b>							
Akron.....	13,249	4,340	1,721	581	757	4,346	1,554													
Canton.....	8,658	2,989	1,306	435	537	3,030	361	Chattanooga.....	1,342	164	142	82	97	495	362					
Hamilton.....	3,315	415	294	105	213	1,990	298	Knoxville.....	792	60	61	81	55	359	226					
Lima.....	1,627	149	104	64	72	823	415	<b>Texas</b>												
Lorain.....	10,938	4,017	2,640	1,019	660	2,127	475	Austin.....	2,455	128	146	124	149	1,076	832					
Newark.....	2,051	663	220	34	97	541	496	Dallas.....	5,264	601	441	307	361	2,168	1,386					
Springfield.....	3,174	277	143	71	119	1,860	704	El Paso.....	14,504	2,576	2,709	1,076	849	1,997	4,698					
Youngstown.....	24,896	8,005	4,672	1,685	1,212	6,399	2,923	Fort Worth.....	4,280	1,121	331	235	260	1,217	1,116					
Zanesville.....	1,605	236	162	61	72	648	426	Galveston.....	6,307	973	773	535	541	2,820	665					
<b>Oklahoma</b>													Houston.....	6,408	688	624	399	453	2,488	1,756
Muskogee.....	549	37	31	32	31	146	272	San Antonio.....	17,495	2,713	1,040	1,817	1,065	5,522	5,238					
Oklahoma City.....	3,337	587	333	164	174	1,059	1,020	Waco.....	1,328	151	123	83	71	516	334					
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													<b>Utah</b>							
Allentown.....	6,240	2,120	1,418	486	433	1,634	149	Ogden.....	4,879	841	641	283	272	2,323	519					
Altoona.....	5,224	1,122	950	273	359	1,733	787	Salt Lake City.....	19,544	2,985	2,146	1,065	1,252	3,701	3,305					
Chester.....	0,712	1,798	867	332	325	2,001	1,339	<b>Virginia</b>												
Easton.....	3,129	960	489	223	203	1,214	40	Lynchburg.....	459	55	74	46	40	188	50					
Erie.....	14,933	2,556	1,655	835	1,121	5,432	3,364	Norfolk.....	3,676	669	538	419	333	1,093	624					
Harrisburg.....	4,157	1,313	674	328	266	1,398	178	Portsmouth.....	1,147	126	169	82	127	424	219					
Hazleton.....	6,003	799	940	657	608	2,534	465	Roanoke.....	774	105	67	90	74	297	141					
Johnstown.....	15,333	6,644	3,347	1,007	691	2,733	911	<b>Washington</b>												
Lancaster.....	3,214	338	303	205	245	2,038	85	Tacoma.....	22,498	4,431	3,515	1,580	1,445	7,781	3,746					
McKeesport.....	12,645	3,109	2,650	1,024	1,044	4,220	598	<b>West Virginia</b>												
New Castle.....	8,634	2,789	1,752	1,083	728	1,844	438	Huntington.....	526	47	53	30	30	186	180					
Norristown borough.....	4,030	580	593	385	249	1,376	848	Wheeling.....	5,428	844	595	274	309	2,377	1,029					
Reading.....	8,823	2,404	1,690	691	816	2,955	287	<b>Wisconsin</b>												
Shenandoah borough.....	10,459	2,801	2,337	1,331	1,226	2,219	545	Green Bay.....	4,057	140	189	85	272	2,960	411					
Wilkes-Barre.....	16,097	3,183	2,424	1,196	1,374	6,925	995	La Crosse.....	6,044	291	209	149	402	3,995	998					
Williamsport.....	2,335	258	210	81	118	1,348	320	Madison.....	4,234	614	526	184	263	2,142	505					
York.....	1,594	204	194	97	137	795	167	Oshkosh.....	7,410	485	366	172	533	4,232	1,622					
<b>Rhode Island</b>													Racine.....	12,513	2,745	1,881	668	1,261	5,314	644
Newport.....	6,381	860	798	688	630	2,993	412	Sheboygan.....	8,669	1,717	1,140	851	715	3,778	968					
Pawtucket.....	17,939	3,128	2,276	1,376	2,049	7,569	1,591	Superior.....	13,799	2,713	2,322	1,217	1,261	4,287	1,999					
Warwick town.....	9,021	1,610	1,191	916	1,140	3,296	868													
Woonsocket.....	16,548	3,797	2,438	1,611	1,511	5,752	1,430													
<b>South Carolina</b>																				
Charleston.....	2,448	195	218	129	140	1,072	694													
Columbia.....	448	47	71	28	23	114	165													

FOREIGN-BORN CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CERTAIN CITIES: 1910.

[Cities having 500 or more Chinese or Japanese.]

**Table 18**

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITY.	Total foreign born: 1910	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.										
		1910, to April 15.	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1901-1904	1896-1900	1891-1895	1890 or earlier.	Year not reported.
<b>CHINESE</b>												
<b>California</b>												
Los Angeles.....	1,478	6	45	36	17	20	14	49	65	54	1,079	93
Oakland.....	2,523	6	115	107	80	41	27	94	127	118	1,341	467
Sacramento.....	819	4	39	40	48	25	19	41	39	35	498	31
San Francisco.....	6,907	35	412	335	175	124	78	273	373	263	2,044	1,895
<b>Illinois</b>												
Chicago.....	1,323	1	26	17	28	15	27	86	175	169	669	110
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
Boston.....	816	1	25	18	10	17	23	39	109	98	454	22
<b>New York</b>												
New York.....	3,904	4	29	49	77	41	68	265	640	735	1,904	92
<b>Oregon</b>												
Portland.....	5,086	2	30	24	12	23	16	46	85	556	4,154	136
<b>Pennsylvania</b>												
Philadelphia.....	875	7	5	14	8	7	6	39	126	155	439	69
<b>Washington</b>												
Seattle.....	717	21	34	30	22	12	2	41	52	51	363	89
<b>JAPANESE</b>												
<b>California</b>												
Berkeley.....	636	1	16	40	113	117	85	154	56	21	11	22
Los Angeles.....	3,937	13	86	230	488	577	483	1,202	532	76	67	198
Oakland.....	1,329	15	46	101	171	217	150	350	155	44	52	28
Sacramento.....	1,323	5	29	57	114	175	192	424	220	32	47	28
San Francisco.....	4,168	31	137	255	495	516	378	1,077	543	128	137	471
<b>Colorado</b>												
Denver.....	569	2	6	23	48	79	70	160	86	15	12	68
<b>New York</b>												
New York.....	945	13	50	49	102	96	76	217	135	73	79	55
<b>Oregon</b>												
Portland.....	1,393	6	32	92	207	213	135	287	263	28	39	91
<b>Washington</b>												
Seattle.....	5,749	61	187	361	875	596	347	901	518	60	308	1,535
Tacoma.....	985	9	17	68	190	165	84	208	88	13	7	136

# CHAPTER XI.

## VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

### INTRODUCTION.

This chapter presents statistics regarding the population 21 years of age and over, as a whole and for males and females separately, and, in addition, for the male population of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive). In presenting the statistics for each of these population groups, distinction is made according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, as explained at the beginning of Chapter II.

Persons 21 years of age and over have certain special legal rights with reference to property, the elective franchise, and other matters. From the political standpoint particular interest attaches to the statistics regarding persons 21 years of age and over, and at previous censuses special statistics regarding per-

sons of this age class were presented only for males. At the present time, however, there are several states in which women have the right to vote at all elections, and a number of other states in which they have the right to vote at certain elections. For this reason it has been deemed desirable to present statistics for females as well as males 21 years of age and over, but much greater detail is given regarding males than regarding females; statistics are also presented relative to the naturalization of the foreign-born males.

For brevity, the term "adult" is sometimes used in this chapter to describe persons of 21 years of age and over; and the term "males of voting age" to denote men of 21 and over.

### TOTAL POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

#### UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Table 1 summarizes the statistics for all persons 21 years of age and over in the United States as a whole for 1910 and 1900. It shows the proportion which each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups formed of the population 21 years of age

and over, and also the ratio of males to females among the adult population of each class. For comparison, the distribution of the total population by color or race, nativity, and parentage and the sex ratios for each class of the total population are also shown.

Table 1 CLASS OF POPULATION.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.											
			Both sexes.				Male.				Female.			
			Number.		Per cent of total population.		Number.		Per cent of total population.		Number.		Per cent of total population.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All classes.....	81,972,266	75,994,575	51,554,805	40,782,007	58.1	53.7	26,999,151	21,134,299	29.4	27.8	24,555,754	19,647,708	26.7	25.9
White.....	81,731,957	66,809,196	46,416,750	36,447,297	56.8	54.6	24,357,514	18,918,697	29.8	28.3	22,059,236	17,528,600	27.0	26.2
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	4,886,615	4,119,152	49.7	46.6	2,458,873	2,060,302	25.0	23.3	2,427,742	2,058,850	24.7	23.3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other..	412,546	351,385	251,540	215,558	61.0	61.3	182,764	155,300	44.3	44.2	68,776	60,258	16.7	17.1
Native white.....	68,386,412	56,595,379	34,762,825	27,478,882	50.8	48.6	17,710,697	14,014,427	25.9	24.8	17,052,128	13,464,455	24.9	23.8
Native parentage.....	49,488,575	40,949,362	25,696,212	20,607,766	51.9	50.3	13,211,731	10,569,743	26.7	25.8	12,484,481	10,038,023	25.2	24.5
Foreign or mixed parentage..	18,897,837	15,646,017	9,066,613	6,871,116	48.0	43.9	4,498,966	3,444,684	23.8	22.0	4,567,647	3,426,432	24.2	21.9
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	10,213,817	11,653,925	8,968,415	87.3	87.8	6,646,817	4,904,270	49.8	48.0	5,007,103	4,064,145	37.5	39.8

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.								MALES TO 100 FEMALES.			
	Total population.		Persons 21 years of age and over.						Total population.		Persons 21 years of age and over.	
			Both sexes.		Male.		Female.					
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	106.0	104.4	110.0	107.6
White.....	88.9	87.9	90.0	89.4	90.2	89.5	89.8	89.2	106.6	104.9	110.4	107.9
Negro.....	10.7	11.6	9.5	10.1	9.1	9.7	9.9	10.5	98.9	98.6	101.3	100.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	185.7	185.2	265.7	257.7
Native white.....	74.4	74.5	67.4	67.4	65.6	66.3	69.4	68.5	102.7	102.8	103.9	104.1
Native parentage.....	53.8	53.9	49.8	50.5	48.9	50.0	50.8	51.1	104.0	103.7	105.8	105.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.5	20.6	17.6	16.8	16.7	16.3	18.6	17.4	99.5	100.3	98.5	100.5
Foreign-born white.....	14.5	13.4	22.6	22.0	24.6	23.2	20.4	20.7	129.2	117.4	132.7	120.7



In the United States as a whole, exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions, the population of both sexes 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 51,554,905, representing 56.1 per cent of the total population of all ages. In 1900 persons of that age formed a somewhat smaller proportion of the total population—53.7 per cent. This increase in the proportion of adults is attributable partly to increased immigration, the great majority of immigrants being adults. It may also be indicative of a declining birth rate. The changes in the age distribution of the population are more fully discussed in Chapter IV, Age Distribution.

Of the persons reported as 21 years of age and over in 1910, 26,999,151 were males and 24,555,754 females, there being 110 males to every 100 females. The disparity in numbers between the sexes is considerably greater in the case of the adult population than in the case of the total population of all ages, in which there were, in 1910, 106 males to 100 females. This difference is due partly to the fact that among immigrants there is a relative excess of adults and that the immigrant males greatly outnumber the females. In 1900 the ratio of males to females among the population 21 years of age and over was 107.6. The higher ratio (110) in 1910 was largely attributable to the unusually high proportion of males among the immigrants of the last decade.

It will be seen that the distribution of the adult population differs considerably from that of the total population, chiefly because of the fact, already stated, that most of the immigrants are in the adult ages. Whereas in the population of all ages in 1910 native whites of native parentage constituted 53.8 per cent of the total, in the population 21 years of age and over they constituted a little less than half—49.8 per cent. The native whites of foreign or mixed parentage in 1910 constituted a somewhat smaller proportion of the adult population than of the total population, which is a natural result of the fact that in this class there are a relatively large number of children. The foreign-born whites, on the other hand, formed a decidedly larger proportion of the adult population than of the total population—22.6 per cent and 14.5 per cent, respectively.

Table 1 shows further that, as regards color or race, nativity, and parentage, the composition of the female

population 21 years of age and over differs somewhat from that of the male. Among the women the foreign-born whites are relatively much less numerous than among the men, by reason of the fact, already stated, that males predominate among the immigrants. Conversely, the proportions of native whites and of negroes are higher among the females than among the males. Furthermore, there are very few Chinese or Japanese women in the country, while there are a considerable number of men of those races. With respect to both sexes the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and the foreign-born whites constituted a larger proportion of the adult population in 1910 than in 1900, while the native whites of native parentage and the negroes constituted a smaller proportion.

Both in 1910 and in 1900 the adult males outnumbered the adult females in each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups with the exception of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage in 1910. Among foreign-born whites 21 years of age and over in 1910 there were 132.7 males to 100 females. Even among the native whites of native parentage the ratio was 105.8 to 100. The cause of this disparity between the sexes even in the native population is discussed more fully in the chapter on sex and in the chapter on age. It may be in part due to errors in the statements of age, or to errors in the returns of persons with respect to nativity and parentage, but there seems no doubt that there is in fact a considerable excess of males among the adult native whites of native parentage. On the other hand, among the adult native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, according to the returns, the females outnumbered the males, there being 98.5 males to 100 females.

In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups shown in Table 1, with the exception of the native whites as a whole, and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the ratio of males to females was higher in 1910 than in 1900, the difference being most conspicuous in the case of the foreign-born whites.

#### DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 2 shows by divisions and states, for 1910, the total population by sex, in comparison with the number 21 years of age and over.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 2 DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1910			MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Number.	Per cent of—		Number.	Per cent of—	
					Total population.	Total males.		Total population.	Total females.
United States.....	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	26,999,151	29.4	57.0	24,555,764	26.7	55.0
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England.....	6,552,681	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,019,096	30.8	61.8	2,043,998	31.2	62.2
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	9,813,266	9,502,626	5,920,501	30.7	60.3	5,608,188	29.0	59.0
East North Central.....	18,250,621	9,392,839	8,857,782	5,604,500	30.7	59.7	5,133,680	28.1	58.0
West North Central.....	11,637,921	6,092,855	5,545,066	3,493,637	30.0	57.3	3,005,774	25.8	54.2
South Atlantic.....	12,194,895	6,134,605	6,060,290	3,071,428	25.2	50.1	3,007,118	24.7	49.6
East South Central.....	8,409,901	4,245,169	4,164,732	2,096,186	24.9	49.4	2,037,004	24.2	48.9
West South Central.....	8,784,534	4,544,505	4,240,029	2,261,366	25.7	49.8	1,987,760	22.6	46.9
Mountain.....	2,633,517	1,478,018	1,155,499	913,558	34.7	61.8	614,736	23.3	53.2
Pacific.....	4,192,304	2,365,906	1,826,398	1,618,879	38.6	68.4	1,117,436	26.7	61.3
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>									
Maine.....	742,371	377,052	365,319	235,727	31.8	62.5	225,736	30.4	61.8
New Hampshire.....	430,572	216,290	214,282	136,668	31.7	63.2	135,372	31.4	63.2
Vermont.....	355,956	182,568	173,388	113,506	31.9	62.2	106,883	30.0	61.6
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	1,665,248	1,711,168	1,021,069	30.3	61.7	1,074,485	31.9	62.8
Rhode Island.....	542,610	270,314	272,296	163,834	30.2	60.6	166,391	30.7	61.1
Connecticut.....	1,114,766	563,642	551,114	347,692	31.2	61.7	335,131	30.1	60.8
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>									
New York.....	9,113,614	4,534,597	4,529,017	2,836,773	31.1	61.9	2,757,521	30.3	60.9
New Jersey.....	2,637,167	1,286,463	1,250,704	774,702	30.5	60.2	736,669	29.0	58.9
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	3,942,206	3,722,905	2,309,026	30.1	58.6	2,114,008	27.6	56.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Ohio.....	4,767,121	2,434,758	2,332,363	1,484,265	31.1	61.0	1,398,341	29.3	60.0
Indiana.....	2,700,876	1,333,295	1,317,681	822,434	30.5	59.5	770,668	28.5	58.5
Illinois.....	5,038,691	2,611,674	2,726,917	1,743,182	30.9	59.9	1,567,491	27.8	57.5
Michigan.....	2,810,173	1,454,534	1,355,639	870,876	31.0	59.9	786,033	28.0	58.0
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	1,208,578	1,125,282	683,743	29.3	56.6	611,167	26.2	54.3
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1,108,511	967,197	642,669	31.0	58.0	512,411	24.7	53.0
Iowa.....	2,224,771	1,148,171	1,076,600	663,672	29.8	57.8	603,644	27.1	56.1
Missouri.....	3,293,335	1,687,813	1,605,522	973,062	29.5	57.7	898,152	27.2	56.8
North Dakota.....	577,056	317,554	259,502	173,800	30.1	54.8	122,406	21.2	47.2
South Dakota.....	583,888	317,112	266,776	178,189	30.5	56.2	134,187	23.0	50.3
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	627,782	564,432	353,626	29.7	56.3	298,040	25.0	52.8
Kansas.....	1,090,949	585,912	505,037	308,629	30.1	57.4	438,934	26.0	54.5
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>									
Delaware.....	202,322	103,435	98,887	61,887	30.6	59.8	58,442	28.9	59.1
Maryland.....	1,295,346	644,225	651,121	367,008	28.4	57.1	373,819	28.9	57.4
District of Columbia.....	331,069	168,050	173,019	103,761	31.3	65.7	116,148	35.1	67.1
Virginia.....	2,061,612	1,035,348	1,026,264	523,532	25.4	50.6	518,473	25.1	50.5
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	644,044	577,075	338,349	27.7	52.5	284,969	23.3	49.4
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	1,098,476	1,107,811	506,134	22.9	46.1	519,475	23.5	46.9
South Carolina.....	1,615,400	761,842	763,558	335,040	22.1	44.6	343,958	22.7	45.0
Georgia.....	2,609,121	1,305,019	1,304,102	620,616	23.8	47.6	613,149	23.5	47.0
Florida.....	752,619	394,166	358,453	214,195	28.5	54.3	178,685	23.7	49.8
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	1,161,709	1,128,196	603,454	26.4	51.9	579,756	25.3	51.4
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	1,103,491	1,081,298	552,668	25.3	50.1	542,408	24.8	50.2
Alabama.....	2,138,093	1,074,209	1,063,884	513,111	24.0	47.8	501,959	23.5	47.2
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	905,700	891,354	426,953	23.8	47.1	412,941	23.0	46.3
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	810,026	764,423	395,824	25.1	48.9	351,994	22.4	46.0
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	835,275	821,113	414,919	25.0	49.7	395,354	23.9	48.1
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	881,578	775,577	447,266	27.0	50.7	358,194	21.5	45.9
Texas.....	3,896,542	2,017,626	1,878,916	1,003,867	25.7	49.7	884,218	22.7	47.1
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>									
Montana.....	376,053	226,872	149,181	155,017	41.2	68.3	81,741	21.7	54.8
Idaho.....	325,594	185,546	140,048	110,863	34.0	59.7	60,818	21.4	49.9
Wyoming.....	145,965	91,670	54,295	63,201	43.3	68.9	28,840	19.8	53.1
Colorado.....	709,024	430,697	368,327	271,648	34.0	63.1	213,425	26.7	57.9
New Mexico.....	327,301	175,245	152,056	94,637	28.9	54.0	73,152	22.4	48.1
Arizona.....	204,354	118,574	85,780	74,051	36.2	62.5	43,891	21.5	51.2
Utah.....	373,351	196,863	176,488	104,115	27.9	52.9	85,729	23.0	48.6
Nevada.....	81,875	52,551	29,324	40,026	48.9	76.2	18,140	22.2	61.9
<b>PACIFIC:</b>									
Washington.....	1,141,990	658,663	483,327	441,204	38.6	67.0	277,727	24.3	57.5
Oregon.....	672,765	384,265	288,500	257,188	38.2	66.9	168,323	25.0	58.3
California.....	2,377,549	1,322,978	1,054,571	920,897	38.7	69.6	671,386	28.2	62.7

There are decided differences among the geographic divisions and states with respect to the proportion which adults form of the total population. These differences are due to causes which are more fully discussed in the chapter on age. Briefly stated, they depend chiefly upon (1) differences in the relative importance of the foreign-born population, among which adults are relatively far more numerous than among the natives; (2) differences with respect to the birth rate and death rate; and (3) differences as to the effects of interstate migration, since there are relatively more adults among migrants than among those who remain in their native states.

In 1910 the proportion of persons 21 years of age and over in the total population, both sexes taken together, was highest (65.3 per cent) in the Pacific division, which has gained largely both by immigration from abroad and by migration from the eastern states. The ratio was next highest (62 per cent) in New England, where it is attributable chiefly to immigration from abroad. The ratio was lowest in the East and West South Central divisions (49.1 per cent and 48.3 per cent, respectively).

Persons 21 years of age and over formed in 1910 a larger proportion of the population in Nevada than in any other state—71.1 per cent. The proportion was lowest (44.8 per cent) in South Carolina.

Table 3 shows, by divisions and states, the number of adult males and females, for 1910 and 1900, together with the ratio of males to females.

These sex ratios for the adult population may be compared with those based on the total population shown in Chapter III, Sex Distribution. As in the case of the total population, so also in the case of persons 21 years of age and over the males outnumbered the females in 1910 in every geographic division except New England, and also in all but five of the individual states. In every division except New England the ratio of males to females was higher in the case of the adult population than in the case of the total population. The ratios were highest in the two western divisions—148.6 men to 100 women in the Mountain division, and 144.9 to 100 in the Pacific division. These high ratios are due primarily to the preponderance of males in the relatively large number of immigrants coming to these divisions from the more eastern states and from foreign countries. In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, which have been comparatively little affected by immigration from abroad,

and have lost more than they have gained by interstate migration, the excess of males among adults in 1910 was comparatively small—the number of men to 100 women being 102.1 in the South Atlantic, and 102.9 in the East South Central division.

Table 3

DIVISION AND STATE.	POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States.....	26,999,151	24,555,754	110.0	21,134,299	19,647,708	107.6
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	2,019,096	2,043,998	98.8	1,707,955	1,762,289	96.9
Middle Atlantic.....	5,920,501	5,608,188	105.6	4,557,812	4,465,941	102.1
East North Central.....	5,604,500	5,133,680	109.2	4,624,078	4,204,362	107.7
West North Central.....	3,493,637	3,005,774	116.2	2,921,551	2,501,239	116.8
South Atlantic.....	3,071,428	3,007,118	102.1	2,496,785	2,499,998	99.9
East South Central.....	2,096,186	2,037,064	102.9	1,794,415	1,752,742	102.4
West South Central.....	2,261,308	1,987,760	113.8	1,534,099	1,397,960	113.3
Mountain.....	913,558	614,736	148.6	563,499	372,124	151.4
Pacific.....	1,618,870	1,117,436	144.9	884,105	601,053	147.1
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	235,727	225,736	104.4	217,663	211,960	102.7
New Hampshire.....	136,668	135,372	101.0	130,987	131,475	99.6
Vermont.....	113,506	106,883	106.2	108,356	103,819	104.4
Massachusetts.....	1,021,009	1,074,485	95.1	843,465	902,534	93.5
Rhode Island.....	163,834	160,391	98.5	127,144	133,314	95.4
Connecticut.....	347,692	335,131	103.7	250,340	279,137	100.4
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	2,836,773	2,757,521	102.9	2,184,965	2,193,675	99.6
New Jersey.....	774,702	736,659	105.2	555,608	548,692	101.3
Pennsylvania.....	2,309,026	2,114,008	109.2	1,817,239	1,723,574	105.4
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	1,484,265	1,398,341	106.1	1,212,223	1,175,167	103.2
Indiana.....	822,434	770,658	106.7	720,206	677,672	106.3
Illinois.....	1,748,182	1,567,491	111.2	1,401,456	1,280,144	109.5
Michigan.....	870,876	786,033	110.8	719,478	650,571	110.6
Wisconsin.....	683,743	611,157	111.9	570,715	510,908	111.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	642,699	512,411	125.4	508,794	403,320	125.7
Iowa.....	663,672	603,644	109.9	635,298	555,263	112.4
Missouri.....	973,002	896,152	108.6	856,684	780,687	109.7
North Dakota.....	173,890	122,406	142.1	95,217	63,357	150.3
South Dakota.....	178,189	134,187	132.8	112,681	86,507	130.3
Nebraska.....	353,620	298,040	118.7	301,091	245,078	122.9
Kansas.....	608,629	438,934	116.9	413,736	357,027	115.9
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	61,887	58,442	105.9	54,018	51,286	105.3
Maryland.....	367,908	373,819	98.4	321,903	328,531	98.0
District of Columbia.....	103,761	116,148	89.3	83,823	94,454	88.7
Virginia.....	623,632	518,473	101.0	447,815	452,543	99.0
West Virginia.....	338,349	284,969	118.7	247,970	218,894	113.3
North Carolina.....	506,134	519,475	97.4	417,578	433,694	95.2
South Carolina.....	335,046	343,958	97.4	283,325	292,567	96.8
Georgia.....	620,616	613,149	101.2	500,752	504,381	99.3
Florida.....	214,195	178,635	119.9	139,601	118,648	117.7
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	603,454	579,756	104.1	543,996	520,921	104.4
Tennessee.....	552,668	542,408	101.9	487,380	477,892	102.0
Alabama.....	513,111	501,959	102.2	413,862	414,313	99.9
Mississippi.....	426,953	412,941	103.4	349,177	339,616	102.8
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	395,824	351,994	112.5	313,836	278,542	112.7
Louisiana.....	414,919	395,354	104.9	325,943	318,009	102.5
Oklahoma.....	447,266	356,194	125.6	206,552	158,543	130.3
Texas.....	1,003,357	884,218	113.5	737,768	642,866	114.8
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	155,017	81,741	189.6	101,931	48,548	210.0
Idaho.....	110,863	69,818	158.8	53,932	31,316	172.2
Wyoming.....	63,201	28,840	219.1	37,898	15,613	238.1
Colorado.....	271,648	213,425	127.3	185,703	139,492	136.1
New Mexico.....	94,637	73,162	129.4	55,087	43,304	127.2
Arizona.....	74,051	43,891	168.7	44,081	25,197	174.9
Utah.....	104,115	85,720	121.4	67,172	61,212	109.7
Nevada.....	40,026	18,140	220.7	17,710	9,472	187.0
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	441,294	277,727	158.9	195,572	111,043	176.1
Oregon.....	257,188	168,323	152.8	144,446	95,662	151.9
California.....	920,397	671,386	137.1	544,087	394,948	137.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

In six of the nine geographic divisions the ratio of males to females in the adult population was higher in 1910 than in 1900, but there was a slight decline in the ratio in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions.

Some of the western states show an extraordinary excess of males over females in the adult population. In Nevada in 1910 there were 220.7 men to 100 women, in Wyoming 219.1, and in Montana 189.6. The sex ratio was much lower in the District of Columbia than in any of the states, there being only 89.3 men to 100 women. Among the states, Massachusetts shows the lowest ratio of men to women—95.1 to 100. The only other states in which the women outnumbered the men at the census of 1910 were Rhode Island, Maryland, and North and South Carolina. In 1900, in addition to the states named, New Hampshire, New York, Virginia, Georgia, and Alabama showed an excess of females over males in the population 21 years of age and over.

Table 4 shows, by geographic divisions, for 1910 and 1900, the percentage distribution of the adult male and adult female population, respectively, and also of the total adult population, according to the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups. The absolute numbers on which these percentages are based appear in Table 11 for males, for both 1910 and 1900, and in Table 19 for females for 1910 only.

**Table 4** PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

SEX AND DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.												
	Native white.				Foreign-born white.	Negro.				Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.			
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
<b>BOTH SEXES.</b>													
United States.....	49.8	50.5	17.6	16.8	22.6	22.0	9.5	10.1	0.5	0.5			
New England.....	40.6	46.2	20.1	17.9	33.1	34.7	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1			
Middle Atlantic.....	40.7	44.2	21.3	21.8	35.4	31.6	2.4	2.3	0.1	0.1			
East North Central.....	47.8	48.4	24.6	23.4	25.0	20.9	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.1			
West North Central.....	50.0	50.3	24.5	21.3	22.7	25.5	2.4	2.5	0.3	0.4			
South Atlantic.....	60.1	58.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.7	31.7	33.2	0.1	0.1			
East South Central.....	63.4	61.7	3.5	3.9	1.6	2.3	31.2	32.1	( )	( )			
West South Central.....	62.9	59.0	7.0	7.0	6.8	7.5	22.5	25.5	0.8	0.9			
Mountain.....	50.0	46.5	20.2	19.8	25.4	27.7	1.0	1.2	3.3	4.8			
Pacific.....	46.1	44.1	20.6	20.1	28.5	20.4	0.8	0.6	4.0	5.7			
<b>MALE.</b>													
United States.....	48.9	50.0	16.7	16.3	24.6	23.2	9.1	9.7	0.7	0.7			
New England.....	40.0	46.1	19.2	17.5	39.5	35.0	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.3			
Middle Atlantic.....	39.2	43.3	19.6	21.0	38.4	33.1	2.3	2.3	0.2	0.3			
East North Central.....	46.6	47.7	23.2	22.5	28.1	27.8	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.1			
West North Central.....	49.0	49.6	23.4	20.6	24.9	27.0	2.4	2.4	0.4	0.4			
South Atlantic.....	59.9	58.7	3.6	4.2	4.9	4.2	31.4	32.7	0.1	0.1			
East South Central.....	63.8	62.0	3.3	3.8	2.2	2.6	30.6	31.3	( )	( )			
West South Central.....	63.2	59.6	6.8	6.9	7.6	8.3	21.6	24.3	0.7	0.9			
Mountain.....	48.5	45.7	18.7	18.8	28.2	29.3	1.0	1.2	3.6	5.0			
Pacific.....	43.8	42.2	18.3	17.9	31.4	30.9	0.7	0.6	5.7	8.3			
<b>FEMALE.</b>													
United States.....	50.8	51.1	18.6	17.4	20.4	20.7	9.9	10.5	0.3	0.3			
New England.....	41.2	46.3	21.0	18.2	36.8	34.8	1.1	1.1	( )	( )			
Middle Atlantic.....	42.4	45.1	22.7	21.6	32.9	29.9	2.5	2.3	( )	( )			
East North Central.....	49.0	49.2	23.1	22.6	23.9	24.8	1.8	1.7	0.1	0.1			
West North Central.....	51.2	51.2	25.8	22.1	20.8	23.7	2.4	2.6	0.3	0.4			
South Atlantic.....	60.2	58.6	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.3	32.2	33.6	0.1	0.1			
East South Central.....	63.0	61.3	3.7	4.0	1.6	2.0	31.7	32.6	( )	( )			
West South Central.....	62.9	58.4	7.1	7.2	5.9	6.9	23.5	26.8	0.8	1.0			
Mountain.....	52.2	47.7	22.5	21.2	21.3	25.5	1.1	1.1	2.9	4.5			
Pacific.....	49.5	47.0	23.8	23.4	24.4	27.0	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.9			

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.**

**UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.**

Table 5 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number of males 21 years of age and over by color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, in comparison with the corresponding groups of the total population.

It should not be assumed that these statistics show the number of men having the right to vote. Aside from the fact that the totals given include unnaturalized persons of foreign birth, there are in some of the states restrictions, chiefly based on property and education, which further limit the number of men 21 years of age and over who can vote.

**Table 5** MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	TOTAL POPULATION.		MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			
	1910	1900	Number.		Per cent of total population.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	26,999,151	21,134,299	29.4	27.8
White.....	81,731,957	66,809,196	24,357,514	18,918,697	29.8	28.3
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	2,458,873	2,060,302	25.0	23.3
Indian.....	265,688	287,196	62,967	57,077	23.7	24.1
Chinese.....	71,531	80,863	60,421	81,018	84.5	90.2
Japanese.....	72,157	24,326	56,638	17,205	78.5	70.7
All other.....	3,175	.....	2,738	.....	86.2	.....
Native white.....	68,386,412	56,595,379	17,710,697	14,014,427	25.9	24.8
Native parentage.....	49,488,575	40,949,362	13,211,731	10,569,743	26.7	25.8
Foreign par.....	12,916,311	10,632,280	3,215,082	2,535,751	24.9	23.8
Mixed parentage.....	5,981,526	5,013,737	1,283,884	908,938	21.5	18.1
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	10,213,817	6,046,817	4,904,270	49.8	48.0

In 1910 there were in the United States 26,999,151 men 21 years of age and over, constituting 29.4 per cent of the total population, as compared with 21,134,299, constituting 27.8 per cent of the population, in 1900. The change in the percentage during the decade means, of course, that the adult male population increased faster than the total population. Men of 21 and over formed 57 per cent of the total male population in 1910 and 54.4 per cent in 1900.

In 1910 men of 21 and over constituted 29.8 per cent of the white population, as compared with 25 per cent of the negro. This difference is due mainly to the fact that the white population includes a large number of immigrants while the negroes are practically all natives. For the native white population the proportion consisting of males 21 years of age and over, 25.9 per cent, was only a little higher than for the negro population, while nearly half (49.8 per cent) of the foreign-born white population in 1910 consisted of men 21 years of age and over. It will be noted that the percentage of adult males is higher in the case of the native whites of native parentage than in the case of the native whites of foreign parentage or of mixed parentage. The causes of the differences in sex and age distribution among these two classes which account for this fact are presented in the chapters on sex and on age, respectively.

In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups shown in Table 5 (except the relatively unimportant groups of Indians and Chinese) males of 21 and over constituted a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of the foreign-born whites this change is due to the fact that there has been a larger proportion of males among the immigrants during recent years than formerly. The subject of the changes in the age and sex distribution of the population from 1900 to 1910 is further discussed in Chapters III and IV of this Report.

Table 6 shows the increase in the number of males 21 years of age and over, by classes, from 1900 to 1910, and also shows what proportion each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups formed of the total at each census. Statistics regarding the citizenship of foreign-born white men are also shown, but are more fully discussed later.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	1910	1900	Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent distribution.	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>Total</b> .....	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	100.0	100.0
White.....	24,357,514	18,918,697	5,438,817	28.7	90.2	89.5
Negro.....	2,458,873	2,060,302	398,571	19.3	0.1	9.7
Indian.....	62,967	57,077	5,890	10.3	0.2	0.3
Chinese.....	80,421	81,018	-20,597	-25.4	0.2	0.4
Japanese.....	56,638	17,205	39,433	229.2	0.2	0.1
All other.....	2,738		2,738	(2)		
<b>Native white</b> .....	17,710,697	14,014,427	3,696,270	26.4	65.6	66.3
Native parentage.....	13,211,731	10,569,743	2,641,988	25.0	48.9	50.0
Foreign parentage.....	3,215,082	2,535,751	679,331	26.8	11.9	12.0
Mixed parentage.....	1,283,854	908,933	374,921	41.3	4.8	4.3
<b>Foreign-born white</b> .....	6,646,817	4,904,270	1,742,547	35.5	24.6	23.2
Naturalized.....	3,034,117	2,845,473	188,644	6.6	11.2	13.5
Having first papers.....	570,772	411,898	158,874	38.6	2.1	1.9
Alien.....	2,266,535	914,917	1,351,618	147.7	8.4	4.3
Citizenship not reported.....	775,393	731,982	43,411	5.9	2.9	3.5

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of males of 21 and over increased 5,864,852, or 27.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. This is a much higher rate of increase than that in the total population, which was 21 per cent. In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, except the Indians and Chinese, the percentage of increase in the number of males 21 years of age and over was greater than that in the total number of persons of all ages. The reasons for these differences in the rate of increase have already been touched upon in discussing the changes in the proportion of adult males in the total population.

Foreign-born whites constituted a slightly larger proportion of the adult male population in 1910 than in 1900; declines appear in the proportion of native whites of native parentage, native whites of foreign parentage, and negroes.

At the censuses of 1880 and 1890 the number of negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese males 21 years of age and over was not shown separately, but these four classes were combined in one total. For comparative

purposes these classes have also been combined for the censuses of 1900 and 1910, and the resulting statistics are presented in Table 7, which shows the ratio of the number of adult males both to the total population and to the total number of males of all ages.

CENSUS YEAR AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total population.	Total males.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
			Number.	Per cent of—	
				Total population.	Total males.
<b>1910</b>					
<b>Total</b> .....	91,972,266	47,332,277	26,999,151	29.4	57.0
White.....	81,731,957	42,178,245	24,357,514	29.8	57.7
Colored.....	10,240,309	5,154,032	2,641,637	25.8	51.3
Native white.....	68,386,412	34,654,457	17,710,697	25.9	51.1
Native parentage.....	49,488,575	25,229,218	13,211,731	26.7	52.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,897,837	9,425,239	4,498,960	23.8	47.7
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	7,528,788	6,646,817	49.8	88.3
<b>1900</b>					
<b>Total</b> .....	75,994,575	38,816,448	21,134,299	27.8	54.4
White.....	66,809,196	34,201,735	18,918,697	28.3	55.3
Colored.....	9,185,379	4,614,713	2,215,602	24.1	48.0
Native white.....	56,595,379	28,686,450	14,014,427	24.8	48.9
Native parentage.....	40,949,362	20,848,847	10,569,743	25.8	50.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,646,017	7,837,603	3,444,684	22.0	44.0
Foreign-born white.....	10,213,817	5,515,285	4,904,270	48.0	88.9
<b>1890<sup>1</sup></b>					
<b>Total</b> .....	62,622,250	32,067,880	16,940,311	27.1	52.8
White.....	54,983,890	28,206,332	15,199,856	27.6	53.9
Colored.....	7,638,360	3,861,548	1,740,455	22.8	45.1
Native white.....	45,862,023	23,254,474	10,957,496	23.9	47.1
Native parentage.....	34,358,348	17,472,903	8,807,223	25.6	50.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,503,675	5,781,571	2,150,273	18.7	37.2
Foreign-born white.....	9,121,867	4,951,858	4,242,300	46.5	85.7
<b>1880</b>					
<b>Total</b> .....	50,155,783	25,518,820	12,830,349	25.6	50.3
White.....	48,402,970	22,130,900	11,343,035	26.1	51.3
Colored.....	6,752,813	3,387,920	1,487,314	22.0	43.9
Native white.....	36,843,291	18,609,265	8,270,518	22.4	44.4
Foreign-born white.....	6,559,679	3,521,635	3,072,487	46.8	87.2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of population (325,464) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, specially enumerated but not distributed by age.

#### DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 8 shows, by divisions and states, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 and 1900, the percentage they form of the total population, and the increase during the decade.

Among the geographic divisions, the Pacific showed the most rapid increase between 1900 and 1910 in the number of males 21 years of age and over, the percentage of increase being 83.1. The East South Central division showed the lowest rate of increase, 16.8 per cent. These were also the divisions which respectively showed the highest and lowest percentages of increase in the total population.

In 1910 there was very little difference among the four divisions of the North with respect to the ratio of males 21 years of age and over to the total population, the percentages ranging from 30 in the West North Central to 30.8 in the New England division. In the three southern divisions the percentages were much lower, and again there was little difference among the three, the range being from 24.9 in the East South Central to 25.7 in the West South Central. In the Mountain and Pacific divisions the percentages were much higher than elsewhere, being 34.7 and 38.6, respectively.

**Table 8**

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1910	1900	Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent of total population.	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>United States</b> .....	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	29.4	27.8
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	2,019,096	1,707,955	311,141	18.2	30.8	30.5
Middle Atlantic.....	5,920,501	4,557,812	1,362,689	29.9	30.7	29.5
East North Central.....	5,604,500	4,624,078	980,422	21.2	30.7	28.9
West North Central.....	3,493,637	2,921,551	572,086	19.6	30.0	28.2
South Atlantic.....	3,071,428	2,496,785	574,643	23.0	25.2	23.9
East South Central.....	2,096,186	1,794,415	301,771	16.8	24.9	23.8
West South Central.....	2,261,366	1,584,099	677,267	42.8	25.7	24.3
Mountain.....	913,558	563,499	350,059	62.1	34.7	33.6
Pacific.....	1,618,879	884,105	734,774	83.1	38.6	36.6
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	235,727	217,663	18,064	8.3	31.8	31.3
New Hampshire.....	136,668	130,987	5,681	4.3	31.7	31.8
Vermont.....	113,606	103,356	10,250	9.0	31.9	31.5
Massachusetts.....	1,021,669	843,465	178,204	21.1	30.3	29.5
Rhode Island.....	163,834	127,144	36,690	28.9	30.2	29.7
Connecticut.....	347,692	280,340	67,352	24.0	31.2	30.9
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	2,836,773	2,184,965	651,808	29.8	31.1	30.1
New Jersey.....	774,702	555,608	219,094	39.4	30.6	29.5
Pennsylvania.....	2,309,326	1,817,239	492,087	27.1	30.1	28.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	1,484,265	1,212,223	272,042	22.4	31.1	29.2
Indiana.....	822,434	720,206	102,228	14.2	30.5	28.6
Illinois.....	1,743,182	1,401,456	341,726	24.4	30.9	29.1
Michigan.....	870,876	719,478	151,398	21.0	30.1	29.7
Wisconsin.....	683,743	570,716	113,028	19.8	29.3	27.6
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	642,669	500,794	135,875	26.8	31.0	28.9
Iowa.....	663,672	635,293	28,379	4.5	29.5	28.5
Missouri.....	978,062	850,694	110,368	13.6	29.5	27.6
North Dakota.....	173,890	95,217	78,673	82.6	30.1	29.8
South Dakota.....	173,890	112,681	65,509	58.1	30.5	28.1
Nebraska.....	353,626	301,091	52,535	17.4	29.7	28.2
Kansas.....	505,629	413,786	94,743	22.9	30.1	28.1
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	61,887	54,018	7,869	14.6	30.6	29.2
Maryland.....	367,908	321,903	46,005	14.3	28.4	27.1
District of Columbia.....	103,761	83,823	19,938	23.8	31.3	30.1
Virginia.....	523,632	447,815	75,717	16.9	25.4	24.2
West Virginia.....	338,349	247,970	90,379	30.4	27.7	25.9
North Carolina.....	506,134	417,578	88,556	21.2	22.9	22.0
South Carolina.....	335,046	233,325	51,721	18.3	22.1	21.1
Georgia.....	620,616	500,762	119,854	23.9	23.8	22.6
Florida.....	214,195	139,001	74,594	53.4	28.5	26.4
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	603,454	543,996	59,458	10.9	26.4	25.3
Tennessee.....	552,683	437,380	115,303	20.9	25.3	24.1
Alabama.....	513,111	413,862	99,249	24.0	24.0	22.6
Mississippi.....	426,953	349,177	77,776	22.3	23.8	22.5
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	395,824	313,836	81,988	26.1	25.1	23.9
Louisiana.....	414,919	325,943	88,976	27.3	25.0	23.6
Oklahoma.....	447,266	206,552	240,714	116.5	27.0	26.1
Texas.....	1,065,589	737,768	327,821	30.0	25.7	24.2
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	155,017	101,931	53,086	52.1	41.2	41.9
Idaho.....	110,803	53,932	56,871	105.6	34.0	33.3
Wyoming.....	63,201	37,898	25,303	66.8	43.3	41.0
Colorado.....	271,643	185,708	85,940	40.3	34.0	34.4
New Mexico.....	94,637	55,067	39,570	71.9	28.9	28.2
Arizona.....	74,051	44,081	29,970	68.0	36.2	35.9
Utah.....	104,115	67,172	36,943	55.0	27.9	24.3
Nevada.....	40,026	17,710	22,316	126.0	48.9	41.8
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	441,294	195,572	245,722	125.6	38.6	37.7
Oregon.....	257,133	144,446	112,742	78.1	34.0	34.5
California.....	920,397	544,087	376,310	69.2	38.7	36.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

In every geographic division males of voting age formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900, the difference being particularly conspicuous in the East and West North Central and Pacific divisions.

In every state except New Hampshire, Montana, and Colorado adult men formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900.

Among individual states there were three—Nevada, Wyoming, and Montana—in which males 21 years of age and over in 1910 constituted more than two-fifths of the total population, and six others, all located in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, in which they constituted more than one-third. In five Southern states—South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Alabama—on the other hand, men of vot-

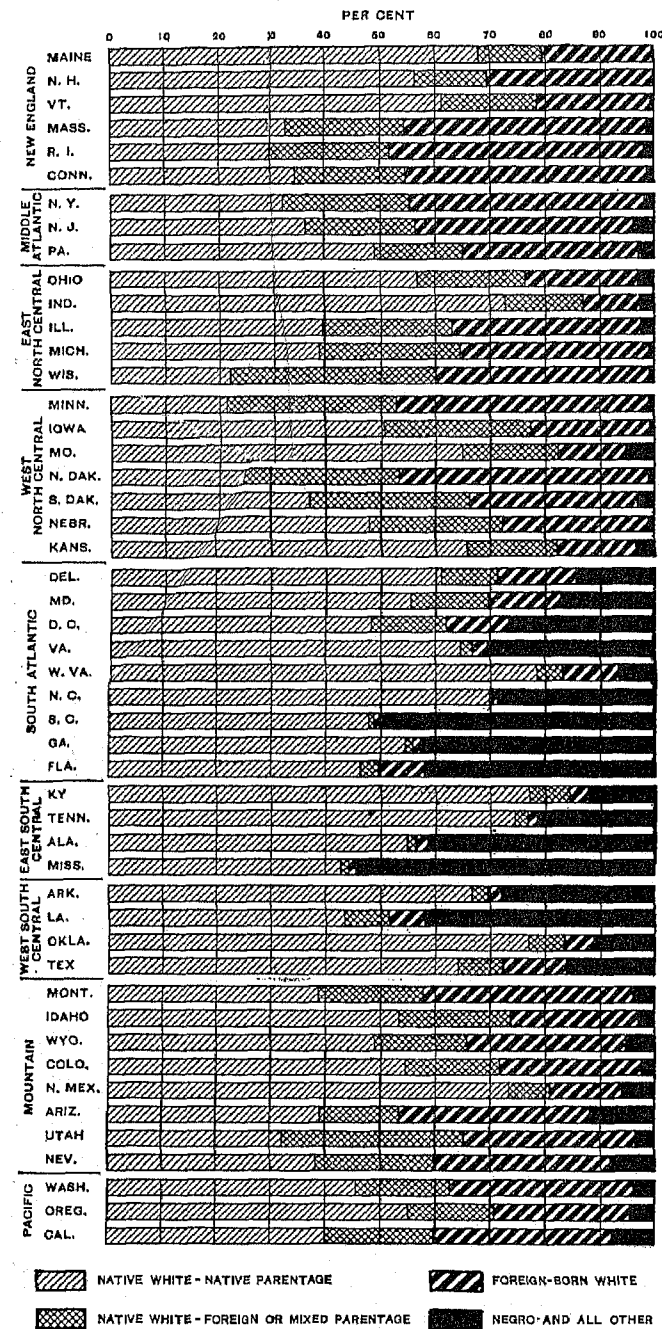
ing age formed less than one-fourth of the total population, and in Louisiana the proportion was exactly one-fourth.

Table 11 on pages 1042 to 1045, shows, by divisions and states, for 1910, 1900, and 1890, the composition of the adult male population, by color or race, nativity, and parentage. For convenience, the percentages for 1910 and 1900 are reproduced in Table 9 and are graphically shown in the two diagrams on page 1040, except those for the Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other," which are unimportant outside of the Mountain and Pacific divisions.

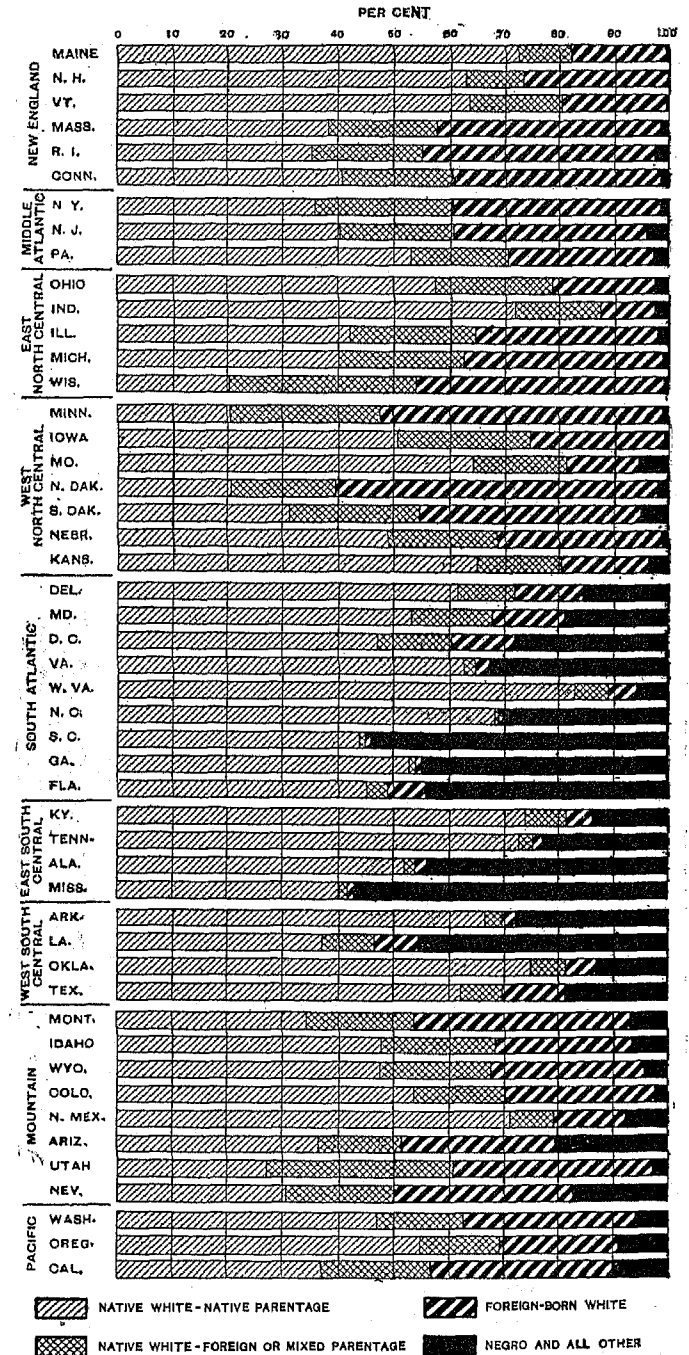
**Table 9** PER CENT OF TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

DIVISION AND STATE.	White.		Negro.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.			
					1910	1900	1910	1900		
<b>United States</b> .....	90.2	89.5	9.1	9.7	48.9	50.0	16.7	16.3	24.6	23.2
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>										
New England.....	98.7	98.6	1.1	1.1	40.0	46.1	10.2	17.5	39.5	35.0
Middle Atlantic.....	97.5	97.4	2.3	2.3	39.2	43.3	19.9	21.0	38.4	33.1
East North Central.....	97.9	98.0	1.9	1.8	46.6	47.7	23.2	22.6	28.1	27.8
West North Central.....	97.3	97.2	2.4	2.4	49.0	49.6	23.4	20.6	24.9	27.0
South Atlantic.....	68.8	67.1	31.1	32.7	59.9	58.7	3.9	4.2	4.9	4.2
East South Central.....	69.3	68.4	30.6	31.6	63.8	62.0	3.3	3.8	7.6	8.3
West South Central.....	77.6	74.7	21.6	24.3	63.2	59.6	6.8	6.9	28.2	29.3
Mountain.....	95.4	93.8	1.0	1.2	48.5	45.7	18.7	18.8	28.2	29.3
Pacific.....	83.5	91.0	0.7	0.6	43.8	42.2	18.3	17.9	31.4	30.9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>										
Maine.....	99.6	99.6	0.2	0.2	67.8	72.3	11.3	9.6	20.6	17.7
New Hampshire.....	99.8	99.7	0.1	0.2	56.1	62.9	13.0	10.3	30.7	26.5
Vermont.....	99.1	99.7	0.0	0.3	61.1	63.5	17.1	16.9	20.9	19.2
Massachusetts.....	98.5	98.4	1.2	1.2	32.7	38.1	21.4	19.6	44.4	40.7
Rhode Island.....	97.9	97.6	1.9	2.2	29.6	35.3	22.0	19.9	46.3	42.3
Connecticut.....	98.5	98.1	1.4	1.6	34.4	40.6	20.0	19.6	44.1	38.0
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>										
New York.....	98.1	98.2	1.6	1.4	32.1	35.8	23.0	24.4	43.0	38.0
New Jersey.....	96.1	95.9	3.7	3.0	36.3	40.4	19.9	20.1	40.0	35.4
Pennsylvania.....	97.1	97.0	2.8	2.8	48.9	63.1	16.1	17.3	32.1	26.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Ohio.....	97.3	97.4	2.6	2.6	56.7	57.6	19.8	21.2	20.8	18.6
Indiana.....	97.4	97.4	2.5	2.5	72.5	71.8	14.2	15.4	10.8	10.1
Illinois.....	97.6	97.8	2.3	2.1	80.5	41.0	23.4	22.6	34.7	33.3
Michigan.....	99.0	99.0	0.7	0.7	38.8	40.1	25.6	22.9	64.7	38.3
Wisconsin.....	90.4	90.4	0.2	0.2	21.7	20.5	38.3	33.8	30.4	45.1
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Minnesota.....	99.1	99.1	0.5	0.4	21.1	20.6	31.6	27.0	46.4	51.5
Iowa.....	99.1	99.3	0.8	0.7	50.3	50.6	26.7	23.8	22.1	24.9
Missouri.....	94.5	94.5	5.4	5.4	64.8	64.8	17.2	17.0	12.5	13.1
North Dakota.....	98.9	97.9	0.2	0.1	24.4	20.1	28.1	18.8	45.8	58.3
South Dakota.....	98.9	95.3	0.2	0.2	36.9	31.4	29.4	23.5	30.6	40.3
Nebraska.....	98.7	98.9	0.9	0.8	47.7	40.0	24.3	19.7	26.7	30.2
Kansas.....	96.4	96.3	3.5	3.6	65.6	64.9	16.2	15.2	14.6	16.2
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>										
Delaware.....	85.3	84.4	14.6	15.5	60.9	61.6	10.3	10.3	14.2	12.5
Maryland.....	82.5	81.1	17.4	18.8	59.3	53.4	14.2	14.6	13.0	13.1
District of Columbia.....	73.0	72.0	26.6	27.5	48.1	47.2	13.6	13.3	11.3	11.5
Virginia.....	69.5	67.3	30.5	32.6	64.6	62.7	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.5
West Virginia.....	93.2	94.0	6.7	6.0	78.2	82.8	4.8	6.1	10.3	5.2
North Carolina.....	70.7	69.3	29.0	30.4	69.6	68.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6
South Carolina.....	49.5	46.0	50.5	54.0	47.5	43.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1
Georgia.....	57.0	55.4	43.0	44.5	54.3	52.7	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3
Florida.....	58.0	55.8	41.9	44.0	46.3	45.3	3.6	3.6	8.1	7.0
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Kentucky.....	87.4	86.3	12.5	13.7	77.0	73.9	7.1	7.7	3.4	4.6
Tennessee.....	78.4	77.0	21.8	23.0	74.4	72.6	2.2	2.4	1.8	2.0
Alabama.....	58.3	56.1	41.7	43.8	54.6	52.2	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0
Mississippi.....	45.1	43.1	54.7	56.7	42.6	40.1	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Arkansas.....	71.8	72.2	28.1	27.8	66.5	66.6	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.6
Louisiana.....										

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910.



COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1900.



Even wider differences appear among the geographic divisions with respect to the composition of the adult male population than with respect to the composition of the total population. In 1910 there were two divisions—the New England and the Middle Atlantic—in which not more than two-fifths of the males 21 years of age and over were native whites of native parentage, and four others—the East North Central, West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific—in which that class formed less than half of the total. In two of the three southern divisions, notwithstanding the large number of negroes, native whites of native parentage constitute more than three-fifths of the total adult male population. Conversely, the proportion of foreign-born whites, as well as of native whites of foreign or

mixed parentage, was very much higher in the northern and western divisions than in the southern. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions nearly two-fifths of the men of voting age (39.5 per cent and 38.4 per cent, respectively) were foreign-born whites, and nearly one-fifth (19.2 per cent and 19.9 per cent, respectively) were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. In the Pacific division, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other" formed 5.7 per cent of the adult male population; in the Mountain division, 3.6 per cent.

In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions native whites of native parentage formed a much smaller proportion of the total adult male population in 1910 than in 1900, and in the East North Central

and West North Central divisions a slightly smaller proportion; but in the three southern and the two western divisions the proportion represented by that class increased. Between 1900 and 1910 there was no great change in any of the divisions except the West North Central where the proportion increased materially with respect to the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage in the total adult male population. The proportion of foreign-born whites in the male population of voting age increased materially in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions between 1900 and 1910, and increased slightly in the South Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific divisions; but in the West North Central and Mountain divisions and in each of the South Central divisions the proportion declined.

There are several states—Minnesota, Wisconsin, North Dakota, Rhode Island, Utah, New York, and Massachusetts—in which native whites of native parentage in 1910 formed less than one-third of the total male population of voting age. In each of the states just named except Utah and Wisconsin the foreign-born whites formed more than two-fifths of this total, and the same was true of Connecticut, while in New Jersey the proportion was exactly two-fifths. There were several other states in which the foreign-born whites formed more than one-third of the adult male population. The proportion of foreign-born whites was lowest in North Carolina, only seven-tenths of 1 per cent, but in four other Southern states the proportion was less than 2 per cent.

Between 1900 and 1910 in all the New England and Middle Atlantic states there was an increase, and in most of them a marked increase, in the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over. In Connecticut the percentage rose from 38 in 1900 to 44.1 in 1910; in New York, from 38 to 43; in New Jersey, from 35.4 to 40; and in Pennsylvania, from 26.7 to 32.1. In three of the East North Central states—Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois—the

percentage of foreign-born whites in this class of the population increased; in Michigan and Wisconsin, on the other hand, the percentage decreased. It decreased also in every West North Central state—from 58.3 to 45.8 in North Dakota, from 40.3 to 30.6 in South Dakota, and from 51.5 to 46.4 in Minnesota, the other states of the division showing less striking decreases. The percentage either remained practically stationary or decreased somewhat in every Mountain state except Arizona. In two of the Pacific states, Washington and Oregon, the percentage increased, while in California it declined slightly. In none of the Southern states were the changes in the percentage of foreign-born whites among males 21 years and over very notable except in West Virginia, where the percentage increased from 5.2 in 1900 to 10.3 in 1910.

Table 10 shows, by geographic divisions, for 1910, the percentage which males 21 years of age and over in each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups formed of the total population of the corresponding group. The differences between the divisions with respect to these percentages are, of course, indicative of differences in sex distribution or in age distribution, which are more fully discussed in the chapters dealing with sex and age.

**Table 10** PER CENT WHICH MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FORMED OF TOTAL POPULATION OF CLASS SPECIFIED: 1910

DIVISION.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
United States.....	29.4	26.7	23.8	49.8	25.0	44.3
New England.....	30.8	30.9	18.9	43.9	33.3	68.7
Middle Atlantic.....	30.7	27.4	21.1	47.1	33.2	62.3
East North Central.....	30.7	26.8	25.5	51.3	35.6	37.5
West North Central.....	30.0	26.2	25.4	53.9	34.3	28.2
South Atlantic.....	25.2	25.1	27.4	51.9	23.2	32.6
East South Central.....	24.9	24.5	32.3	53.3	24.2	31.0
West South Central.....	25.7	24.8	25.6	49.3	24.6	21.5
Mountain.....	34.7	30.2	27.7	58.9	41.9	36.2
Pacific.....	33.6	33.6	28.2	59.0	41.2	66.5



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11 DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890
<b>UNITED STATES</b>													
Total	26,989,151	21,134,299	16,940,311	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	913,558	563,499	432,938	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	24,357,514	18,918,697	15,199,856	90.2	89.5	89.7	White	871,401	528,651	411,413	95.4	93.8	95.0
Negro	2,458,873	2,060,302	1,740,455	{ 9.1	{ 9.7	{ 10.3	Negro	8,992	6,824	21,525	{ 1.0	{ 1.2	{ 5.0
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	182,764	155,300		{ 0.7	{ 0.7		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	33,165	28,024		{ 3.6	{ 5.0	
Native white	17,710,697	14,014,427	10,657,496	65.6	66.3	64.7	Native white	613,864	363,789	269,117	67.2	64.6	62.2
Native parentage	13,211,731	10,569,743	8,807,223	48.9	50.0	52.0	Native parentage	442,848	257,597	203,193	48.5	46.7	45.1
Foreign or mixed par.	4,498,966	3,444,684	2,150,273	16.7	16.3	12.7	Foreign or mixed par.	171,016	106,192	60,924	18.7	18.8	14.1
Foreign parentage	3,215,082	2,535,751		11.9	12.0		Foreign parentage	111,942	73,065		12.3	13.0	
Mixed parentage	1,283,884	908,933		4.8	4.3		Mixed parentage	59,074	33,124		6.5	5.9	
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	4,904,270	4,242,360	24.6	23.2	25.0	Foreign-born white	257,537	164,862	142,296	28.2	29.3	32.9
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>													
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>													
Total	2,019,996	1,707,955	1,410,191	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	1,618,879	854,105	720,951	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,992,999	1,684,707	1,394,781	98.7	98.6	98.9	White	1,514,229	804,805	634,275	93.5	91.0	88.0
Negro	22,074	18,761	15,410	{ 1.1	{ 1.1	{ 1.1	Negro	12,029	5,501	86,076	{ 0.7	{ 0.6	{ 12.0
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	4,026	4,487		{ 0.2	{ 0.3		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	92,621	73,799		{ 5.7	{ 8.3	
Native white	1,196,149	1,080,884	945,546	59.2	63.6	67.1	Native white	1,005,731	531,280	384,047	62.1	60.1	53.3
Native parentage	808,405	788,221	763,003	40.0	46.1	54.1	Native parentage	708,828	373,060	293,620	43.8	42.2	40.7
Foreign or mixed par.	387,744	298,063	181,943	19.2	17.5	12.9	Foreign or mixed par.	296,903	158,214	90,427	18.3	17.9	12.5
Foreign parentage	288,953	229,327		14.3	13.4		Foreign parentage	196,262	107,646		12.1	12.2	
Mixed parentage	98,761	69,336		4.9	4.1		Mixed parentage	100,641	50,568		6.2	5.7	
Foreign-born white	796,847	597,823	449,235	39.5	35.0	31.9	Foreign-born white	508,498	273,525	250,228	31.4	30.9	34.7
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>													
Total	5,920,501	4,557,812	3,645,048	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	235,727	217,663	201,241	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	5,770,811	4,441,289	3,571,880	97.5	97.4	98.0	White	234,855	216,866	200,609	99.6	99.6	99.7
Negro	138,750	104,567	73,668	{ 2.3	{ 2.3	{ 2.0	Negro	476	445	632	{ 0.2	{ 0.2	{ 0.3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	10,940	11,956		{ 0.2	{ 0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	396	362		{ 0.2	{ 0.2	
Native white	3,498,540	2,930,414	2,349,588	59.1	64.3	64.5	Native white	186,391	178,341	170,280	79.1	81.9	84.6
Native parentage	2,320,175	1,971,882	1,708,109	39.2	43.3	46.9	Native parentage	159,769	157,877	156,053	67.8	72.3	77.5
Foreign or mixed par.	1,178,365	958,532	641,479	19.9	21.0	17.6	Foreign or mixed par.	26,622	20,964	14,227	11.3	9.6	7.1
Foreign parentage	863,354	728,809		14.6	16.0		Foreign parentage	15,784	12,428		6.7	5.7	
Mixed parentage	315,011	229,723		5.3	5.0		Mixed parentage	10,838	8,536		4.6	3.9	
Foreign-born white	2,272,271	1,510,875	1,221,792	38.4	33.1	33.5	Foreign-born white	48,464	38,515	30,329	20.6	17.7	16.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>													
Total	5,604,500	4,624,078	3,763,360	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	136,668	130,987	118,135	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	5,489,013	4,532,027	3,697,893	97.9	98.0	98.3	White	136,393	130,648	117,889	99.8	99.7	99.8
Negro	107,170	86,382	65,467	{ 1.9	{ 1.8	{ 1.7	Negro	200	236	246	{ 0.1	{ 0.2	{ 0.2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	8,317	6,669		{ 0.1	{ 0.1		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	75	109		{ 0.1	{ 0.1	
Native white	3,915,670	3,247,410	2,625,142	69.9	70.2	67.1	Native white	94,437	95,879	91,909	69.1	73.2	77.8
Native parentage	2,613,162	2,207,411	1,884,965	46.6	47.7	50.1	Native parentage	76,639	82,383	84,363	56.1	62.9	71.4
Foreign or mixed par.	1,302,508	1,039,999	640,177	23.2	22.5	17.0	Foreign or mixed par.	17,798	13,496	7,646	13.0	10.3	6.4
Foreign parentage	938,193	766,359		16.7	16.0		Foreign parentage	12,269	9,132		9.0	7.1	
Mixed parentage	364,315	273,640		6.5	5.9		Mixed parentage	5,529	4,184		4.0	3.2	
Foreign-born white	1,673,843	1,284,617	1,172,751	28.1	27.8	31.2	Foreign-born white	41,956	34,769	25,980	30.7	26.5	22.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>													
Total	3,493,637	2,921,551	2,439,541	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	113,506	108,356	101,697	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	3,398,100	2,839,805	2,378,399	97.3	97.2	97.5	White	112,513	108,027	101,369	99.1	99.7	99.7
Negro	83,219	70,319	61,142	{ 2.4	{ 2.4	{ 2.5	Negro	975	289	328	{ 0.9	{ 0.3	{ 0.3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	12,318	11,427		{ 0.4	{ 0.4		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	18	40		{ (?)	{ (?)	
Native white	2,623,692	2,049,706	1,633,824	72.4	70.2	67.0	Native white	88,754	87,181	81,727	78.2	80.5	80.4
Native parentage	1,711,122	1,448,882	1,281,473	49.0	49.6	52.5	Native parentage	69,387	68,587	68,851	61.1	63.5	67.7
Foreign or mixed par.	817,570	600,914	352,351	23.4	20.6	14.4	Foreign or mixed par.	19,367	18,324	12,876	17.1	16.9	12.7
Foreign parentage	594,769	443,646		17.0	15.2		Foreign parentage	11,497	11,801		10.1	10.4	
Mixed parentage	222,801	157,368		6.4	5.4		Mixed parentage	7,870	7,023		6.9	6.5	
Foreign-born white	869,408	780,009	744,575	24.9	27.0	30.5	Foreign-born white	23,759	20,846	19,642	20.9	19.2	19.3
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>													
Total	3,071,428	2,496,785	2,015,578	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	1,021,689	843,465	665,009	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	2,112,547	1,676,493	1,338,368	68.8	67.1	66.4	White	1,006,431	830,049	657,042	98.5	98.4	98.8
Negro	955,364	817,224	677,210	{ 31.1	{ 32.7	{ 33.6	Negro	12,691	10,456	7,967	{ 1.2	{ 1.2	{ 1.2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	3,517	3,068		{ 0.1	{ 0.1		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	2,647	2,960		{ 0.3	{ 0.4	
Native white	1,961,822	1,572,310	1,238,975	63.9	63.0	61.5	Native white	552,830	486,827	401,845	54.1	57.7	60.4
Native parentage	1,841,213	1,466,825	1,162,060	59.9	58.7	57.7	Native parentage	334,346	320,943	301,959	32.7	33.1	32.4
Foreign or mixed par.	120,609	105,484	70,915	3.9	4.2	3.8	Foreign or mixed par.	218,484	165,884	99,886	21.4	19.6	15.0
Foreign parentage	77,128	70,061		2.5	2.8		Foreign parentage	168,905	130,875		16.3	15.5	
Mixed parentage	43,541	35,423		1.4	1.4		Mixed parentage	51,579	34,709		5.0	4.1	
Foreign-born white	160,665	104,183	99,393	4.9	4.2	4.9	Foreign-born white	459,601	343,522	255,197	44.4	40.7	38.4
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>													
Total	2,086,188	1,794,415	1,449,170	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	163,834	127,144	100,017	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,452,776	1,227,076	1,002,055	69.3	68.4	69.1	White	160,412	124,001	97,756	97.9	97.5	97.7
Negro	642,460	566,371	447,115	{ 30.6	{ 31.6	{ 30.9	Negro	3,067	2,765	2,261	{ 1.9	{ 2.1	{ 2.3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	950	968		{ 0.1	{ 0.1		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	355	378		{ 0.2	{ 0.3	
Native white	1,406,468	1,179,631	948,506	67.1	65.7	65.5	Native white	84,513	70,233	57,731	51.6	65.2	67.7
Native parentage	1,337,122	1,111,980	902,201	63.8	62.0	62.3	Native parentage	48,513	44,893	42,455	29.6	35.3	42.4
Foreign or mixed par.	69,346	67,651	46,305	3.3	3.8	3.2	Foreign or mixed par.	36,000	25,340	15,276	22.0	19.9	15.3
Foreign parentage	44,335	45,196		2.1	2.5		Foreign parentage	28,101	20,636		17.2	16.2	
Mixed parentage	25,011	22,455		1.2	1.3		Mixed parentage	7,899	4,704		4.8	3.7	
Foreign-born white	46,808	47,445	53,549	2.2	2.6	3.7	Foreign-born white	75,899	53,768	40,025	46.3	42.3	40.0
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>													
Total	2,261,366	1,584,099	1,063,534	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	347,692	280,340	224,092	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,755,641	1,183,844	771,292	77.6	74.7	72.5	White	342,392	275,126	220,116	98.5	98.1	98.2
Negro	488,816	385,353	292,242	{ 21.6	{ 24.3	{ 27.5	Negro	4,795	4,570	3,976	{ 1.4	{ 1.6	{ 1.8
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	16,910	14,902		{ 0.7	{ 0.9		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	638	638		{ 0.2	{ 0.2	
Native white	1,583,701	1,052,913	662,751	70.0	65.5	62.3	Native white	189,224	168,723	142,054	54.4	60.2	63.4
Native parentage	1,428,886	943,878	602,999	63.2	5								

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>													
<b>New York</b>													
Total	2,836,773	2,184,965	1,769,649	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	2,783,371	2,145,057	1,745,418	98.1	98.2	98.0							
Negro	46,877	31,425	24,231	1.6	1.4	1.4							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	7,525	8,483		0.3	0.4								
Native white	1,562,358	1,315,533	1,063,789	55.1	60.2	60.1							
Native parentage	909,494	782,487	703,566	32.1	35.8	39.8							
Foreign or mixed par.	652,864	533,096	360,223	23.0	24.4	20.4							
Foreign parentage	497,165	416,510		17.2	19.1								
Mixed parentage	165,699	116,586		5.8	5.3								
Foreign-born white	1,221,013	829,474	681,629	43.0	38.0	38.5							
<b>New Jersey</b>													
Total	774,702	555,608	413,530	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	744,843	532,750	398,966	96.1	95.9	96.5							
Negro	28,601	21,474	14,564	3.7	3.0	3.5							
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	1,258	1,384		0.2	0.2								
Native white	435,195	336,152	254,633	56.2	60.5	61.6							
Native parentage	281,269	224,644	189,725	36.3	40.4	45.9							
Foreign or mixed par.	153,925	111,508	64,908	19.9	20.1	15.7							
Foreign parentage	116,088	87,253		15.0	15.7								
Mixed parentage	37,838	24,250		4.9	4.4								
Foreign-born white	309,648	196,598	144,333	40.0	35.4	34.0							
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
Total	2,309,026	1,817,239	1,461,869	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	2,242,597	1,768,482	1,426,996	97.1	97.0	97.6							
Negro	64,272	51,668	34,873	2.8	2.8	2.4							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,157	2,089		0.1	0.1								
Native white	1,500,987	1,278,679	1,031,166	65.0	70.4	70.5							
Native parentage	1,129,412	904,751	614,818	48.9	53.1	55.7							
Foreign or mixed par.	371,575	313,928	216,348	10.1	17.3	14.8							
Foreign parentage	260,101	225,041		11.3	12.4								
Mixed parentage	111,474	88,887		4.8	4.9								
Foreign-born white	741,610	484,808	395,830	32.1	26.7	27.1							
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>													
<b>Ohio</b>													
Total	1,484,265	1,212,223	1,018,464	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	1,444,477	1,180,599	990,542	97.3	97.4	97.6							
Negro	39,188	31,235	25,922	2.6	2.6	2.4							
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	600	389		(*)	(*)								
Native white	1,135,999	954,911	772,096	76.5	78.8	76.0							
Native parentage	841,556	697,956	594,765	56.7	57.0	58.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	294,443	265,955	177,331	19.8	21.2	17.4							
Foreign parentage	200,175	180,194		13.5	14.9								
Mixed parentage	94,268	76,761		6.4	6.3								
Foreign-born white	308,478	225,688	218,446	20.8	18.6	21.5							
<b>Indiana</b>													
Total	822,434	720,208	595,066	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	801,431	701,761	581,987	97.4	97.4	97.8							
Negro	20,651	18,186	13,079	2.5	2.5	2.2							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	352	259		(*)	(*)								
Native white	712,504	628,674	508,759	86.6	87.3	85.5							
Native parentage	596,119	517,446	436,175	72.5	71.8	73.3							
Foreign or mixed par.	116,385	111,228	72,584	14.2	15.4	12.2							
Foreign parentage	75,304	74,269		9.2	10.3								
Mixed parentage	41,081	36,929		5.0	5.1								
Foreign-born white	88,927	73,087	73,228	10.8	10.1	12.3							
<b>Illinois</b>													
Total	1,743,182	1,401,456	1,072,663	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	1,701,042	1,370,209	1,054,463	97.6	97.8	98.3							
Negro	39,983	29,702	18,200	2.3	2.1	1.7							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,157	1,485		0.1	0.1								
Native white	1,096,518	903,086	665,103	62.9	64.4	62.0							
Native parentage	689,200	586,773	487,680	39.5	41.9	45.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	407,318	316,313	177,423	23.4	22.6	16.5							
Foreign parentage	304,029	243,004		17.4	17.3								
Mixed parentage	103,289	73,309		5.9	5.2								
Foreign-born white	604,524	467,123	389,360	34.7	33.3	36.3							
<b>Michigan</b>													
Total	870,878	719,478	617,445	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	862,222	712,245	611,008	99.0	99.0	99.0							
Negro	6,268	5,193	6,437	0.7	0.7	1.0							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,388	2,040		0.3	0.3								
Native white	560,045	450,830	363,535	64.3	62.7	58.9							
Native parentage	337,651	288,293	203,571	38.8	40.1	42.7							
Foreign or mixed par.	222,394	162,537	99,964	25.5	22.6	16.2							
Foreign parentage	150,877	109,818		17.3	15.3								
Mixed parentage	71,517	52,719		8.2	7.3								
Foreign-born white	302,177	261,415	247,473	34.7	36.3	40.1							
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
Total	683,743	570,715	461,722	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	679,841	567,213	459,893	99.4	99.4	99.6							
Negro	1,062	1,006		0.2	0.2								
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	2,820	2,496	1,829	0.4	0.4	0.4							
Native white	410,604	309,909	215,640	60.1	54.3	46.7							
Native parentage	148,636	116,943	102,774	21.7	20.5	22.3							
Foreign or mixed par.	261,968	192,966	112,875	38.3	33.8	24.4							
Foreign parentage	207,808	159,044		30.4	27.9								
Mixed parentage	54,160	33,922		7.9	5.9								
Foreign-born white	269,237	257,304	244,244	39.4	45.1	52.9							
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>													
<b>Minnesota</b>													
Total	642,669	506,794	376,036	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	636,903	502,384	374,027	99.1	99.1	99.5							
Negro	3,390	2,168	2,009	0.5	0.4	0.5							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,376	2,242		0.4	0.4								
Native white	338,621	241,631	152,872	52.7	47.7	40.7							
Native parentage	135,494	104,577	66,691	21.1	20.6	23.1							
Foreign or mixed par.	203,127	137,054	66,181	31.6	27.0	17.6							
Foreign parentage	163,838	112,313		25.5	22.2								
Mixed parentage	39,289	24,741		6.1	4.9								
Foreign-born white	298,282	260,758	221,155	46.4	51.5	58.8							
<b>Iowa</b>													
Total	663,672	635,298	520,332	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	657,914	630,665	517,003	99.1	99.3	99.4							
Negro	5,443	4,441	3,326	0.8	0.7	0.6							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	192	192		(*)	(*)								
Native white	511,034	472,759	361,432	77.0	74.4	69.5							
Native parentage	333,621	321,513	273,356	50.3	50.6	52.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	177,413	151,246	88,076	26.7	23.8	16.9							
Foreign parentage	127,213	109,905		19.2	17.3								
Mixed parentage	50,200	41,341		7.6	6.5								
Foreign-born white	146,880	157,006	155,674	22.1	24.9	29.9							
<b>Missouri</b>													
Total	973,062	856,684	705,718	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	919,480	809,797	667,451	94.5	94.5	94.6							
Negro	52,921	46,418	38,267	5.4	5.4	5.4							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	661	469		0.1	0.1	0.1							
Native white	798,076	697,314	547,161	82.0	81.4	77.5							
Native parentage	630,878	551,438	454,764	64.8	64.4	64.4							
Foreign or mixed par.	167,198	145,876	92,397	17.2	17.0	13.1							
Foreign parentage	111,491	104,468		11.5	12.2								
Mixed parentage	55,707	41,408		5.7	4.8								
Foreign-born white	121,404	112,483	120,290	12.5	13.1	17.0							
<b>North Dakota</b>													
Total	173,890	95,217	55,959	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	171,941	93,237	55,769	98.9	97.9	99.7							
Negro	311	115	190	0.2	0.1	0.3							
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	1,638	1,865		0.9	2.0								
Native white	92,220	37,679	19,508	53.0	39.8	34.9							
Native parentage	43,358	19,777	11,822	24.9	20.8	21.1							
Foreign or mixed par.	48,862	17,902	7,686	28.1	18.8	13.7							
Foreign parentage	38,401	14,030		22.1	14.7								
Mixed parentage	10,461	3,872		6.0	4.1								
Foreign-born white	79,721	55,568	30,261	45.8	58.3	64.8							
<b>South Dakota</b>													
Total	178,189	112,681	86,765	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	172,722	107,853	96,177	96.9	95.3	96.4							
Negro	341	184	588	0.2	0.2	0.6							
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	5,126	5,144		2.9	4.6								
Native white	118,194	61,907	53,438	66.3	54.9	55.2							
Native parentage	65,769	35,381	36,408	36.9	31.4	37.6							
Foreign or mixed par.	52,425	26,526	17,030	29.4	23.5	17.6							
Foreign parentage	38,612	20,155		21.7	17.9								
Mixed parentage	13,813	6,371		7.8	5.7								
Foreign-born white	54,528	46,446	42,739	30.6	40.3	44.2							
<b>Nebraska</b>													
Total	353,626	301,091	301,500	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	348,915	297,217	297,281	98.7</									

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>													
<b>Maryland</b>						<b>Florida</b>							
Total.....	387,908	321,903	270,738	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	214,195	139,601	96,213	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	303,561	260,979	218,843	82.5	81.1	80.8	White.....	124,311	77,962	58,068	58.0	55.8	60.4
Negro.....	63,963	60,406	51,895	17.4	18.8	19.2	Negro.....	89,659	61,417	38,145	41.9	44.0	39.6
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	384	518		0.1	0.2		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	225	222		0.1	0.2	
Native white.....	255,588	218,968	176,600	69.5	68.0	65.2	Native white.....	106,806	68,237	49,198	49.9	48.9	51.1
Native parentage.....	203,284	172,003	140,265	55.3	53.4	51.8	Native parentage.....	99,203	63,272	46,044	46.3	45.3	47.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	52,304	46,965	36,335	14.2	14.6	13.4	Foreign or mixed par.....	7,663	4,965	3,154	3.6	3.6	3.3
Foreign parentage.....	36,366	34,483		9.9	10.7		Foreign parentage.....	4,240	2,683		2.0	1.9	
Mixed parentage.....	15,938	12,482		4.3	3.9		Mixed parentage.....	3,423	2,282		1.6	1.6	
Foreign-born white.....	47,973	42,011	42,243	13.0	13.1	15.6	Foreign-born white.....	17,445	9,725	8,870	8.1	7.0	9.2
<b>District of Columbia</b>						<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
<b>Kentucky</b>						<b>Tennessee</b>							
Total.....	103,761	83,823	64,505	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	603,454	543,996	450,792	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	75,765	60,318	46,159	73.0	72.0	71.6	White.....	527,661	469,206	387,371	87.4	86.3	85.9
Negro.....	27,621	23,072	18,346	26.6	27.5	28.4	Negro.....	75,694	74,728	63,421	12.5	13.7	14.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	375	433		0.4	0.5		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	90	62		(?)	(?)	
Native white.....	64,027	50,718	37,083	61.7	60.5	57.5	Native white.....	507,221	444,067	357,627	84.1	81.6	79.3
Native parentage.....	49,949	39,557	30,252	48.1	47.2	46.9	Native parentage.....	464,524	402,244	328,748	77.0	73.9	72.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	14,073	11,161	6,831	13.6	13.3	10.6	Foreign or mixed par.....	42,697	41,823	28,879	7.1	7.7	6.4
Foreign parentage.....	8,831	7,559		8.5	9.0		Foreign parentage.....	29,256	30,435		4.8	5.6	
Mixed parentage.....	5,247	3,602		5.1	4.3		Mixed parentage.....	13,441	11,388		2.2	2.1	
Foreign-born white.....	11,738	9,600	9,076	11.3	11.5	14.1	Foreign-born white.....	20,440	25,139	29,744	3.4	4.6	6.6
<b>Virginia</b>						<b>Alabama</b>							
Total.....	523,532	447,815	378,782	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	552,668	487,380	402,476	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	363,659	301,379	248,035	69.5	67.3	65.5	White.....	433,431	375,046	310,014	78.4	77.0	77.0
Negro.....	159,593	146,122	130,747	30.5	32.6	34.5	Negro.....	119,142	112,236	92,462	21.6	23.0	23.0
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	280	314		0.1	0.1		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	95	98		(?)	(?)	
Native white.....	348,777	290,294	236,858	66.6	64.8	62.5	Native white.....	423,319	365,537	299,054	76.6	75.0	74.3
Native parentage.....	338,098	280,881	230,025	64.6	62.7	60.7	Native parentage.....	411,200	353,621	291,203	74.4	72.6	72.4
Foreign or mixed par.....	10,679	9,413	6,833	2.0	2.1	1.8	Foreign or mixed par.....	12,119	11,916	7,851	2.2	2.4	2.0
Foreign parentage.....	6,290	5,508		1.2	1.2		Foreign parentage.....	7,142	7,171		1.3	1.5	
Mixed parentage.....	4,389	3,905		0.8	0.9		Mixed parentage.....	4,977	4,745		0.9	1.0	
Foreign-born white.....	14,882	11,085	11,177	2.8	2.5	3.0	Foreign-born white.....	10,112	9,509	10,960	1.8	2.0	2.7
<b>West Virginia</b>						<b>Mississippi</b>							
Total.....	338,349	247,970	181,400	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	426,953	349,177	271,080	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	315,498	233,120	172,198	93.2	94.0	94.9	White.....	192,741	150,530	120,611	45.1	43.1	44.5
Negro.....	22,757	14,785	9,202	6.7	6.0	5.1	Negro.....	233,701	197,936	150,469	54.7	56.7	55.5
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	94	55		(?)	(?)		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	245	97		(?)	(?)	
Native white.....	280,811	220,251	162,429	83.0	83.8	89.5	Native white.....	288,422	224,212	176,055	56.2	54.2	54.2
Native parentage.....	264,694	205,216	152,219	78.2	82.8	83.9	Native parentage.....	279,957	216,050	170,767	54.6	52.2	52.6
Foreign or mixed par.....	16,117	15,035	10,210	4.8	6.1	5.6	Foreign or mixed par.....	8,465	8,162	5,288	1.6	2.0	1.6
Foreign parentage.....	9,987	9,352		3.0	3.8		Foreign parentage.....	4,862	4,614		0.9	1.1	
Mixed parentage.....	6,130	5,683		1.8	2.3		Mixed parentage.....	3,603	3,548		0.7	0.9	
Foreign-born white.....	34,687	12,878	9,769	10.3	5.2	5.4	Foreign-born white.....	10,521	8,082	8,004	2.1	2.0	2.5
<b>North Carolina</b>						<b>Arkansas</b>							
Total.....	506,134	417,578	342,653	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	395,824	313,836	257,898	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	357,611	289,263	233,307	70.7	69.3	63.1	White.....	284,301	226,597	188,296	71.8	72.2	73.0
Negro.....	146,752	127,114	109,346	29.0	30.4	31.9	Negro.....	111,365	87,157	69,572	28.1	27.8	27.0
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	1,771	1,201		0.3	0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	158	82		(?)	(?)	
Native white.....	354,315	286,812	231,250	70.0	68.7	67.5	Native white.....	187,506	145,815	115,770	43.9	41.8	42.7
Native parentage.....	352,032	284,601	229,388	69.8	68.2	66.9	Native parentage.....	181,441	140,065	111,483	42.5	40.1	41.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,283	2,211	1,862	0.5	0.5	0.5	Foreign or mixed par.....	6,065	5,750	4,287	1.4	1.6	1.6
Foreign parentage.....	1,037	940		0.2	0.2		Foreign parentage.....	3,075	2,976		0.7	0.9	
Mixed parentage.....	1,246	1,271		0.2	0.3		Mixed parentage.....	2,990	2,774		0.7	0.8	
Foreign-born white.....	3,296	2,451	2,057	0.7	0.6	0.6	Foreign-born white.....	5,235	4,715	4,841	1.2	1.4	1.8
<b>South Carolina</b>						<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
<b>Arkansas</b>						<b>Louisiana</b>							
Total.....	335,048	283,325	235,608	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	414,919	325,943	250,563	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	165,769	130,375	102,657	49.5	46.0	43.6	White.....	240,001	177,878	130,748	57.8	54.8	52.2
Negro.....	169,155	162,860	132,949	50.5	54.0	56.4	Negro.....	174,211	147,848	119,815	42.0	45.2	47.8
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	122	90		(?)	(?)		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	707	717		0.2	0.2	
Native white.....	162,414	127,396	99,334	48.5	45.0	42.2	Native white.....	213,482	152,538	106,079	51.5	46.8	42.3
Native parentage.....	159,009	124,097	96,587	47.5	43.8	41.0	Native parentage.....	179,778	121,356	82,715	43.3	37.2	33.0
Foreign or mixed par.....	3,405	3,299	2,747	1.0	1.2	1.2	Foreign or mixed par.....	33,704	31,182	23,364	8.1	9.6	9.3
Foreign parentage.....	1,903	1,924		0.6	0.7		Foreign parentage.....	21,000	20,840		5.1	6.4	
Mixed parentage.....	1,502	1,375		0.4	0.5		Mixed parentage.....	12,644	10,342		3.0	3.2	
Foreign-born white.....	3,355	2,979	3,323	1.0	1.1	1.4	Foreign-born white.....	26,519	25,340	24,669	6.4	7.8	9.8
<b>Georgia</b>						<b>Louisiana</b>							
Total.....	620,616	500,752	398,122	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	414,919	325,943	250,563	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	353,509	277,496	219,094	57.0	55.4	55.0	White.....	240,001	177,878	130,748	57.8	54.8	52.2
Negro.....	266,814	223,073	179,028	43.0	44.5	45.0	Negro.....	174,211	147,848	119,815	42.0	45.2	47.8
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	233	183		(?)	(?)		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	707	717		0.2	0.2	
Native white.....	345,056	270,789	212,325	55.6	54.1	53.3	Native white.....	213,482	152,538	106,079	51.5	46.8	42.3
Native parentage.....	337,267	268,929	207,488	54.3	52.7	52.1	Native parentage.....	179,778	121,356	82,715	43.3	37.2	33.0
Foreign or mixed par.....	7,789	6,860	4,837	1.3	1.4	1.2	Foreign or mixed par.....	33,704	31,182	23,364	8.1	9.6	9.3
Foreign parentage.....	4,157	3,683		0.7	0.7		Foreign parentage.....	21,000	20,840		5.1	6.4	
Mixed parentage.....	3,632	3,177		0.6	0.6		Mixed parentage.....	12,644	10,342		3.0	3.2	
Foreign-born white.....	8,513	6,707	6,769	1.4	1.3	1.7	Foreign-born white.....	26,519	25,340	24,669	6.4	7.8	9.8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, specially enumerated but not distributed by age.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1045

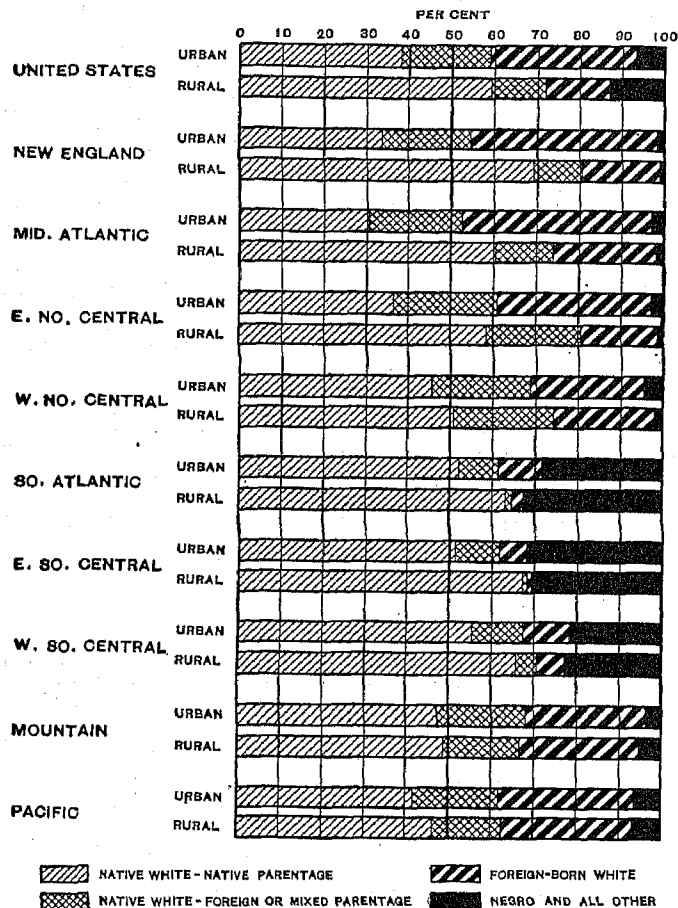
MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900	1890
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>													
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>													
Total	447,266	206,552	19,161	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	395,377	179,408	18,238	88.4	86.9	95.2							
Negro	36,841	13,973	923	8.2	6.8	4.8							
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	15,048	13,171		3.4	6.4								
Native white	371,826	167,898	16,603	83.1	81.3	86.6							
Native parentage	343,399	154,692	15,227	76.8	74.9	79.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	28,427	13,176	1,376	6.4	6.4	7.2							
Foreign parentage	15,908	7,025		3.6	3.4								
Mixed parentage	12,519	6,151		2.8	3.0								
Foreign-born white	23,551	11,540	1,635	5.3	5.6	8.5							
<b>Texas</b>													
Total	1,003,357	737,768	535,942	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	835,962	599,961	434,010	83.3	81.3	81.0							
Negro	166,398	136,875	101,932	16.6	18.6	19.0							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	997	932		0.1	0.1								
Native white	723,810	514,188	359,911	72.1	69.7	67.2							
Native parentage	642,464	458,863	330,685	64.0	62.2	61.7							
Foreign or mixed par.	81,346	55,325	29,226	8.1	7.5	5.5							
Foreign parentage	56,870	39,018		5.7	5.3								
Mixed parentage	24,467	16,307		2.4	2.2								
Foreign-born white	112,152	85,773	74,099	11.2	11.6	13.8							
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>													
<b>Montana</b>													
Total	155,017	101,931	65,415	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	143,733	94,873	61,948	95.9	93.1	94.7							
Negro	851	711		0.5	0.7								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	5,433	6,347	3,467	3.5	6.2	5.3							
Native white	89,420	54,890	34,365	57.7	53.9	52.5							
Native parentage	59,657	35,130	24,756	38.5	34.5	37.8							
Foreign or mixed par.	29,763	19,760	9,609	19.2	19.4	14.7							
Foreign parentage	20,340	14,291		13.1	14.0								
Mixed parentage	9,423	5,469		6.1	5.4								
Foreign-born white	59,313	39,983	27,583	38.3	39.2	42.2							
<b>Idaho</b>													
Total	110,863	53,932	31,490	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	107,469	50,328	29,525	96.9	93.3	93.8							
Negro	328	130		0.3	0.2								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	3,066	3,474	1,965	2.8	6.4	6.2							
Native white	81,625	36,837	19,673	73.6	68.3	62.5							
Native parentage	58,978	25,786	14,710	53.2	47.8	46.7							
Foreign or mixed par.	22,647	11,051	4,968	20.4	20.5	15.8							
Foreign parentage	14,100	7,287		12.7	13.5								
Mixed parentage	8,547	3,764		7.7	7.0								
Foreign-born white	25,844	13,491	9,847	23.3	25.0	31.3							
<b>Wyoming</b>													
Total	63,201	37,898	27,044	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	59,698	36,262	26,050	94.5	95.7	96.3							
Negro	1,325	481		2.1	1.3								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,178	1,155	994	3.4	3.0	3.7							
Native white	41,435	25,651	17,320	65.6	67.7	64.0							
Native parentage	30,706	18,012	12,967	48.6	47.5	47.9							
Foreign or mixed par.	10,729	7,639	4,353	17.0	20.2	16.1							
Foreign parentage	6,947	5,198		11.0	13.7								
Mixed parentage	3,782	2,441		6.0	6.4								
Foreign-born white	18,263	10,611	8,730	28.9	28.0	32.3							
<b>Colorado</b>													
Total	271,648	185,708	164,920	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	264,603	181,616	161,015	97.4	97.8	97.6							
Negro	4,283	3,215	3,905	1.6	1.7	2.4							
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	2,762	877		1.0	0.5								
Native white	194,089	130,454	112,016	71.4	70.2	67.9							
Native parentage	147,268	99,563	91,031	54.2	53.6	55.2							
Foreign or mixed par.	46,821	30,891	20,985	17.2	16.6	12.7							
Foreign parentage	30,294	20,869		11.2	11.2								
Mixed parentage	16,527	10,022		6.1	5.4								
Foreign-born white	70,514	51,162	48,999	26.0	27.5	29.7							
<b>New Mexico</b>													
Total	84,637	55,087	44,951	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	83,733	50,804	41,478	93.8	92.3	92.3							
Negro	644	776		0.7	1.4								
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	5,260	3,488	3,473	5.6	6.3	7.7							
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>													
<b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>													
Native white	76,231	43,553	35,088	80.6	79.1	78.1							
Native parentage	69,289	39,171	32,040	73.2	71.1	71.3							
Foreign or mixed par.	6,942	4,382	3,048	7.3	8.0	6.8							
Foreign parentage	4,133	2,702		4.4	4.9								
Mixed parentage	2,809	1,680		3.0	3.1								
Foreign-born white	12,502	7,251	6,300	13.2	13.2	14.2							
<b>Arizona</b>													
Total	74,051	44,081	23,698	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	65,097	34,911	21,160	87.9	79.2	80.3							
Negro	764	1,084		1.0	2.5								
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	8,190	8,086	2,536	11.1	18.3	10.7							
Native white	30,415	22,750	12,280	53.2	51.6	51.8							
Native parentage	28,752	16,183	9,376	38.8	36.7	39.6							
Foreign or mixed par.	10,663	6,567	2,904	14.4	14.9	12.3							
Foreign parentage	6,980	4,227		9.4	9.6								
Mixed parentage	3,683	2,340		5.0	5.3								
Foreign-born white	25,682	12,161	8,880	34.7	27.6	37.5							
<b>Utah</b>													
Total	104,115	67,172	54,471	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	100,436	65,205	53,235	96.5	97.1	97.7							
Negro	568	358		0.5	0.5								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	3,111	1,609	1,236	3.0	2.4	2.3							
Native white	67,784	40,799	29,493	65.1	60.7	54.1							
Native parentage	32,979	18,321	17,175	31.7	27.3	31.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	34,805	22,478	12,318	33.4	33.5	22.6							
Foreign parentage	23,472	16,266		22.5	24.1								
Mixed parentage	11,333	6,312		10.9	9.4								
Foreign-born white	32,652	24,406	23,742	31.4	36.3	44.6							
<b>Nevada</b>													
Total	40,026	17,710	20,951	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	36,632	14,652	17,002	91.5	82.7	81.2							
Negro	229	70		0.6	0.4								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	3,165	2,988	3,949	7.9	16.9	18.8							
Native white	23,865	8,855	8,877	59.6	50.0	42.4							
Native parentage	15,219	5,431	6,138	38.0	30.7	29.5							
Foreign or mixed par.	8,646	3,424	2,739	21.6	19.3	13.1							
Foreign parentage	5,076	2,328		14.2	13.1								
Mixed parentage	2,970	1,096		7.4	6.2								
Foreign-born white	12,767	6,797	8,125	31.9	32.7	38.8							
<b>PACIFIC.</b>													
<b>Washington</b>													
Total	441,294	195,572	146,918	100.0	100.0	100.0							
White	422,679	183,999	141,934	95.8	94.1	96.6							
Negro	3,120	1,230		0.7	0.6								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	15,495	10,343	4,984	3.5	5.3	3.4							
Native white	275,455	122,254	87,218	62.4	62.5	59.4							
Native parentage	199,779	92,262	69,382	45.3	47.2	47.2							
Foreign or mixed par.	75,676	29,992	17,836	17.1	15.3	12.1							
Foreign parentage	49,855	19,668		11.3	10.								

## URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 12 shows, for each geographic division, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910, in urban<sup>1</sup> and rural communities, respectively, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. It also presents similar statistics for urban communities, classified according to their size. The percentages formed by the several color or race, nativity, and parentage classes are also given in the table, and are shown graphically for urban and rural communities in the following diagram.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



In the United States as a whole males 21 years of age and over formed in 1910 a larger proportion of the total population in urban than in rural communities—31.3 per cent as compared with 27.7 per cent. This difference is not due to a greater preponderance of males over females in the total population of urban as compared with rural communities, but is due rather to differences between the two classes of communities with respect to age distribution.

In the United States as a whole there is a slight progressive increase in the proportion of males of

<sup>1</sup> Urban communities are defined as incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and also New England towns of that population.

voting age in the total population with increase in the size of urban communities. In cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants males of that age formed, in 1910, 30.6 per cent of the population; in cities of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, 31.1 per cent; in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, 31.4 per cent; and in cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants, 31.6 per cent.

In the urban communities of the United States as a whole in 1910, only 38.2 per cent of the adult men were native whites of native parentage, while 34.3 per cent were foreign-born whites, 20.8 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 6.7 per cent negroes and other nonwhites. Thus, considerably over half of the total number were either born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad.

In rural communities, on the other hand, nearly three-fifths (59.4 per cent) of the adult males were native whites of native parentage, only 27.7 per cent being whites of foreign birth or parentage, and 12.9 per cent being negroes and other nonwhites.

There is a greater difference between urban and rural communities with respect to the color or race, nativity, and parentage distribution of the adult male population than with respect to the corresponding distribution of the total population.

Although, as already stated, in the United States as a whole adult men form a larger proportion of the total population in urban than in rural communities, the opposite is the case in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Mountain divisions. In the great industrial cities of the New England and Middle Atlantic states the preponderance of females is so great as to account for this condition. In the Mountain division there is very little difference between the two classes of communities with respect to the proportion of men of voting age.

In the case of urban communities the proportion which males of voting age formed of the total population in 1910 was highest (38.8 per cent) in the Pacific division, and lowest (28.9 per cent) in the South Atlantic division. There was a considerably greater difference among the divisions with respect to rural communities, the proportion of adult males ranging from 38.4 per cent in the Pacific division to as low as 23.9 per cent in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

In the urban communities of the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions the proportion of native whites of native parentage among males of 21 and over was exceedingly low (30.2 per cent and 33.7 per cent, respectively) in 1910. Correspondingly, the proportion of foreign-born whites was high (44.2 per cent and 44 per cent, respectively).

Table 13 shows, for the United States as a whole and for geographic divisions, the composition of the adult male population of urban and rural communities for 1910 and 1900, respectively.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, AND IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF URBAN PLACES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 12 DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.					
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.			White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
<b>United States</b> .....	26,999,151	29.4	24,357,514	2,458,873	182,764	12,211,731	4,498,966	6,646,817	90.2	9.1	0.7	43.9	16.7	24.6
Rural communities.....	13,655,016	27.7	11,903,656	1,646,028	107,432	8,119,472	1,719,425	2,064,759	87.2	12.1	0.8	50.4	12.6	15.1
Urban communities.....	13,341,135	31.3	12,453,858	811,945	75,332	5,092,259	2,779,541	4,582,058	93.3	6.1	0.6	38.2	20.8	34.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	2,590,342	30.3	2,403,523	175,909	10,910	1,381,005	419,802	602,626	92.8	6.8	0.4	53.3	16.2	23.3
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1,746,371	31.1	1,620,631	116,613	9,127	810,920	318,832	490,879	92.8	6.7	0.5	46.4	18.3	28.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	2,588,355	31.4	2,394,322	184,330	9,703	1,106,711	494,320	793,291	92.5	7.1	0.4	42.8	19.1	30.6
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	6,416,067	31.6	6,035,382	335,093	45,592	1,793,533	1,546,587	2,695,202	94.1	5.2	0.7	28.0	24.1	42.0
<b>New England</b> .....	2,019,098	30.8	1,992,996	22,074	4,026	808,405	387,744	796,847	98.7	1.1	0.2	40.0	19.2	39.5
Rural communities.....	360,941	32.9	358,583	1,904	454	249,328	41,598	67,657	99.3	0.5	0.1	69.1	11.5	14.7
Urban communities.....	1,658,155	30.4	1,634,413	20,170	3,672	559,077	346,146	729,190	98.6	1.2	0.2	33.7	20.9	48.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	396,022	31.1	392,332	3,286	404	188,776	71,651	133,905	99.1	0.8	0.1	47.2	18.1	33.8
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	283,302	30.2	281,227	1,721	354	107,935	57,729	115,603	99.3	0.6	0.1	38.1	20.4	40.8
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	489,216	29.9	483,509	4,721	986	150,574	101,368	231,567	98.8	1.0	0.2	30.8	20.7	47.3
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	489,615	30.5	477,345	10,442	1,826	113,792	115,398	248,155	97.5	2.1	0.4	23.2	23.6	50.7
<b>Middle Atlantic</b> .....	5,920,501	30.7	5,770,811	138,750	10,940	2,320,175	1,178,365	2,272,271	97.5	2.3	0.2	38.2	19.9	38.4
Rural communities.....	1,742,884	31.2	1,715,024	25,613	2,247	1,050,996	234,049	423,979	98.4	1.5	0.1	60.6	13.4	24.3
Urban communities.....	4,177,617	30.4	4,055,787	113,137	8,693	1,269,179	944,316	1,848,292	97.1	2.7	0.2	30.2	22.6	44.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	509,324	30.6	500,085	8,753	486	242,851	91,223	166,011	98.2	1.7	0.1	47.7	17.0	32.6
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	418,897	31.0	407,968	10,516	413	178,340	79,761	149,867	97.4	2.5	0.1	42.0	19.0	35.8
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	647,968	30.7	629,337	17,882	749	208,381	126,119	234,837	97.1	2.8	0.1	41.4	19.5	38.2
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	2,601,428	30.2	2,518,397	75,988	7,045	573,007	647,213	1,297,577	96.8	2.9	0.3	22.0	24.0	40.9
<b>East North Central</b> .....	5,604,500	30.7	5,469,013	107,170	8,317	2,613,162	1,302,508	1,573,343	97.9	1.9	0.1	46.6	23.2	28.1
Rural communities.....	2,561,682	29.7	2,533,857	23,179	4,646	1,497,865	559,974	476,018	98.9	0.9	0.2	58.5	21.9	18.6
Urban communities.....	3,042,818	31.6	2,935,156	83,991	3,671	1,115,297	742,534	1,097,325	97.1	2.8	0.1	36.7	24.4	30.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	582,279	30.6	569,778	12,029	472	312,789	121,317	135,672	97.0	2.1	0.1	53.7	20.8	23.3
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	438,543	31.4	427,696	10,440	307	197,603	101,490	128,003	97.5	2.4	0.1	45.1	23.1	29.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	504,064	32.4	488,597	15,024	443	221,379	122,308	144,910	96.9	3.0	0.1	43.9	24.3	28.7
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	1,517,932	31.9	1,469,085	46,498	2,349	383,526	397,419	688,140	96.8	3.1	0.2	26.3	20.2	45.3
<b>West North Central</b> .....	3,493,637	30.0	3,398,100	83,219	12,318	1,711,122	817,570	869,408	97.3	2.4	0.4	49.0	23.4	24.9
Rural communities.....	2,225,846	28.7	2,191,133	24,281	10,432	1,131,399	522,655	537,079	98.4	1.1	0.5	50.8	23.5	24.1
Urban communities.....	1,267,791	32.7	1,206,967	58,938	1,886	579,723	294,915	332,329	95.2	4.6	0.1	46.7	23.3	26.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	327,426	31.5	316,257	10,749	420	183,351	62,139	70,767	96.6	3.3	0.1	56.0	19.0	21.6
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	145,775	32.0	137,979	7,569	227	76,369	31,945	29,665	94.7	5.2	0.2	52.4	21.9	20.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	264,626	33.0	253,734	10,453	439	133,476	52,848	67,410	95.9	4.0	0.2	50.4	20.0	25.5
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	589,964	33.6	569,997	30,167	800	186,527	147,983	164,487	94.2	5.7	0.2	35.2	27.9	31.0
<b>South Atlantic</b> .....	3,071,428	25.2	2,112,547	955,364	3,517	1,841,213	120,669	150,665	68.8	31.1	0.1	59.9	3.9	4.9
Rural communities.....	2,178,593	23.9	1,471,164	705,281	2,148	1,374,985	37,049	59,130	67.5	32.4	0.1	63.1	1.7	2.7
Urban communities.....	892,835	28.9	641,383	250,083	1,369	466,228	83,620	91,535	71.8	28.0	0.2	52.2	9.4	10.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	206,323	27.0	141,694	64,441	188	123,016	6,918	11,160	68.7	31.2	0.1	59.9	3.4	5.4
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	124,169	27.9	88,567	35,494	108	74,487	8,574	7,336	71.3	28.6	0.1	60.0	5.3	6.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	213,314	29.9	143,844	69,169	301	103,538	17,170	23,136	67.4	32.4	0.1	48.5	8.0	10.8
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	349,029	29.8	267,278	80,979	772	164,617	52,958	49,703	76.6	23.2	0.2	47.2	15.2	14.2
<b>East South Central</b> .....	2,096,186	24.9	1,452,778	642,460	950	1,337,122	69,346	46,308	69.3	30.6	(1)	63.8	3.3	2.2
Rural communities.....	1,635,471	23.9	1,138,654	496,121	696	1,099,913	21,799	10,942	69.6	30.3	(1)	67.3	1.3	1.0
Urban communities.....	460,715	29.3	314,122	146,339	254	237,209	47,547	29,360	68.2	31.8	0.1	51.5	10.3	6.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	128,024	27.4	86,751	41,167	106	75,782	6,507	4,372	67.8	32.2	0.1	56.2	5.2	3.4
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	63,088	28.6	39,026	24,023	39	33,611	3,157	2,258	61.9	38.1	0.1	53.3	5.0	3.6
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	86,145	29.8	62,033	24,070	42	42,664	12,749	6,620	72.0	27.9	(1)	40.5	14.8	7.7
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	183,468	30.7	126,312	57,079	67	85,152	25,044	16,116	68.9	31.1	(1)	46.4	13.7	8.8
<b>West South Central</b> .....	2,261,366	25.7	1,755,641	488,815	16,910	1,428,856	154,845	171,940	77.6	21.6	0.7	63.2	6.8	7.6
Rural communities.....	1,671,786	24.5	1,291,787	365,175	14,824	1,099,735	68,229	105,823	77.3	21.8	0.9	65.8	5.2	6.3
Urban communities.....	589,580	30.1	463,854	123,640	2,086	329,121	86,616	66,117	78.7	21.0	0.4	55.8	11.6	11.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	179,817	28.7	145,762	33,250	805	121,244	11,876	12,642	81.1	18.5	0.4	67.4	6.6	7.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	108,284	30.0	81,247	24,764	273	63,086	8,440	9,721	76.4	23.3	0.3	59.4	7.9	9.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	206,482	32.4	165,458	40,357	667	111,024	24,166	30,268	80.1	19.5	0.3	53.8	11.7	14.7
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	96,997	28.6	71,387	25,260	341	33,797	24,134	13,486	73.6	26.1	0.4	34.8	24.9	13.9
<b>Mountain</b> .....	913,558	34.7	871,401	8,992	33,165	442,848	171,016	257,537	95.4	1.0	3.6	48.5	18.7	28.2
Rural communities.....	586,102	34.8	556,033	2,082	27,087	287,049	103,565	165,419	94.9	0.5	4.6	49.0	17.7	28.2
Urban communities.....	327,456	34.6	315,368	6,010	6,078	155,799	67,451	92,118	96.3	1.8	1.9	47.6	20.6	28.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	123,547	34.5	119,964	1,366	2,187	64,172	23,420	32,372	97.1	1.1	1.8	51.9	19.0	26.2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53,535	37.0	50,585	1,100	1,850	25,159	9,698	15,728	94.5	2.1	3.5	47.0	18.1	29.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	78,384	33.9	75,563	1,515	1,306	32,350	18,399	24,814	96.4	1.9	1.7	41.3	23.5	31.7
Cities of 100,000 and over.....	71,990	33.7	69,256	1,999	735	34,118	19,204	19,204	96.2	2.8	1.0	47.4	22.1	26.7
<b>Pacific</b> .....	1,618,879	38.6	1,514,229	12,029	92,621	708,828	296,903	508,498	93.5	0.7	5.7	43.8	18.3	31.4
Rural communities.....	694,711	38.4	647,421	2,392	44,898	322,202	112,507	212,712	93.2	0.3	6.5	46.4	16.2	30.6
Urban communities.....	924,168	38.8	866,808	9,637	47,723									

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
	* Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
<b>1910</b>														
United States.....	26,999,151	29.4	24,357,514	2,458,873	182,764	13,211,731	4,498,966	6,846,817	90.2	9.1	0.7	48.9	16.7	24.6
Urban.....	13,341,135	31.3	12,453,858	811,945	75,332	5,092,259	2,779,541	4,582,058	93.3	6.1	0.6	38.2	20.8	34.2
Rural.....	13,658,016	27.7	11,903,656	1,646,928	107,432	8,119,472	1,719,425	2,064,759	87.2	12.1	0.8	59.4	12.8	15.1
NEW ENGLAND.....	2,019,096	30.8	1,992,996	22,074	4,026	808,405	387,744	796,847	98.7	1.1	0.2	40.0	19.2	39.5
Urban.....	1,658,155	30.4	1,634,418	20,170	3,572	559,077	346,146	729,190	98.6	1.2	0.2	33.7	20.9	44.0
Rural.....	360,941	32.9	358,578	1,904	454	249,328	41,598	67,657	99.3	0.5	0.1	69.1	11.5	18.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	5,920,501	30.7	5,770,811	138,750	10,940	2,320,175	1,178,365	2,272,271	97.5	2.3	0.2	39.2	19.9	38.4
Urban.....	4,177,617	30.4	4,055,787	113,137	8,693	1,263,179	944,816	1,845,292	97.1	2.7	0.2	30.2	22.6	44.2
Rural.....	1,742,884	31.2	1,715,024	25,613	2,247	1,056,996	234,049	423,979	98.4	1.5	0.1	60.6	13.4	24.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,604,500	30.7	5,489,015	107,170	8,317	2,613,162	1,302,508	1,873,343	97.9	1.9	0.1	46.6	23.2	28.1
Urban.....	3,042,818	31.6	2,955,156	83,991	8,671	1,115,297	742,534	1,097,325	97.1	2.3	0.1	36.7	24.4	36.1
Rural.....	2,561,682	29.7	2,533,857	23,179	4,646	1,497,865	559,974	476,018	98.9	0.9	0.2	68.5	21.9	18.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,493,637	30.0	3,398,100	83,219	12,318	1,711,122	869,408	1,171,940	97.3	2.4	0.4	49.0	23.4	27.9
Urban.....	1,267,791	32.7	1,206,967	58,938	1,886	579,723	294,915	332,329	95.2	4.6	0.1	45.7	23.3	26.2
Rural.....	2,225,846	28.7	2,191,133	24,281	10,432	1,131,399	522,655	537,070	98.4	1.1	0.5	50.8	23.5	24.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	3,071,423	25.2	2,112,547	955,364	3,517	1,841,213	120,669	150,665	68.8	31.1	0.1	59.9	3.9	4.9
Urban.....	892,835	28.9	641,333	250,083	1,369	466,228	83,620	91,535	71.8	28.0	0.2	52.2	9.4	10.3
Rural.....	2,178,588	23.9	1,471,164	705,281	2,148	1,374,985	37,049	59,130	67.6	32.4	0.1	63.1	1.7	2.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,096,180	24.9	1,452,776	642,400	950	1,337,122	69,346	40,308	69.3	30.6	(1)	63.8	3.3	2.2
Urban.....	1,040,715	29.3	314,122	146,339	254	237,209	67,647	29,366	68.2	31.8	0.1	51.5	10.3	6.4
Rural.....	1,055,465	23.9	1,138,654	496,121	696	1,099,913	21,799	10,942	69.0	30.3	(1)	67.3	1.3	1.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,261,303	25.7	1,755,641	488,815	16,910	1,423,856	154,845	171,940	77.6	21.6	0.7	63.2	6.8	7.6
Urban.....	589,580	30.1	463,854	123,640	2,086	329,121	63,616	66,117	78.7	21.0	0.4	65.8	11.6	11.2
Rural.....	1,671,723	24.5	1,291,787	365,175	14,824	1,094,735	89,229	105,823	77.3	21.8	0.9	65.8	5.2	6.3
MOUNTAIN.....	913,558	34.7	871,401	8,992	33,165	442,848	171,016	257,537	95.4	1.0	3.6	45.5	18.7	28.2
Urban.....	327,456	34.6	315,368	6,010	6,078	155,799	67,451	92,118	96.3	1.8	1.9	47.6	20.6	28.1
Rural.....	586,102	34.8	556,033	2,982	27,087	287,049	103,565	165,419	94.0	0.5	4.6	49.0	17.7	28.2
PACIFIC.....	1,618,879	38.6	1,514,229	12,029	92,621	708,828	296,903	508,498	93.5	0.7	5.7	43.8	18.3	31.4
Urban.....	924,108	38.8	866,808	9,637	47,723	386,626	184,396	295,786	93.8	1.0	5.2	41.8	20.0	32.0
Rural.....	694,771	38.4	647,421	2,392	44,898	322,202	112,507	212,712	93.2	0.3	6.5	46.4	16.2	30.6
<b>1900</b>														
United States.....	21,134,299	27.8	18,918,697	2,080,302	155,300	10,589,743	3,444,684	4,904,270	89.5	9.7	0.7	50.6	18.3	23.2
Urban.....	9,124,675	29.6	8,506,481	558,184	60,010	3,391,537	2,022,382	3,092,562	93.2	6.1	0.7	37.2	22.2	33.9
Rural.....	12,009,624	26.6	10,412,216	1,502,118	95,290	7,198,206	1,422,302	1,811,708	86.7	12.5	0.8	59.8	11.8	15.1
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,707,955	30.5	1,684,707	18,761	4,487	788,221	298,063	597,823	98.6	1.1	0.3	46.1	17.5	35.0
Urban.....	1,341,609	30.0	1,320,641	16,973	3,995	522,810	261,055	536,776	98.4	1.3	0.3	39.0	19.5	40.0
Rural.....	366,346	32.7	364,066	1,788	492	265,411	37,008	61,047	99.4	0.5	0.1	72.4	10.3	16.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	4,557,812	29.5	4,441,289	104,667	11,956	1,971,882	958,532	1,510,875	97.4	2.3	0.3	43.3	21.0	33.1
Urban.....	2,951,381	29.3	2,862,140	79,404	9,837	980,921	735,532	1,195,687	97.0	2.7	0.3	31.5	24.9	40.5
Rural.....	1,606,431	29.9	1,579,149	25,163	2,119	1,040,961	223,000	315,188	98.3	1.6	0.1	64.8	13.9	19.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	4,624,078	28.9	4,532,027	85,382	6,699	2,207,411	1,039,999	1,284,617	98.0	1.8	0.1	47.7	22.5	27.8
Urban.....	2,114,818	29.3	2,051,023	61,285	2,510	744,063	533,210	773,750	97.0	2.9	0.1	35.2	25.2	36.6
Rural.....	2,509,260	28.6	2,481,004	24,097	4,189	1,463,348	506,789	510,867	98.9	1.0	0.2	58.3	20.2	20.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,921,551	28.2	2,839,805	70,319	11,427	1,448,882	600,914	790,009	97.2	2.4	0.4	49.6	20.6	27.0
Urban.....	897,782	30.5	853,504	43,372	906	394,481	209,305	249,718	95.1	4.8	0.1	43.9	23.3	27.8
Rural.....	2,023,769	27.3	1,986,301	26,947	10,521	1,054,401	391,609	540,291	98.1	1.3	0.5	52.1	19.4	26.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	2,496,785	23.9	1,676,493	817,224	3,068	1,466,826	105,484	104,133	67.1	32.7	0.1	58.7	4.2	4.2
Urban.....	614,260	27.5	437,341	175,353	1,586	297,394	71,400	68,547	71.2	28.5	0.3	48.4	11.6	11.2
Rural.....	1,882,525	22.9	1,239,152	641,871	1,502	1,169,432	34,084	35,636	65.8	34.1	0.1	62.1	1.8	1.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,794,415	23.8	1,227,076	566,371	968	1,111,080	67,651	47,445	68.4	31.0	0.1	62.0	3.8	2.6
Urban.....	316,754	28.0	214,449	102,058	247	142,354	43,503	28,592	67.7	32.2	0.1	44.9	13.7	9.0
Rural.....	1,477,661	23.0	1,012,627	464,313	721	969,626	24,148	18,853	68.5	31.4	(1)	65.6	1.6	1.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,584,099	24.8	1,183,844	385,353	14,902	943,878	109,035	130,931	74.7	24.3	0.9	59.6	6.9	8.3
Urban.....	293,148	27.7	219,523	72,235	1,388	128,554	44,409	44,409	74.9	24.6	0.5	43.9	15.9	15.1
Rural.....	1,290,951	23.6	964,321	313,118	13,514	815,324	62,475	86,522	74.7	24.3	1.0	63.2	4.8	6.7
MOUNTAIN.....	503,499	33.6	528,651	6,824	28,024	257,697	106,192	164,862	93.8	1.2	5.0	45.7	13.8	29.3
Urban.....	179,246	33.1	172,188	3,675	3,383	78,960	37,498	55,730	96.1	2.1	1.9	44.1	20.9	31.1
Rural.....	324,253	33.9	356,463	3,149	24,641	178,637	68,694	109,132	92.8	0.8	6.4	46.5	17.9	28.4
PACIFIC.....	884,105	36.6	804,805	5,501	73,799	373,066	158,214	273,525	91.0	0.6	8.3	42.2	17.9	30.9
Urban.....	415,679	37.0	375,672	3,829	36,178	152,000	84,319	139,353	90.4	0.9	8.7	36.6	20.3	33.5
Rural.....	468,426	36.2	429,133	1,672	37,621	221,066	73,895	134,172	91.6	0.4	8.0	47.2	15.8	28.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table shows that both in urban and in rural communities males of voting age formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900, in the United States as a whole and also in each of the nine geographic divisions.

While there was very little change in the composition of the adult male population between 1900 and 1910 in the urban communities or in the rural communities of the country as a whole, there were very considerable changes in some of the geo-

graphic divisions. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions the proportion of foreign-born whites in the adult male population increased materially in both urban and rural communities, but in every other division the proportion decreased in urban communities, and in every other division except the South Atlantic and Pacific it decreased also in rural communities.

Statistics regarding the adult male population of urban and rural communities are presented, by states, for 1910, in Table 14.

# VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

## MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 14 STATE AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.					
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	
<b>United States</b> .....	28,999,151	29.4	24,357,514	2,458,873	182,764	13,211,731	4,498,966	6,646,817	90.2	9.1	0.7	48.9	16.7	24.6
Urban.....	13,341,135	31.3	12,453,858	811,945	75,332	5,082,259	2,779,541	4,582,058	93.3	6.1	0.6	38.2	20.8	34.3
Rural.....	13,658,016	27.7	11,903,656	1,646,928	107,432	8,119,472	1,719,425	2,064,759	87.2	12.1	0.8	59.4	12.6	15.1
<b>New England</b>														
<b>MAINE</b> .....	235,727	31.8	234,855	476	396	159,769	26,622	48,464	99.6	0.2	0.2	67.8	11.3	20.6
Urban.....	118,207	31.0	117,770	296	141	67,743	16,607	33,420	99.6	0.3	0.1	57.3	14.0	28.3
Rural.....	117,520	32.6	117,085	180	255	92,026	10,015	15,044	99.6	0.2	0.2	78.3	8.5	12.8
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> .....	136,608	31.7	136,393	200	75	76,639	17,798	41,056	99.8	0.1	0.1	56.1	13.0	30.7
Urban.....	76,892	30.1	76,712	116	64	33,267	12,087	31,358	99.8	0.2	0.1	43.3	15.7	40.8
Rural.....	59,776	34.1	59,681	84	11	43,372	5,711	10,598	99.8	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	72.6	9.6	17.7
<b>VERMONT</b> .....	113,506	31.9	112,513	975	18	69,387	19,367	23,759	99.1	0.9	( <sup>1</sup> )	61.1	17.1	20.9
Urban.....	52,721	31.2	51,829	879	13	26,910	9,937	14,982	98.3	1.7	( <sup>1</sup> )	51.0	18.8	28.4
Rural.....	60,785	32.5	60,684	96	5	42,477	9,430	8,777	99.8	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	69.9	15.5	14.4
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> .....	1,021,669	30.3	1,006,431	12,691	2,647	334,346	218,484	453,601	98.5	1.2	0.3	32.7	21.4	44.4
Urban.....	943,100	30.2	928,997	11,610	2,498	288,315	207,265	433,427	98.5	1.2	0.3	30.6	22.0	46.0
Rural.....	78,569	32.6	77,434	981	154	46,031	11,229	20,174	98.6	1.2	0.2	58.6	14.3	25.7
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b> .....	163,834	30.2	160,412	3,067	355	48,513	36,000	75,899	97.9	1.9	0.2	29.6	22.0	46.3
Urban.....	157,677	30.1	154,424	2,899	354	44,313	35,493	74,618	97.9	1.8	0.2	28.1	22.5	47.3
Rural.....	6,157	34.3	5,988	168	1	4,200	507	1,281	97.3	2.7	( <sup>1</sup> )	68.2	8.2	20.8
<b>CONNECTICUT</b> .....	347,692	31.2	342,392	4,765	535	119,751	69,473	153,168	98.5	1.4	0.2	34.4	20.0	44.1
Urban.....	309,558	31.0	304,681	4,870	507	98,529	64,767	141,385	98.4	1.4	0.2	31.8	20.9	45.7
Rural.....	38,134	33.2	37,711	395	28	21,222	4,706	11,783	98.0	1.0	0.1	55.7	12.3	30.9
<b>Middle Atlantic</b>														
<b>NEW YORK</b> .....	2,836,773	31.1	2,783,371	45,877	7,525	909,494	652,864	1,221,013	98.1	1.6	0.3	32.1	23.0	43.0
Urban.....	2,194,709	30.5	2,149,266	39,600	5,840	621,330	535,981	1,091,955	97.9	1.8	0.3	23.8	24.4	49.8
Rural.....	642,067	33.3	634,105	6,277	1,685	388,164	116,883	129,058	98.8	1.0	0.3	60.5	18.2	20.1
<b>NEW JERSEY</b> .....	774,702	30.5	744,843	28,601	1,258	281,269	153,926	309,648	96.1	3.7	0.2	36.3	19.9	40.0
Urban.....	573,525	30.1	551,619	20,832	1,074	170,576	126,965	254,078	96.2	3.6	0.2	29.7	22.1	44.3
Rural.....	201,177	31.9	193,224	7,769	184	110,693	26,961	55,570	96.0	3.9	0.1	55.0	13.4	27.6
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> .....	2,309,026	30.1	2,242,597	64,272	2,157	1,129,412	371,575	741,610	97.1	2.8	0.1	48.9	16.1	32.1
Urban.....	1,409,386	30.4	1,354,902	52,705	1,779	671,273	281,370	502,259	96.1	3.7	0.1	40.5	20.0	35.6
Rural.....	899,640	29.6	887,695	11,567	378	558,139	90,205	239,351	98.7	1.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	62.0	10.0	26.6
<b>East North Central</b>														
<b>OHIO</b> .....	1,484,265	31.1	1,444,477	39,188	600	841,556	294,443	308,478	97.3	2.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	56.7	19.8	20.8
Urban.....	849,063	31.9	818,709	29,787	567	380,461	197,356	240,892	96.4	3.5	0.1	44.8	23.2	28.4
Rural.....	635,202	30.2	625,768	9,401	33	461,095	97,087	67,586	98.5	1.5	( <sup>1</sup> )	72.6	15.3	10.6
<b>INDIANA</b> .....	822,434	30.5	801,431	20,651	352	596,119	116,385	88,027	97.4	2.5	( <sup>1</sup> )	72.5	14.2	10.8
Urban.....	397,298	32.1	380,259	16,789	270	226,493	62,356	61,410	95.4	4.6	0.1	61.7	17.0	16.7
Rural.....	455,136	29.2	451,172	3,862	82	369,626	54,029	27,517	99.1	0.9	( <sup>1</sup> )	81.2	11.9	6.0
<b>ILLINOIS</b> .....	1,743,182	30.9	1,701,422	39,933	2,157	689,200	407,318	604,524	97.6	2.3	0.1	39.5	23.4	34.7
Urban.....	1,107,440	31.9	1,073,226	32,103	2,111	312,116	267,910	493,200	96.9	2.9	0.2	28.2	24.2	44.5
Rural.....	635,742	29.4	627,816	7,830	46	377,084	139,408	111,324	98.8	1.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	59.3	21.9	17.5
<b>MICHIGAN</b> .....	870,876	31.0	862,222	6,266	2,388	337,651	302,394	302,172	99.0	0.7	0.3	38.8	25.5	34.7
Urban.....	417,441	31.5	412,572	4,509	390	134,695	107,705	170,172	98.8	1.1	0.1	32.3	25.8	40.8
Rural.....	453,435	30.6	449,650	1,757	2,028	202,956	114,689	132,005	99.2	0.4	0.4	44.8	25.3	29.1
<b>WISCONSIN</b> .....	683,743	29.3	679,841	1,082	2,820	148,636	261,968	269,237	99.4	0.2	0.4	21.7	38.3	39.4
Urban.....	301,576	30.0	300,390	823	363	61,532	107,207	131,651	99.6	0.3	0.1	20.4	35.5	43.6
Rural.....	382,167	28.7	379,451	259	2,457	87,104	154,761	137,586	99.3	0.1	0.6	22.8	40.5	36.0
<b>West North Central</b>														
<b>MINNESOTA</b> .....	642,069	31.0	636,903	3,390	2,376	135,494	203,127	298,282	99.1	0.5	0.4	21.1	31.6	46.4
Urban.....	201,948	34.3	288,474	3,163	811	75,716	80,084	132,674	98.8	1.1	0.1	25.9	27.4	45.4
Rural.....	350,721	28.6	348,429	227	2,065	59,778	123,043	165,608	99.3	0.1	0.6	17.0	35.1	47.2
<b>IOWA</b> .....	663,672	29.8	657,914	5,443	315	333,621	177,413	146,880	99.1	0.8	( <sup>1</sup> )	50.3	26.7	22.1
Urban.....	216,707	31.9	212,847	3,665	195	112,432	53,163	47,252	98.2	1.7	0.1	51.9	24.5	21.8
Rural.....	446,965	28.9	445,067	1,778	120	221,189	124,250	99,628	99.6	0.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	49.5	27.8	22.5
<b>MISSOURI</b> .....	973,062	29.5	919,480	52,621	661	630,878	167,198	121,404	94.5	5.4	0.1	64.8	17.2	12.5
Urban.....	451,888	32.3	413,813	37,468	607	217,439	107,560	88,814	91.6	8.3	0.1	48.1	23.8	19.7
Rural.....	521,174	27.5	505,667	15,453	54	413,439	59,638	32,590	97.0	3.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	79.3	11.4	6.3
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b> .....	173,890	30.1	171,941	311	1,638	43,358	48,882	79,721	98.9	0.2	0.9	24.9	28.1	45.8
Urban.....	21,794	34.5	21,545	168	81	8,004	5,764	7,777	98.9	0.8	0.4	36.7	26.4	35.7
Rural.....	152,096	29.6	150,396	143	1,557	35,354	43,098	71,944	98.9	0.1	1.0	23.2	28.3	47.3
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b> .....	178,189	30.5	172,722	341	5,126	65,709	52,425	54,528	96.9	0.2	2.9	36.9	29.4	30.6
Urban.....	26,710	34.8	26,446	171	93	12,916	6,796	6,734	99.0	0.6	0.3	48.4	25.4	25.2
Rural.....	151,479	29.9	146,276	170	5,033	52,853	45,629	47,794	96.6	0.1	3.3	34.9	30.1	31.6
<b>NEBRASKA</b> .....	353,626	29.7	348,915	3,225	1,486	168,559	86,011	94,345	98.7	0.9	0.4	47.7	24.3	26.7
Urban.....	102,174	32.9	99,029	2,763	382	49,553	20,552	28,924	96.9	2.7	0.4	48.5	20.1	28.3
Rural.....	251,452	28.5	249,886	462	1,104	119,006	65,459	65,421	99.4	0.2	0.4	47.3	26.0	26.0
<b>KANSAS</b> .....	508,529	30.1	490,225	17,588	716	333,443	82,534	74,248	96.4	3.5	0.1	65.6	16.2	14.6
Urban.....	156,570	31.7	144,813	11,540	217	103,663	20,996	20,154	92.5	7.4	0.1	66.2	13.4	12.9
Rural.....	351,959	29.4	345,412	6,048	499	229,780	61,538	54,094	98.1	1.7	0.1	65.3	17.5	15.4
<b>South Atlantic</b>														
<b>DELAWARE</b> .....	61,887	30.6	52,804	9,050	33	37,677	6,351	8,776	85.3	14.6	0.1	60.9	10.3	14.2
Urban.....	30,534	31.5	26,936	3,574	24	15,207	4,784	6,945	88.2	11.7	0.1	49.8	15.7	22.7
Rural.....														



POPULATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 14—Continued.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
	STATE AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.
							Native percentage.	Foreign or mixed percentage.					Native percentage.	Foreign or mixed percentage.	
<b>South Atlantic—Continued.</b>															
VIRGINIA.....	523,532	25.4	363,659	156,593	280	338,098	10,679	14,882	69.5	30.5	0.1	64.6	2.0	2.8	
Urban.....	137,648	28.9	93,970	43,548	130	80,910	5,882	7,169	68.3	31.6	0.1	58.8	4.3	5.2	
Rural.....	385,884	24.3	269,689	116,045	150	257,179	4,797	7,713	69.9	30.1	(1)	66.6	1.2	2.0	
WEST VIRGINIA.....	338,349	27.7	315,498	22,757	94	264,694	16,117	34,687	93.2	6.7	(1)	78.2	4.8	10.3	
Urban.....	70,213	30.8	64,919	5,223	71	48,409	7,945	8,565	92.5	7.4	0.1	68.9	11.3	12.2	
Rural.....	268,136	27.0	250,579	17,534	23	216,285	8,172	26,122	93.5	6.5	(1)	80.7	3.0	9.7	
NORTH CAROLINA.....	506,134	22.9	357,611	146,752	1,771	352,032	2,283	3,296	70.7	29.0	0.3	69.6	0.5	0.7	
Urban.....	81,707	25.7	61,059	27,600	48	51,364	1,077	1,618	66.2	33.8	0.1	62.9	1.3	2.0	
Rural.....	424,427	22.5	303,552	119,152	1,723	300,668	1,206	1,678	71.5	28.1	0.4	70.8	0.3	0.4	
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	335,046	22.1	165,769	169,155	122	159,009	3,405	3,355	49.5	50.5	(1)	47.5	1.0	1.0	
Urban.....	58,681	26.1	24,728	33,918	35	29,668	2,172	2,172	57.8	42.1	0.1	50.4	3.7	3.7	
Rural.....	276,365	21.4	131,041	144,427	87	129,341	1,227	1,183	47.7	52.3	(1)	46.8	0.4	0.4	
GEORGIA.....	620,616	23.8	353,569	260,814	233	337,267	7,789	8,513	57.0	43.0	(1)	54.3	1.3	1.4	
Urban.....	150,736	28.0	90,426	60,115	195	78,790	5,303	6,333	60.0	39.9	0.1	52.3	3.5	4.2	
Rural.....	469,880	22.7	263,143	200,699	38	258,477	2,486	2,180	56.0	44.0	(1)	55.0	0.5	0.5	
FLORIDA.....	214,195	28.5	124,311	89,659	225	99,203	7,663	17,445	58.0	41.9	0.1	46.3	3.6	8.1	
Urban.....	67,493	30.8	39,936	27,380	152	24,040	4,410	11,486	59.2	40.0	0.2	35.0	6.5	17.0	
Rural.....	146,727	27.5	84,375	62,279	73	75,163	3,253	5,959	57.5	42.4	(1)	51.2	2.2	4.1	
<b>East South Central</b>															
KENTUCKY.....	603,454	26.4	527,661	75,694	99	464,524	42,697	20,440	87.4	12.5	(1)	77.0	7.1	3.4	
Urban.....	165,696	29.8	132,088	33,556	52	86,000	31,517	14,571	70.7	20.3	(1)	51.9	19.0	8.8	
Rural.....	437,758	25.2	395,573	42,138	47	378,524	11,180	5,869	90.4	9.6	(1)	86.5	2.6	1.3	
TENNESSEE.....	552,668	25.3	433,431	119,142	95	411,200	12,119	10,112	78.4	21.6	(1)	74.4	2.2	1.8	
Urban.....	131,770	29.9	67,806	43,903	61	73,394	7,913	6,494	66.6	33.3	(1)	55.7	6.0	4.9	
Rural.....	420,898	24.1	345,625	75,239	34	337,806	4,201	3,618	82.1	17.9	(1)	80.3	1.0	0.9	
ALABAMA.....	513,111	24.0	298,943	213,923	245	279,957	8,465	10,521	58.3	41.7	(1)	54.6	1.6	2.1	
Urban.....	106,152	28.7	61,954	44,146	52	51,248	4,957	5,749	58.4	41.6	(1)	48.3	4.7	5.4	
Rural.....	406,959	23.0	236,989	169,777	193	228,709	3,508	4,772	58.2	41.7	(1)	56.2	0.9	1.2	
MISSISSIPPI.....	426,953	23.8	192,741	233,701	511	181,441	6,065	5,235	45.1	54.7	0.1	42.5	1.4	1.2	
Urban.....	87,097	27.5	32,274	24,734	89	26,567	3,155	2,552	58.5	43.3	0.2	46.5	5.5	4.5	
Rural.....	369,856	23.3	160,467	208,967	422	154,874	2,910	2,683	43.4	56.5	0.1	41.9	0.8	0.7	
<b>West South Central</b>															
ARKANSAS.....	395,824	25.1	284,301	111,365	158	203,215	11,368	9,718	71.8	28.1	(1)	66.5	2.9	2.5	
Urban.....	61,540	30.4	44,022	17,438	80	36,235	4,346	3,441	71.5	28.3	0.1	58.9	7.1	5.6	
Rural.....	334,284	24.4	240,279	93,927	78	226,980	7,022	6,277	71.9	28.1	(1)	67.9	2.1	1.9	
LOUISIANA.....	414,919	25.0	240,001	174,211	707	179,778	33,704	26,519	57.8	42.0	0.2	43.3	8.1	6.4	
Urban.....	139,343	28.1	65,632	43,293	418	52,407	26,558	16,367	68.6	31.1	0.3	37.6	19.3	11.7	
Rural.....	275,576	23.8	144,369	130,918	289	127,371	6,846	10,152	52.4	47.5	0.1	46.2	2.5	3.7	
OKLAHOMA.....	447,266	27.0	395,377	36,841	15,048	343,399	28,427	23,551	88.4	8.2	3.4	76.8	6.4	5.3	
Urban.....	106,862	33.4	93,587	12,252	1,023	77,997	8,498	7,092	87.6	11.5	1.0	73.0	8.0	6.6	
Rural.....	340,404	25.5	301,790	24,589	14,025	265,402	19,929	16,459	88.7	7.2	4.1	78.0	5.9	4.8	
TEXAS.....	1,009,357	25.7	835,962	166,398	997	642,464	81,346	112,152	83.3	16.6	0.1	64.0	8.1	11.2	
Urban.....	281,835	30.0	230,613	60,657	585	162,482	28,914	39,217	81.8	18.0	0.2	57.7	10.3	13.9	
Rural.....	721,522	24.4	605,349	115,741	432	479,982	52,432	72,935	83.9	16.0	0.1	66.5	7.3	10.1	
<b>Mountain</b>															
MONTANA.....	155,017	41.2	148,733	851	5,433	59,657	29,763	59,313	95.9	0.5	3.5	38.5	19.2	38.3	
Urban.....	52,690	39.5	50,740	665	1,255	19,351	10,506	20,883	96.4	1.3	2.4	36.7	20.0	39.7	
Rural.....	102,327	42.2	97,993	186	4,178	40,306	19,257	38,430	95.7	0.2	4.1	39.4	18.8	37.5	
IDAHO.....	110,893	34.0	107,469	328	3,066	58,778	22,647	25,844	96.9	0.3	2.8	53.2	20.4	23.3	
Urban.....	26,823	38.4	25,806	217	800	15,139	4,618	6,049	96.2	0.8	3.0	56.4	17.2	22.6	
Rural.....	84,040	32.9	81,663	111	2,266	43,639	18,029	19,795	97.2	0.1	2.7	52.2	21.5	23.6	
WYOMING.....	63,201	43.3	59,698	1,325	2,178	30,706	10,729	18,263	94.5	2.1	3.4	48.6	17.0	28.9	
Urban.....	18,327	42.4	17,285	400	642	8,927	3,272	5,086	94.3	2.2	3.5	48.7	17.9	27.8	
Rural.....	44,874	43.7	42,413	925	1,536	21,779	7,457	13,177	94.5	2.1	3.4	48.5	16.6	29.4	
COLORADO.....	271,648	34.0	264,603	4,283	2,762	147,268	48,821	70,514	97.4	1.6	1.0	64.2	17.2	26.0	
Urban.....	136,435	33.7	131,874	3,441	1,120	73,145	26,195	32,534	96.7	2.5	0.8	53.6	19.2	23.8	
Rural.....	135,213	34.3	132,729	842	1,642	74,123	20,626	37,980	98.2	0.6	1.2	54.8	15.3	28.1	
NEW MEXICO.....	94,637	28.9	88,733	644	5,260	69,289	6,942	12,502	93.8	0.7	5.6	73.2	7.3	13.2	
Urban.....	13,804	29.8	13,429	288	147	9,652	1,785	1,991	96.9	2.1	1.1	60.6	12.9	14.4	
Rural.....	80,773	28.8	75,304	356	5,113	59,637	5,156	10,511	93.2	0.4	6.3	73.8	6.4	13.0	
ARIZONA.....	74,051	36.2	65,097	764	8,190	28,752	10,663	25,682	87.9	1.0	11.1	38.8	14.4	34.7	
Urban.....	23,246	36.7	21,909	458	879	9,875	3,818	8,210	94.2	2.0	3.8	42.5	16.4	35.3	
Rural.....	50,805	36.0	43,188	306	7,311	18,877	6,845	17,466	85.0	0.6	14.4	37.2	13.5	34.4	
UTAH.....	104,115	27.9	100,436	568	3,111	32,979	34,805	32,652	96.5	0.5	3.0	31.7	33.4	31.4	
Urban.....	50,427	29.2	49,030	489	908	17,130	18,113	15,782	97.2	1.0	1.8	34.0	32.0	31.3	
Rural.....	53,688	26.8	51,406	79	2,203	15,849	16,692	16,870	95.7	0.1	4.1	29.5	34.8	31.4	
NEVADA.....	40,026	48.9	36,632	229	3,165	15,219	8,646	12,767	91.5	0.6	7.9	38.0	21.6	31.9	
Urban.....	5,674	42.4	5,295	52	327	2,580	1,138	1,577	93.3	0.9	5.8	45.5	21.0	27.8	
Rural.....	34,352	50.1	31,337	177	2,838	12,639	7,508	11,190	91.2	0.5	8.3	36.8	21.9	32.6	
<b>Pacific</b>															
WASHINGTON.....	441,294	38.6	422,679	3,120	15,495	199,779	75,676	147,224	95.8	0.7	3.5	45.3	17.1	33.4	
Urban.....	244,480	40.4	233,949	2,288	8,243	107,964	43,283	82,722	95.7	0.9	3.4	44.2	17.7	33.8	
Rural.....	196,814	36.7	188,730	832	7,252	91,815	32,413	64,502	95.9	0.4	3.7	46.7	16.5	32.8	
OREGON.....	267,188	38.2	245,343	766	11,079	141,266	40,168	63,909	95.4	0.3	4.3	54.9	15.6	24.8	
Urban.....	126,876	41.3	118,538	648	7,690	64,043	21,033	33,462	93.4	0.5	6.1	50.5	16.6	26.4	
Rural.....	130,312	35.6	126,805	118	3,389	77,223	19,135	30,447	97.3	0.1	2.6	59.3	14.7	23.4</	

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 15 shows, for each of the 50 cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 and 1900, with the percentages which they formed of the total population.

Among these 50 cities there were 3 in which in 1910 males of voting age constituted more than two-fifths of the total population, namely, Portland, Oreg. (42.9 per cent), Seattle (42.9 per cent), and San Fran-

cisco (42.2 per cent). In 4 other cities—Kansas City, Mo., Los Angeles, Oakland, and Spokane—the percentage exceeded 35. In 11 of the cities, on the other hand, males of voting age constituted less than three-tenths of the total population, namely, Fall River, Nashville, Scranton, New Orleans, Atlanta, Cambridge, Richmond, Baltimore, Lowell, Paterson, and Newark. In New York City the percentage was 30.1, in Chicago 32.1, and in Philadelphia 30.3.

Table 15

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.				CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			
	Total.		Per cent of total population.			Total.		Per cent of total population.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900
Albany, N. Y.	32,000	28,410	31.9	30.2	New York, N. Y.	1,433,749	1,007,670	30.1	29.3
Atlanta, Ga.	44,510	23,185	28.7	25.8	Manhattan Borough	727,555	553,723	31.2	29.9
Baltimore, Md.	163,554	141,271	29.3	27.8	Bronx Borough	129,955	67,802	29.5	25.8
Birmingham, Ala.	40,699	12,246	30.7	31.9	Brooklyn Borough	470,536	532,715	28.8	28.5
Boston, Mass.	208,321	176,068	31.1	31.4	Queens Borough	82,373	43,170	22.0	25.2
Bridgeport, Conn.	32,991	21,952	32.3	30.9	Richmond Borough	22,500	20,257	30.8	30.2
Buffalo, N. Y.	128,133	97,938	30.2	27.8	Newark, N. J.	103,234	70,558	29.7	28.7
Cambridge, Mass.	30,262	26,864	28.9	29.2	Oakland, Cal.	53,987	20,851	35.9	31.1
Chicago, Ill.	700,590	511,048	32.1	30.1	Omaha, Nebr.	43,216	34,620	34.8	33.6
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,919	92,799	31.3	28.5	Paterson, N. J.	36,373	29,648	29.4	28.2
Cleveland, Ohio	177,386	111,522	31.6	29.2	Philadelphia, Pa.	468,813	386,953	30.3	29.9
Columbus, Ohio	60,892	40,071	33.5	31.9	Pittsburgh, Pa.	166,424	136,421	31.2	30.2
Dayton, Ohio	38,236	25,746	32.8	30.2	Portland, Oreg.	88,908	38,353	42.9	42.4
Denver, Colo.	71,999	42,712	33.7	31.9	Providence, R. I.	68,983	53,131	30.8	30.3
Detroit, Mich.	150,017	78,855	32.2	27.6	Richmond, Va.	37,204	23,436	29.2	27.6
Fall River, Mass.	31,647	26,842	26.5	25.6	Rochester, N. Y.	69,564	45,395	31.9	27.9
Grand Rapids, Mich.	34,295	24,906	30.5	28.4	St. Louis, Mo.	221,913	171,798	32.3	29.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	76,743	52,544	32.8	31.1	St. Paul, Minn.	72,073	51,027	33.6	31.3
Jersey City, N. J.	80,866	60,319	30.2	29.2	San Francisco, Cal.	175,951	128,985	42.2	37.6
Kansas City, Mo.	87,457	53,708	35.2	32.8	Scranton, Pa.	37,059	28,075	28.5	27.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	114,889	33,049	36.0	32.2	Seattle, Wash.	101,685	39,503	42.9	49.0
Louisville, Ky.	67,076	59,561	30.2	29.1	Spokane, Wash.	40,254	14,944	38.6	40.6
Lowell, Mass.	31,300	27,059	29.4	28.5	Syracuse, N. Y.	44,713	32,490	32.6	30.0
Memphis, Tenn.	44,309	31,405	33.8	30.7	Toledo, Ohio	52,748	38,247	31.3	29.0
Milwaukee, Wis.	113,106	75,020	30.3	26.3	Washington, D. C.	103,761	88,823	31.3	30.1
Minneapolis, Minn.	105,305	63,711	34.9	31.4	Worcester, Mass.	45,601	35,743	31.2	30.2
Nashville, Tenn.	30,774	22,191	27.9	27.4					
New Haven, Conn.	40,510	32,566	30.3	30.1					
New Orleans, La.	96,997	75,440	28.6	26.3					

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

Table 16 shows, for 1910, 1900, and 1890, the composition of the adult male population, by color or race, nativity, and parentage, for each city having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, together with the corresponding percentages.

In 1910 foreign-born whites constituted not less than one-half of the males 21 years of age and over in Fall River (63.8 per cent—the highest for any city of 100,000 inhabitants or more), Lowell (58.1), New York City (57.8), Paterson (54.7), Chicago (54.2), Cleveland (53.2), Bridgeport (51.9), Detroit (50.2), and Worcester (50). In 5 of these cities native whites of native parentage formed less than one-fifth of the

total number, namely, Paterson (19.3 per cent), Lowell (18.7), Chicago (17.9), New York City (16), and Fall River (11.3). In addition to these cities, Milwaukee showed a very low proportion of native whites of native parentage (13.6 per cent), the proportions both of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage (36.3 per cent) and of foreign-born whites (49.6 per cent) being high, although the latter constituted a little less than half of the total population. Besides Milwaukee, the cities in which the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeded three-tenths were Cincinnati, Albany, St. Louis, St. Paul, Buffalo, and Rochester.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 16 CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>Albany, N. Y.</b>													
Total	32,000	28,410	26,714	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	30,262	28,864	20,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	31,686	27,909	26,259	98.7	98.2	98.3	White	28,777	25,625	19,644	95.1	95.4	97.2
Negro	379	490	455	1.2	1.7	1.7	Negro	1,384	1,131	567	4.6	4.2	2.8
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	35	11		0.1	(1)		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	101	108		0.3	0.4	
Native white	23,304	20,141	16,790	73.1	70.9	62.9	Native white	14,141	13,621	10,318	46.7	50.7	51.1
Native parentage	11,959	9,063	8,437	37.4	34.0	31.0	Native parentage	7,048	7,636	6,746	23.3	28.4	33.4
Foreign or mixed par.	11,435	10,478	8,353	35.7	36.9	31.3	Foreign or mixed par.	7,093	5,985	3,572	23.4	22.3	17.7
Foreign parentage	8,582	8,330		26.8	29.3		Foreign parentage	5,436	4,746		18.0	17.7	
Mixed parentage	2,853	2,148		8.9	7.6		Mixed parentage	1,657	1,239		5.5	4.6	
Foreign-born white	8,192	7,768	9,469	25.6	27.3	35.4	Foreign-born white	14,636	12,004	9,826	48.4	44.7	46.1
<b>Atlanta, Ga.</b>													
Total	44,510	23,185	17,124	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	700,590	511,048	331,593	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	30,577	15,245	10,736	68.7	65.8	62.7	White	680,950	497,440	325,046	97.2	97.3	98.0
Negro	13,896	7,896	6,388	31.2	34.1	37.3	Negro	17,845	12,414	6,547	2.5	2.4	2.0
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	68	44		0.2	0.2		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	1,795	1,194		0.3	0.2	
Native white	28,290	13,987	9,725	63.6	60.3	56.8	Native white	301,100	225,478	127,278	43.0	44.1	38.4
Native parentage	26,625	12,932	9,080	59.8	55.8	53.0	Native parentage	125,703	103,674	71,948	17.9	20.3	21.7
Foreign or mixed par.	1,665	1,055	645	3.7	4.6	3.8	Foreign or mixed par.	175,397	121,804	55,330	25.0	23.8	16.7
Foreign parentage	960	601		2.2	2.6		Foreign parentage	139,335	100,350		19.9	19.6	
Mixed parentage	705	454		1.6	2.0		Mixed parentage	36,062	21,454		5.1	4.2	
Foreign-born white	2,287	1,258	1,011	5.1	5.4	5.9	Foreign-born white	379,850	271,962	197,768	54.2	53.2	59.6
<b>Baltimore, Md.</b>													
Total	163,554	141,271	116,658	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	113,919	92,799	82,350	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	137,025	119,014	99,182	83.8	84.2	85.0	White	106,508	87,786	78,451	93.5	94.8	95.3
Negro	26,214	21,806	17,476	16.0	15.4	15.0	Negro	7,387	4,997	3,899	6.5	5.4	4.7
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	315	461		0.2	0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	24	16		(1)	(1)	
Native white	103,387	89,499	69,613	63.2	63.4	59.7	Native white	79,785	60,942	45,676	70.0	65.7	55.5
Native parentage	68,492	57,502	43,675	41.9	40.7	37.4	Native parentage	37,419	22,314	16,777	32.8	24.0	20.4
Foreign or mixed par.	34,895	31,997	25,938	21.3	22.6	22.2	Foreign or mixed par.	42,366	38,628	28,899	37.2	41.6	35.1
Foreign parentage	25,009	24,458		15.3	17.3		Foreign parentage	30,847	30,906		27.1	33.3	
Mixed parentage	9,886	7,539		6.0	5.3		Mixed parentage	11,519	7,722		10.1	8.3	
Foreign-born white	33,638	29,515	29,569	20.6	20.9	25.3	Foreign-born white	26,723	26,844	32,775	28.5	28.9	39.8
<b>Birmingham, Ala.</b>													
Total	40,669	12,246	8,627	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	177,386	111,522	73,948	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	24,248	7,560	5,312	59.6	61.7	61.0	White	173,847	109,051	72,792	98.0	97.8	98.4
Negro	16,441	4,689	3,315	40.4	38.3	38.4	Negro	3,208	2,368	1,156	1.9	2.1	1.6
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	10	7		(1)	0.1		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	241	103		0.1	0.1	
Native white	21,304	6,577	4,410	52.3	53.7	51.1	Native white	79,416	52,078	30,416	44.8	46.7	41.1
Native parentage	19,493	5,825	3,911	47.9	47.6	45.3	Native parentage	36,358	23,637	16,621	20.5	21.2	22.5
Foreign or mixed par.	1,811	752	499	4.4	6.1	5.8	Foreign or mixed par.	43,058	28,441	13,795	24.3	26.5	18.7
Foreign parentage	1,167	509		2.9	4.2		Foreign parentage	33,777	22,924		19.0	20.8	
Mixed parentage	644	243		1.6	2.0		Mixed parentage	9,281	5,517		5.2	4.9	
Foreign-born white	2,944	973	902	7.2	7.9	10.5	Foreign-born white	94,431	56,973	42,376	53.2	51.1	57.3
<b>Boston, Mass.</b>													
Total	208,321	176,068	137,910	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	60,892	40,071	27,048	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	202,105	170,492	134,505	97.0	96.8	97.5	White	55,821	37,098	25,043	91.7	92.6	92.6
Negro	5,070	4,441	3,405	2.4	2.5	2.5	Negro	5,028	2,955	2,005	8.3	7.4	7.4
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	1,146	1,135		0.6	0.6		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	43	18		0.1	(1)	
Native white	98,945	89,434	71,593	47.5	50.8	51.9	Native white	47,334	31,118	19,174	77.7	77.7	70.9
Native parentage	47,733	45,064	22,927	27.1	27.1	32.7	Native parentage	36,090	22,280	13,528	59.3	55.6	50.0
Foreign or mixed par.	51,139	41,701	26,529	24.5	23.7	19.2	Foreign or mixed par.	11,244	8,838	5,646	18.5	22.1	20.9
Foreign parentage	39,614	33,773		19.0	19.2		Foreign parentage	7,404	6,232		12.2	15.6	
Mixed parentage	11,525	7,928		5.5	4.5		Mixed parentage	3,840	2,606		6.3	6.5	
Foreign-born white	103,180	81,058	62,912	49.5	46.0	45.6	Foreign-born white	8,487	5,980	5,869	13.9	14.9	21.7
<b>Bridgeport, Conn.</b>													
Total	32,991	21,852	14,701	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	38,236	25,746	17,616	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	32,401	21,525	14,435	98.4	98.1	98.2	White	36,432	24,602	16,942	95.3	95.6	96.2
Negro	471	357	266	1.4	1.6	1.8	Negro	1,781	1,124	674	4.7	4.4	3.8
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	59	70		0.2	0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.	23	20		0.1	0.1	
Native white	15,347	11,582	8,239	46.5	52.8	50.0	Native white	20,129	19,812	12,497	76.2	77.0	70.9
Native parentage	8,402	6,516	5,579	25.5	29.7	37.9	Native parentage	21,281	12,984	8,550	55.7	50.4	48.5
Foreign or mixed par.	6,945	5,066	2,660	21.1	23.1	18.1	Foreign or mixed par.	7,848	6,823	3,947	20.5	26.5	22.4
Foreign parentage	5,326	4,068		16.1	18.5		Foreign parentage	5,494	5,045		14.4	19.6	
Mixed parentage	1,619	998		4.9	4.5		Mixed parentage	2,354	1,783		6.2	6.9	
Foreign-born white	17,114	9,943	6,196	51.9	45.3	42.1	Foreign-born white	7,303	4,790	4,445	19.1	18.6	25.2
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>													
Total	128,133	97,938	71,755	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	71,990	42,712	43,287	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	127,300	97,190	71,314	99.3	99.2	99.4	White	69,256	41,081	41,096	96.2	96.2	95.0
Negro	740	652	441	0.6	0.7	0.6	Negro	1,999	1,331	2,171	2.8	3.1	5.0
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	93	96		0.1	0.1		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	735	300		1.0	0.7	
Native white	70,963	52,321	33,786	55.4	53.4	47.1	Native white	50,052	29,303	23,194	69.5	68.6	65.2
Native parentage	30,517	20,418	13,089	23.8	20.8	18.2	Native parentage	34,118	20,877	22,133	47.4	48.9	51.2
Foreign or mixed par.	40,446	31,903	20,697	31.6	32.6	28.8	Foreign or mixed par.	15,934	8,426	6,061	22.1	19.7	14.0
Foreign parentage	30,604	25,339		23.9	28.9		Foreign parentage	10,693	5,902		14.9	14.0	
Mixed parentage	9,842	6,564		7.7	6.7		Mixed parentage	6,241	2,464		7.3	5.8	
Foreign-born white	56,337	44,869	37,528	44.0	45.8	52.3	Foreign-born white	19,204	11,778	12,902	26.7	27.6	29.8

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 16—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>Detroit, Mich.</b>							<b>Louisville, Ky.</b>						
Total.....	150,017	78,855	55,478	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	67,676	59,561	44,684	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	147,737	77,472	54,343	98.5	98.2	98.0	White.....	53,980	47,143	36,769	79.8	79.2	82.3
Negro.....	2,224	1,372	1,133	1.5	1.7	2.0	Negro.....	13,687	12,416	7,915	20.2	20.8	17.7
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	56	11		(1)	(1)		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	9	2		(1)	(1)	
Native white.....	72,414	37,256	22,575	48.3	47.2	40.7	Native white.....	45,646	37,096	25,671	67.4	62.3	57.5
Native parentage.....	32,553	15,830	11,583	21.8	20.1	20.9	Native parentage.....	28,456	20,021	15,476	42.0	35.1	34.6
Foreign or mixed par.....	39,761	21,426	10,992	26.5	27.2	19.8	Foreign or mixed par.....	17,190	16,175	10,195	25.4	27.2	22.8
Foreign parentage.....	28,884	16,262		10.3	20.6		Foreign parentage.....	12,140	12,870		17.9	21.1	
Mixed parentage.....	10,877	5,164		7.3	6.5		Mixed parentage.....	5,050	3,605		7.5	6.1	
Foreign-born white.....	75,323	40,216	31,768	50.2	51.0	57.3	Foreign-born white.....	8,334	10,047	11,098	12.3	16.9	24.8
<b>Fall River, Mass.</b>							<b>Lowell, Mass.</b>						
Total.....	31,647	26,842	18,983	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	31,300	27,059	20,505	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	31,441	26,693	18,918	99.3	99.4	99.6	White.....	31,206	26,956	20,412	99.7	99.6	99.5
Negro.....	133	71	75	0.4	0.3	0.4	Negro.....	44	47	93	0.1	0.2	0.5
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	73	78		0.2	0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	50	56		0.2	0.2	
Native white.....	11,200	8,961	6,245	35.6	33.4	32.9	Native white.....	13,015	11,651	9,502	41.6	43.1	46.3
Native parentage.....	3,561	3,532	3,315	11.3	13.3	17.5	Native parentage.....	5,859	6,269	6,349	18.7	23.1	31.0
Foreign or mixed par.....	7,639	5,379	2,930	24.3	20.0	15.4	Foreign or mixed par.....	7,156	5,392	3,153	22.9	19.9	15.4
Foreign parentage.....	6,428	4,661		20.3	17.4		Foreign parentage.....	5,738	4,300		18.3	16.2	
Mixed parentage.....	1,271	718		4.0	2.7		Mixed parentage.....	1,418	1,002		4.5	3.7	
Foreign-born white.....	20,181	17,732	12,673	63.8	66.1	66.7	Foreign-born white.....	18,191	15,305	10,910	58.1	56.6	53.2
<b>Grand Rapids, Mich.</b>							<b>Memphis, Tenn.</b>						
Total.....	34,285	24,906	17,667	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	44,309	31,405	20,061	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	34,008	24,707	17,469	99.2	99.2	98.9	White.....	27,031	17,125	12,269	61.0	54.5	61.2
Negro.....	264	192	198	0.8	0.8	1.1	Negro.....	17,238	14,251	7,792	38.9	45.4	38.8
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	23	7		0.1	(1)		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	40	29		0.1	0.1	
Native white.....	20,319	14,024	9,510	59.2	56.3	53.8	Native white.....	23,028	14,428	9,154	53.3	45.9	45.6
Native parentage.....	11,792	8,279	6,508	34.4	33.2	37.2	Native parentage.....	19,781	11,172	7,382	44.6	35.6	36.8
Foreign or mixed par.....	8,527	5,745	2,942	24.9	23.1	16.7	Foreign or mixed par.....	3,847	3,256	1,772	8.7	10.4	8.8
Foreign parentage.....	6,312	4,221		18.4	16.9		Foreign parentage.....	2,494	2,378		5.6	7.6	
Mixed parentage.....	2,215	1,524		6.5	6.1		Mixed parentage.....	1,353	878		3.1	2.8	
Foreign-born white.....	13,689	10,683	7,959	39.9	42.9	45.1	Foreign-born white.....	3,403	2,697	3,116	7.7	8.6	15.5
<b>Indianapolis, Ind.</b>							<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>						
Total.....	76,743	52,544	31,413	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	113,106	75,020	52,330	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	69,141	47,312	28,628	90.1	90.0	91.1	White.....	112,651	74,640	52,128	99.0	99.5	99.6
Negro.....	7,556	5,200	2,785	9.8	9.0	8.9	Negro.....	396	358	202	0.4	0.5	0.4
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	46	32		0.1	0.1		Indian and Chinese.....	59	22		0.1	(1)	
Native white.....	58,734	38,977	21,838	76.5	74.2	69.5	Native white.....	56,550	34,185	18,488	50.0	45.0	35.2
Native parentage.....	45,585	27,990	16,472	59.4	53.3	52.4	Native parentage.....	15,436	7,872	5,160	13.6	10.5	9.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	13,149	10,987	5,366	17.1	20.9	17.1	Foreign or mixed par.....	41,114	26,313	13,328	36.3	35.1	25.5
Foreign parentage.....	9,028	7,966		11.8	15.2		Foreign parentage.....	32,908	22,420		29.1	23.9	
Mixed parentage.....	4,121	3,021		5.4	5.7		Mixed parentage.....	8,206	3,893		7.3	5.2	
Foreign-born white.....	10,407	8,335	6,790	13.6	15.9	21.6	Foreign-born white.....	56,101	40,455	33,640	49.6	53.9	64.3
<b>Jersey City, N. J.</b>							<b>Minneapolis, Minn.</b>						
Total.....	80,866	60,319	46,884	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	105,305	63,711	56,301	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	78,617	58,848	46,076	97.2	97.6	98.3	White.....	103,961	63,050	55,691	98.7	99.0	98.9
Negro.....	2,104	1,230	808	2.6	2.1	1.7	Negro.....	1,227	637	610	1.2	1.0	1.1
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	145	211		0.2	0.3		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	117	24		0.1	(1)	
Native white.....	40,910	31,744	22,095	50.6	52.6	47.1	Native white.....	58,802	32,823	26,249	55.8	51.5	46.6
Native parentage.....	17,330	13,444	10,533	21.4	22.3	22.5	Native parentage.....	31,749	18,401	17,054	30.1	28.9	31.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	23,574	18,300	11,562	29.2	30.3	24.7	Foreign or mixed par.....	27,053	14,422	8,295	25.7	22.6	14.7
Foreign parentage.....	18,809	15,243		23.3	25.3		Foreign parentage.....	20,936	10,977		19.9	17.2	
Mixed parentage.....	4,765	3,057		5.9	5.1		Mixed parentage.....	6,117	3,445		5.8	5.4	
Foreign-born white.....	37,707	27,104	23,981	46.6	44.9	51.1	Foreign-born white.....	45,159	30,227	29,442	42.9	47.4	52.3
<b>Kansas City, Mo.</b>							<b>Nashville, Tenn.</b>						
Total.....	87,457	53,708	46,239	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	30,774	22,191	20,407	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	78,269	47,825	41,627	89.5	89.0	90.0	White.....	21,053	14,696	13,341	68.4	66.2	65.4
Negro.....	9,101	5,797	4,612	10.4	10.8	10.0	Negro.....	9,713	7,476	7,066	31.6	33.7	34.6
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	87	86		0.1	0.2		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	8	19		(1)	0.1	
Native white.....	65,217	38,642	31,014	74.6	71.9	67.1	Native white.....	19,618	13,239	11,524	63.7	59.7	56.5
Native parentage.....	51,616	29,881	25,175	59.0	55.6	54.4	Native parentage.....	17,422	11,178	10,173	56.6	50.4	49.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	13,601	8,761	5,839	15.6	16.3	12.6	Foreign or mixed par.....	2,196	2,061	1,851	7.1	9.3	6.6
Foreign parentage.....	8,742	6,106		10.0	11.4		Foreign parentage.....	1,414	1,446		4.6	6.5	
Mixed parentage.....	4,859	2,655		5.6	4.9		Mixed parentage.....	782	615		2.5	2.8	
Foreign-born white.....	13,052	9,183	10,613	14.9	17.1	23.0	Foreign-born white.....	1,435	1,457	1,817	4.7	6.6	8.9
<b>Los Angeles, Cal.</b>							<b>New Haven, Conn.</b>						
Total.....	114,889	33,049	17,003	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	40,510	32,586	24,357	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	107,633	30,407	14,902	93.7	92.0	88.0	White.....	39,233	31,602	23,596	96.8	97.0	96.9
Negro.....	2,571	632	2,041	2.2	1.9	12.0	Negro.....	1,191	863	761	2.9	2.7	3.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	4,685	2,010		4.1	6.1		Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	86	101		0.2	0.3	
Native white.....	78,057	21,789	9,759	67.9	65.9	57.4	Native white.....	20,039	18,572	13,086	49.5	57.0	56.2
Native parentage.....	57,829	16,024	7,613	50.3	48.5	44.8	Native parentage.....	10,853	10,990	9,484	26.8	33.7	38.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	20,228	5,765	2,146	17.6	17.4	12.6	Foreign or mixed par.....	9,186	7,682	4,202	22.7	23.3	17.3
Foreign parentage.....	13,083	3,776		11.4	11.4		Foreign parentage.....	7,307	6,270		18.0	19.3	
Mixed parentage.....	7,145	1,989		6.2	6.0		Mixed parentage.....	1,879	1,312		4.6	4.0	
Foreign-born white.....	29,576	8,613	5,203	25.7	26.1	30.6	Foreign-born white.....	19,194	13,030	9,910	47.4	40.0	40.7

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 16—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>New Orleans, La.</b>													
Total	96,997	75,440	60,816	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Newark, N. J.</b>						
White	71,387	55,212	45,244	73.6	73.2	74.4	Total	103,234	70,558	50,133	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro	25,269	19,809	15,572	26.1	26.3	25.6	White	99,998	68,334	43,852	96.9	96.8	97.4
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	341	419	15,572	0.4	0.6	25.6	Negro	3,015	1,966	1,281	2.9	2.8	2.6
Native white	57,901	41,609	29,719	59.7	55.2	48.9	Ind., Chi., and Jap.	221	268	1,281	0.2	0.4	2.6
Native parentage	33,767	18,910	12,222	34.8	25.1	20.1	Native white	50,324	36,851	25,081	48.7	52.2	50.0
Foreign or mixed par.	24,134	22,699	17,497	24.9	30.1	28.8	Native parentage	24,386	17,656	14,072	23.6	25.0	28.1
Foreign parentage	16,240	16,647	16.7	16.7	22.1	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	25,938	19,195	11,009	25.1	27.2	22.0
Mixed parentage	7,894	6,052	.....	8.1	8.0	.....	Foreign parentage	19,654	15,367	.....	19.0	21.8	.....
Foreign-born white	13,486	13,603	15,525	13.9	18.0	25.5	Mixed parentage	6,284	3,828	.....	6.1	5.4	.....
<b>New York, N. Y.</b>													
Total	1,433,749	1,007,670	1,672,405	100.0	100.0	100.0	Foreign-born white	49,674	31,483	23,771	48.1	44.0	47.4
White	1,397,786	982,851	660,008	97.5	97.5	98.2	<b>Oakland, Cal.</b>						
Negro	30,855	18,051	12,397	2.2	1.9	1.8	Total	53,967	20,851	15,028	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	6,128	6,168	12,397	0.4	0.6	1.8	White	49,163	19,551	13,793	91.1	93.8	91.8
Native white	568,973	443,105	281,045	39.7	44.0	41.8	Negro	1,238	355	1,235	2.3	1.7	8.2
Native parentage	229,362	178,900	124,970	16.0	17.8	18.6	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	3,566	945	1,235	6.6	4.5	8.2
Foreign or mixed par.	339,611	264,205	156,075	23.7	26.2	23.2	Native white	29,829	11,850	7,604	55.3	56.8	51.0
Foreign parentage	265,604	218,269	156,075	18.5	21.7	.....	Native parentage	17,046	6,987	5,877	31.6	33.5	35.8
Mixed parentage	74,007	45,936	.....	5.2	4.6	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	12,783	4,863	2,387	23.7	23.3	15.2
Foreign-born white	828,793	530,746	378,963	57.8	53.6	56.4	Foreign parentage	8,992	3,426	.....	16.7	16.4	.....
<b>Manhattan Borough.</b>													
Total	727,555	553,729	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	Mixed parentage	3,791	1,437	.....	7.0	6.9	.....
White	702,447	537,562	.....	96.5	97.1	.....	Foreign-born white	19,334	7,701	6,120	35.8	36.9	40.8
Negro	21,279	11,638	.....	2.9	2.1	.....	<b>Omaha, Nebr.</b>						
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	3,829	4,528	.....	0.5	0.8	.....	Total	43,216	34,620	49,620	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white	241,201	212,911	.....	33.2	38.5	.....	White	41,263	33,268	47,738	95.5	96.1	96.2
Native parentage	99,114	83,850	.....	13.6	15.1	.....	Negro	1,885	1,257	1,882	4.4	3.6	3.8
Foreign or mixed par.	142,087	129,061	.....	19.5	23.3	.....	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	68	95	1,882	0.2	0.3	3.8
Foreign parentage	113,648	108,992	.....	15.6	19.7	.....	Native white	27,475	21,885	30,828	63.6	63.2	62.1
Mixed parentage	28,439	20,069	.....	3.9	3.6	.....	Native parentage	17,601	15,002	24,764	40.7	43.3	49.9
Foreign-born white	481,246	324,651	.....	63.4	68.6	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	9,874	6,883	6,074	22.8	19.9	12.2
<b>Bronx Borough.</b>													
Total	128,935	57,802	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	Foreign parentage	7,092	5,243	.....	16.4	15.1	.....
White	126,479	55,845	.....	98.9	98.3	.....	Mixed parentage	2,782	1,640	.....	6.4	4.7	.....
Negro	1,269	757	.....	1.0	1.3	.....	Foreign-born white	13,788	11,383	16,910	31.9	32.9	34.1
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	187	200	.....	0.1	0.3	.....	<b>Paterson, N. J.</b>						
Native white	58,803	27,499	.....	44.7	47.6	.....	Total	36,873	29,648	20,875	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native parentage	19,547	10,029	.....	15.4	17.4	.....	White	36,343	29,172	20,638	98.6	98.4	98.9
Foreign or mixed par.	37,256	17,470	.....	29.4	30.2	.....	Negro	453	356	237	1.2	1.2	1.1
Foreign parentage	29,122	14,174	.....	22.9	24.5	.....	Ind., Chi., and Jap.	77	120	237	0.2	0.4	.....
Mixed parentage	8,134	3,296	.....	6.4	5.7	.....	Native white	16,161	12,697	8,592	43.8	42.8	41.2
Foreign-born white	68,676	29,346	.....	54.1	50.8	.....	Native parentage	7,115	5,774	4,878	19.3	19.5	23.4
<b>Brooklyn Borough.</b>													
Total	470,388	332,715	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	9,046	6,923	3,714	24.5	23.4	17.8
White	462,453	326,217	.....	98.3	98.0	.....	Foreign parentage	7,001	5,530	.....	19.0	18.7	.....
Negro	7,011	5,275	.....	1.5	1.6	.....	Mixed parentage	2,045	1,393	.....	5.5	4.7	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	922	1,223	.....	0.2	0.4	.....	Foreign-born white	20,182	16,475	12,046	54.7	55.6	57.7
Native white	213,009	170,617	.....	45.5	51.3	.....	<b>Philadelphia, Pa.</b>						
Native parentage	86,762	70,794	.....	18.4	21.3	.....	Total	468,813	388,953	307,274	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign or mixed par.	127,167	99,823	.....	27.0	30.0	.....	White	439,654	365,726	294,532	93.8	94.5	95.9
Foreign parentage	90,999	80,602	.....	20.6	24.2	.....	Negro	28,120	20,995	12,742	6.0	5.2	4.1
Mixed parentage	30,158	19,221	.....	6.4	5.8	.....	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	1,039	1,132	12,742	0.2	0.3	.....
Foreign-born white	248,644	155,600	.....	52.8	46.8	.....	Native white	272,582	237,811	180,034	58.1	61.5	58.6
<b>Queens Borough.</b>													
Total	82,373	43,170	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	Native parentage	160,396	141,741	109,707	34.2	36.6	35.7
White	81,280	42,347	.....	98.7	98.1	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	112,186	98,070	70,327	23.9	24.8	22.9
Negro	959	681	.....	1.2	1.6	.....	Foreign parentage	82,361	73,799	.....	17.6	19.1	.....
Ind., Chi., and Jap.	134	142	.....	0.2	0.3	.....	Mixed parentage	29,825	22,271	.....	6.4	5.8	.....
Native white	42,930	20,964	.....	52.1	48.6	.....	Foreign-born white	167,072	127,915	114,498	35.6	33.1	37.3
Native parentage	16,724	8,461	.....	20.3	19.6	.....	<b>Pittsburgh, Pa.<sup>2</sup></b>						
Foreign or mixed par.	26,206	12,503	.....	31.8	29.0	.....	Total	166,424	136,421	99,511	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign parentage	20,709	10,282	.....	25.1	23.8	.....	White	156,818	128,625	95,445	94.2	94.2	95.9
Mixed parentage	5,407	2,221	.....	6.7	5.1	.....	Negro	9,362	7,719	4,066	5.6	5.7	4.1
Foreign-born white	38,350	21,383	.....	46.6	49.5	.....	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	244	177	4,066	0.1	0.1	.....
<b>Richmond Borough.</b>													
Total	26,500	20,257	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	Native white	86,670	72,567	50,190	52.1	53.2	50.4
White	26,107	19,880	.....	98.5	98.1	.....	Native parentage	45,933	37,000	26,276	27.6	27.2	25.4
Negro	337	300	.....	1.3	1.5	.....	Foreign or mixed par.	40,737	35,507	23,914	24.5	26.0	24.0
Chi. and Jap.	56	77	.....	0.2	0.4	.....	Foreign parentage	29,569	26,868	.....	17.8	19.7	.....
Native white	14,130	11,114	.....	53.3	54.9	.....	Mixed parentage	11,168	8,039	.....	6.7	6.3	.....
Native parentage	7,225	5,786	.....	27.3	28.5	.....	Foreign-born white	70,148	55,958	45,255	42.2	41.0	45.5
Foreign or mixed par.	6,905	5,348	.....	26.1	26.4	.....	<b>Portland, Ore.</b>						
Foreign parentage	5,120	4,219	.....	19.3	20.8	.....	Total	88,908	38,353	22,253	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mixed parentage	1,779	1,129	.....	6.7	5.6	.....	White	81,921	29,834	17,813	92.1	77.8	80.0
Foreign-born white	11,977	8,766	.....	45.2	43.3	.....	Negro	525	386	4,440	0.6	1.0	20.0
<b>Combined population of New York and Brooklyn as constituted in 1890; the number of males 21 years of age and over for the whole of the present area of New York City not available.</b>													
<b>Includes population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.</b>													

<sup>1</sup> Combined population of New York and Brooklyn as constituted in 1890; the number of males 21 years of age and over for the whole of the present area of New York City not available.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 16—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>Providence, R. I.</b>							<b>Scranton, Pa.—Continued.</b>						
Total.....	68,983	53,131	39,333	100.0	100.0	100.0	Native white.....	19,376	14,226	8,848	52.3	50.7	44.1
White.....	66,875	51,382	38,121	97.1	96.7	96.9	Native parentage.....	8,769	6,170	4,520	23.6	22.0	22.5
Negro.....	1,765	1,500	1,212	2.6	2.8	3.1	Foreign or mixed par.....	10,617	8,056	4,328	28.6	28.7	21.6
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	243	249	0	0.4	0.5	0	Foreign parentage.....	8,349	6,674	0	22.5	23.8	0
Native white.....	34,112	28,514	21,974	49.4	53.7	55.9	Mixed parentage.....	2,268	1,382	0	6.1	4.9	0
Native parentage.....	17,920	16,755	14,731	26.0	31.5	37.5	Foreign-born white.....	17,401	13,629	11,103	47.1	48.5	55.4
Foreign or mixed par.....	16,192	11,759	7,243	23.5	22.1	18.4	<b>Seattle, Wash.</b>						
Foreign parentage.....	12,448	9,640	0	18.0	18.1	0	Total.....	101,685	39,503	19,910	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mixed parentage.....	3,744	2,119	0	5.4	4.0	0	White.....	95,052	36,597	19,372	93.5	92.6	97.3
Foreign-born white.....	32,863	22,868	16,147	47.6	43.0	41.1	Negro.....	1,204	198	0	1.2	0.4	0
<b>Richmond, Va.</b>							<b>Spokane, Wash.</b>						
Total.....	37,204	23,436	21,686	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	40,254	14,944	10,223	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	23,911	14,945	13,680	64.3	63.8	63.1	White.....	39,429	14,440	9,795	98.0	96.6	95.8
Negro.....	13,279	8,472	8,000	35.7	36.1	36.9	Negro.....	305	169	0	0.8	1.1	0
Ind. and Chi.....	14	19	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	520	335	428	1.3	2.2	4.2
Native white.....	21,871	13,544	11,956	58.8	57.8	55.1	Native white.....	27,040	10,116	6,254	67.2	67.7	61.2
Native parentage.....	19,551	11,799	10,509	52.6	50.3	48.5	Native parentage.....	18,893	7,269	4,624	46.9	48.6	0
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,320	1,745	1,447	6.2	7.4	6.7	Foreign or mixed par.....	8,147	2,857	0	20.2	19.1	0
Foreign parentage.....	1,473	1,153	0	4.0	4.9	0	Foreign parentage.....	5,345	1,966	0	13.3	13.2	0
Mixed parentage.....	847	592	0	2.3	2.5	0	Mixed parentage.....	2,802	891	0	7.0	6.0	0
Foreign-born white.....	2,040	1,401	1,730	5.5	6.0	8.0	Foreign-born white.....	12,389	4,324	3,641	30.8	28.9	34.6
<b>Rochester, N. Y.</b>							<b>Syracuse, N. Y.</b>						
Total.....	69,564	45,395	36,529	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	44,713	32,499	25,397	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	69,217	45,209	36,368	99.5	99.6	99.6	White.....	44,261	32,113	25,097	99.0	98.8	98.8
Negro.....	305	175	161	0.4	0.4	0.4	Negro.....	437	356	300	1.0	1.1	1.2
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	42	11	0	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	15	30	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0
Native white.....	42,150	27,967	20,179	60.6	61.6	55.2	Native white.....	29,317	21,709	15,725	65.6	66.8	61.9
Native parentage.....	20,467	12,459	9,773	29.4	27.4	26.8	Native parentage.....	17,377	11,826	9,424	38.9	36.4	37.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	21,683	15,508	10,406	31.2	34.2	28.5	Foreign or mixed par.....	11,940	9,883	6,301	26.7	30.4	24.8
Foreign parentage.....	15,364	11,973	0	22.1	26.4	0	Foreign parentage.....	8,725	7,769	0	19.5	23.9	0
Mixed parentage.....	6,319	3,535	0	9.1	7.8	0	Mixed parentage.....	3,215	2,114	0	7.2	6.5	0
Foreign-born white.....	27,067	17,242	16,189	38.9	38.0	44.8	Foreign-born white.....	14,944	10,404	9,372	33.4	32.0	36.9
<b>St. Louis, Mo.</b>							<b>Toledo, Ohio.</b>						
Total.....	221,913	171,798	130,056	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	52,748	38,257	22,629	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	205,985	159,759	121,980	92.4	93.0	93.8	White.....	51,990	37,621	22,277	98.6	98.3	98.4
Negro.....	10,381	11,727	8,076	4.7	6.8	6.2	Negro.....	719	606	352	1.4	1.6	1.6
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	467	312	0	0.2	0.2	0	Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	30	30	0	0.1	0.1	0
Native white.....	141,625	104,536	65,569	63.8	60.8	50.4	Native white.....	36,164	24,778	12,547	68.6	64.8	55.4
Native parentage.....	67,002	42,588	28,304	30.2	24.8	21.8	Native parentage.....	21,209	13,919	7,441	40.2	36.4	32.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	74,623	61,948	37,265	33.6	36.1	28.7	Foreign or mixed par.....	14,955	10,859	5,106	28.4	28.4	22.6
Foreign parentage.....	58,977	49,241	0	24.2	28.7	0	Foreign parentage.....	10,918	8,176	0	20.7	21.4	0
Mixed parentage.....	20,946	12,707	0	9.4	7.4	0	Mixed parentage.....	4,037	2,683	0	7.7	7.0	0
Foreign-born white.....	63,440	55,223	50,411	28.6	32.1	43.4	Foreign-born white.....	15,826	12,843	9,730	30.0	33.6	43.0
<b>St. Paul, Minn.</b>							<b>Washington, D. C.</b>						
Total.....	72,073	51,027	42,432	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	103,761	83,823	64,505	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	70,439	49,944	41,730	97.7	97.9	98.3	White.....	75,765	60,318	46,159	73.0	72.0	71.6
Negro.....	1,573	1,051	702	2.2	2.1	1.7	Negro.....	27,621	23,072	18,346	26.6	27.5	28.4
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	61	32	0	0.1	0.1	0	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	375	433	0	0.4	0.5	0
Native white.....	41,391	27,509	17,596	57.4	53.9	41.5	Native white.....	64,027	50,718	37,083	61.7	60.5	57.5
Native parentage.....	13,102	13,102	9,652	25.8	25.7	22.7	Native parentage.....	49,949	39,557	30,252	48.1	47.2	46.9
Foreign or mixed par.....	22,832	14,407	7,944	31.7	28.2	18.7	Foreign or mixed par.....	14,073	11,161	6,831	13.6	13.3	10.6
Foreign parentage.....	13,330	11,534	0	25.4	22.6	0	Foreign parentage.....	8,831	7,559	0	8.5	9.0	0
Mixed parentage.....	4,502	2,873	0	6.2	5.6	0	Mixed parentage.....	5,247	3,602	0	5.1	4.3	0
Foreign-born white.....	29,048	22,435	24,134	40.3	44.0	56.9	Foreign-born white.....	11,738	9,600	9,076	11.3	11.6	14.1
<b>San Francisco, Cal.</b>							<b>Worcester, Mass.</b>						
Total.....	175,951	128,985	116,350	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	45,601	35,743	25,274	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	164,127	116,860	93,759	93.3	90.6	80.6	White.....	45,147	35,301	24,978	99.0	98.8	98.8
Negro.....	831	619	22,591	0.5	0.5	19.4	Negro.....	384	339	296	0.8	0.9	1.2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	10,993	11,506	0	6.2	8.9	0	Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	70	103	0	0.2	0.3	0
Native white.....	88,359	60,758	40,491	50.2	47.1	34.8	Native white.....	22,331	18,760	13,685	49.0	52.5	54.1
Native parentage.....	41,619	27,179	21,253	23.7	21.1	18.3	Native parentage.....	12,843	11,319	9,727	27.1	31.7	38.5
Foreign or mixed par.....	46,740	33,579	19,238	26.6	25.0	16.5	Foreign or mixed par.....	9,688	7,441	3,958	17.3	20.8	15.7
Foreign parentage.....	33,960	26,321	0	19.3	20.4	0	Foreign parentage.....	7,883	6,182	0	17.3	17.3	0
Mixed parentage.....	12,780	7,258	0	7.3	5.6	0	Mixed parentage.....	2,105	1,259	0	4.6	3.5	0
Foreign-born white.....	75,768	50,102	53,268	43.1	43.5	45.8	Foreign-born white.....	22,816	16,541	11,293	50.0	46.3	44.7
<b>Scranton, Pa.</b>							<b>Scranton, Pa.—Continued.</b>						
Total.....	37,059	28,075	20,053	100.0	100.0	100.0	Native white.....	19,376	14,226	8,848	52.3	50.7	44.1
White.....	36,837	27,855	19,951	99.4	99.2	99.5	Native parentage.....	8,769	6,170	4,520	23.6	22.0	22.5
Negro.....	216	207	102	0.6	0.7	0.5	Foreign or mixed par.....	10,617	8,056	4,328	28.6	28.7	21.6
Ind., Chi., and Jap.....	6	13	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	Foreign parentage.....	8,349	6,674	0	22.5	23.8	0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 17 shows in more condensed form than Table 16 the composition of the male population 21 years of age and over at each of the last three censuses in cities having, in 1910, from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>ALABAMA.</b>													
<b>Mobile</b>													
Total	15,614	10,645	7,579	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	31,121	26,631	16,284	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,376	3,242	2,121	35.8	30.5	28.0	Native white—Native parentage	9,615	9,179	6,575	30.9	34.5	46.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,815	1,844	1,253	12.1	17.3	16.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,945	6,018	3,183	22.3	22.6	19.5
Foreign-born white	1,228	1,046	1,059	8.2	9.8	14.0	Foreign-born white	13,975	10,674	6,014	44.9	40.1	36.9
Negro	6,578	4,493	3,140	43.8	42.2	41.5	Negro	501	644	512	1.6	2.4	3.1
Indian and Chinese	17	20		0.1	0.2		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	85	116		0.3	0.4	
<b>Montgomery</b>													
Total	10,789	7,792	5,264	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	9,445	8,272	7,258	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	4,971	2,953	2,120	46.1	37.9	40.3	Native white—Native parentage	2,408	2,306	3,703	25.5	27.9	51.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	429	510		4.0	6.5		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,650	2,078		28.1	25.1	
Foreign-born white	394	360	348	3.7	4.6	6.6	Foreign-born white	4,346	3,820	3,492	46.0	46.2	48.1
Negro	4,988	3,954	2,796	46.2	50.7	53.1	Negro	29	51	63	0.3	0.6	0.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	15		0.1	0.2		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.1	0.2	
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>													
<b>Little Rock</b>													
Total	14,801	11,744	7,887	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	7,998	7,040	6,199	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	7,688	5,179	3,454	51.8	44.1	44.9	Native white—Native parentage	2,027	1,877	3,231	25.4	28.1	52.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,466	1,187	500	9.9	10.1	6.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,238	1,806		28.0	25.7	
Foreign-born white	1,069	1,105	1,058	7.2	9.4	13.8	Foreign-born white	3,690	3,189	2,905	46.1	45.3	46.9
Negro	4,592	4,251	2,675	31.0	36.2	34.8	Negro	29	51	63	0.4	0.7	1.0
Indian and Chinese	9	22		0.1	0.2		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.2	0.2	
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>													
<b>Berkeley</b>													
Total	12,622	3,734	1,643	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	13,984	8,041	4,886	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,363	1,351		42.5	36.2	49.8	Native white—Native parentage	2,429	1,791	2,265	17.3	22.3	46.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,822	790	819	22.4	21.2	49.8	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,676	1,743		19.1	21.7	
Foreign-born white	3,627	1,427	730	28.7	38.2	44.4	Foreign-born white	8,843	4,481	2,598	63.2	55.5	53.2
Negro	56	16		0.4	0.4		Negro	25	34	23	0.2	0.4	0.5
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	764	150	94	6.0	4.0	5.7	Chinese	15	12		0.1	0.1	
<b>Pasadena</b>													
Total	9,262	2,675	1,479	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	8,292	7,035	4,549	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,509	1,684		59.5	63.0	75.7	Native white—Native parentage	2,499	2,347	2,707	30.1	33.4	60.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,459	330	1,119	15.8	12.3	75.7	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,026	1,828		24.4	23.1	
Foreign-born white	1,772	474	271	19.1	17.7	18.3	Foreign-born white	3,558	2,871	1,627	42.9	40.8	35.8
Negro	227	76		2.5	2.8		Negro	191	167	155	2.3	2.4	3.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	295	111	89	3.2	4.1	6.0	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	18	22		0.2	0.3	
<b>Sacramento</b>													
Total	18,777	10,814	10,679	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	8,947	5,548	4,516	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	6,972	3,921	3,468	37.1	35.9	32.5	Native white—Native parentage	3,140	2,290	2,792	35.2	41.3	61.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,437	2,784	2,223	23.6	25.3	20.8	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,699	1,175		19.0	21.2	
Foreign-born white	5,331	2,917	3,253	28.4	26.7	30.5	Foreign-born white	3,979	2,008	1,678	44.5	36.2	37.2
Negro	207	133		1.1	1.2		Negro	96	65	46	1.1	1.2	1.0
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	1,830	1,179	1,735	9.7	10.8	16.2	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	24	10		0.3	0.2	
<b>San Diego</b>													
Total	14,824	5,885	5,936	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	7,638	4,602		100.0	100.0	
Native white—Native parentage	7,853	2,833	3,487	53.0	48.2	58.7	Native white—Native parentage	2,471	1,702		32.4	37.0	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,461	924		16.6	15.7		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,472	1,066		19.3	23.2	
Foreign-born white	3,845	1,759	1,745	25.9	29.9	29.4	Foreign-born white	3,579	1,762		46.9	38.3	
Negro	232	93		1.6	1.6		Negro	93	62		1.2	1.3	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	433	271	703	2.9	4.6	11.8	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	23	10		0.3	0.2	
<b>San Jose</b>													
Total	9,761	6,588	5,949	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	22,801	13,558	8,247	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,837	2,489	3,151	39.3	37.8	53.0	Native white—Native parentage	5,085	3,156	2,300	22.3	23.3	27.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,370	1,560		24.3	23.7		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,965	3,283	1,872	21.8	24.2	22.7
Foreign-born white	2,963	1,945	1,752	30.4	29.5	29.5	Foreign-born white	12,463	6,892	4,010	54.7	50.8	48.6
Negro	66	77		0.7	1.2		Negro	252	175	65	1.1	1.3	0.8
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	525	515	1,046	5.4	7.8	17.6	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	36	52		0.2	0.4	
<b>COLORADO.</b>													
<b>Colorado Springs</b>													
Total	9,213	6,773	3,858	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	27,519	23,157	18,599	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,877	4,374	2,985	63.8	64.6	77.4	Native white—Native parentage	13,253	11,227	9,326	48.2	48.5	50.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,539	1,053		16.7	15.5		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,511	3,962	2,773	16.4	17.1	14.9
Foreign-born white	1,434	1,037	714	15.6	15.3	18.5	Foreign-born white	6,754	4,989	4,117	24.5	21.5	22.1
Negro	338	286	159	3.7	4.2	4.1	Negro	2,981	2,949	2,383	10.8	12.7	12.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	25	23		0.3	0.3		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	20	30		0.1	0.1	
<b>Pueblo</b>													
Total	16,814	10,142	11,418	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	19,392	8,193	4,867	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,953	5,407	8,394	53.2	53.9	73.5	Native white—Native parentage	7,490	2,830	1,818	38.6	34.6	37.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,810	1,420		15.7	14.0		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	831	363		4.5	4.5	
Foreign-born white	4,777	2,759	2,559	28.4	27.2	22.4	Foreign-born white	1,308	846	506	6.7	6.7	10.4
Negro	931	452	465	5.5	4.5	4.1	Negro	9,052	4,406	2,543	49.8	53.8	52.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	193	44		1.1	0.4		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	61	22		0.3	0.4	
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>													
<b>Hartford</b>													
Total	31,121	26,631	16,284	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	9,445	8,272	7,258	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	9,615	9,179	6,575	30.9	34.5	46.4	Native white—Native parentage	2,408	2,306	3,703	25.5	27.9	51.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,945	6,018	3,183	22.3	22.6	19.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,650	2,078		28.1	25.1	
Foreign-born white	13,975	10,674	6,014	44.9	40.1	36.9	Foreign-born white	4,346	3,820	3,492	46.0	46.2	48.1
Negro	501	644	512	1.6	2.4	3.1	Negro	29	51	63	0.3	0.6	0.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	85	116		0.3	0.4		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.1	0.2	
<b>Meriden town</b>													
Total	9,445	8,272	7,258	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	7,998	7,040	6,199	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	2,408	2,306	3,703	25.5	27.9	51.0	Native white—Native parentage	2,027	1,877	3,231	25.4	28.1	52.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,650	2,078		28.1	25.1		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,238	1,806		28.0	25.7	
Foreign-born white	4,346	3,820	3,492	46.0	46.2	48.1	Foreign-born white	3,690	3,189	2,905	46.1	45.3	46.9
Negro	29	51	63	0.3	0.6	0.9	Negro	29	51	63	0.4	0.7	1.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.1	0.2		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.2	0.2	
<b>Meriden city</b>													
Total	7,998	7,040	6,199	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	13,984	8,041	4,886	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	2,027	1,877	3,231	25.4	28.1	52.1	Native white—Native parentage	2,429	1,791	2,265	17.3	22.3	46.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,238	1,806		28.0	25.7		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,676	1,743		19.1	21.7	
Foreign-born white	3,690	3,189	2,905	46.1	45.3	46.9	Foreign-born white	8,843	4,481	2,598	63.2	55.5	53.2
Negro	29	51	63	0.4	0.7	1.0	Negro	25	34	23	0.2	0.4	0.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	12	17		0.2	0.2		Chinese	15	12		0.1	0.1	
<b>New Britain</b>													
Total	13,984	8,041	4,886	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	8,292	7,035	4,549	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	2,429	1,791	2,265	17.3	22.3	46.4	Native white—Native parentage	2,499	2,347	2,707	30.1	33.4	60.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,676	1,743		19									

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1057

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>FLORIDA—Continued.</b>							<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>						
<b>Tampa</b>							<b>Peoria</b>						
Total	11,691	4,939	1,956	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	23,054	18,104	12,869	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	8,574	1,390	674	30.6	28.1	34.5	Native white—Native parentage	11,482	7,714	5,782	49.8	42.6	44.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	760	282	674	6.4	5.7	34.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,248	5,476	2,855	27.1	30.2	22.2
Foreign-born white	4,407	1,949	719	37.7	36.8		Foreign-born white	4,661	4,304	3,870	20.2	23.8	30.1
Negro	2,926	1,288	563	25.0	26.1	28.8	Negro	644	587	362	2.8	3.3	2.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	34	30		0.3	0.6		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	19	13		0.1	0.1	2.8
<b>GEORGIA.</b>							<b>Quincy</b>						
<b>Augusta</b>							<b>Rockford</b>						
Total	11,949	10,346	8,234	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	11,388	10,278	8,672	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,739	4,676	3,525	48.0	45.2	42.8	Native white—Native parentage	4,785	3,399	2,584	42.0	33.1	29.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	603	642	460	5.0	6.2	5.6	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,230	3,815	2,590	37.1	37.1	29.9
Foreign-born white	498	510	578	4.2	4.9	7.0	Foreign-born white	1,807	2,464	3,010	15.9	24.0	34.7
Negro	5,067	4,481	3,671	42.4	43.3	44.6	Negro	555	588	488	4.9	5.7	5.6
Indian and Chinese	42	37		0.4	0.4		Chinese and Japanese	11	10		0.1	0.1	
<b>Macon</b>							<b>Springfield</b>						
Total	11,647	6,088	6,243	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	15,014	8,856	6,922	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,933	2,836	3,182	50.9	46.6	51.0	Native white—Native parentage	4,497	2,750	3,533	30.0	31.1	51.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	340	288	288	2.9	4.7		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,333	1,809	2,252	22.2	20.4	
Foreign-born white	381	262	342	3.3	4.3	5.5	Foreign-born white	7,102	4,214	3,346	47.3	47.6	48.3
Negro	4,988	2,692	2,719	42.8	44.2	43.6	Negro	74	79	43	0.5	0.9	0.6
Chinese and Japanese	5	10		(1)	0.2		Chinese and Japanese	8	4		0.1	(1)	
<b>Savannah</b>							<b>INDIANA.</b>						
Total	19,557	15,994	12,211	100.0	109.0	100.0	<b>Evansville</b>						
Native white—Native parentage	6,329	4,766	3,234	32.4	29.8	26.5	Total	21,443	16,756	14,667	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,529	1,528	1,158	7.8	9.6	9.5	Native white—Native parentage	10,818	6,128	5,392	50.5	36.6	36.8
Foreign-born white	1,709	1,720	1,704	8.7	10.8	14.0	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,090	5,540	3,979	28.4	33.1	27.1
Negro	9,962	7,932	6,115	50.9	49.6	50.1	Foreign-born white	3,366	2,168	2,205	10.7	16.6	24.2
Indian and Chinese	28	42		0.1	0.3		Negro	1,021	703	514	6.3	7.1	7.4
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>							<b>Fort Wayne</b>						
<b>Aurora</b>							<b>South Bend</b>						
Total	9,711	7,042	5,640	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	16,566	10,402	6,106	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,537	2,610	3,386	36.4	37.1	60.0	Native white—Native parentage	6,584	4,355	3,420	39.7	41.9	56.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,505	1,942	2,183	25.8	27.6		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,950	1,863	1,407	17.8	17.9	
Foreign-born white	3,566	2,409	2,183	36.7	34.2	38.7	Foreign-born white	6,787	3,956	2,605	41.0	38.0	42.7
Negro	100	75	71	1.0	1.1	1.3	Negro	225	211	81	1.4	2.0	1.3
Chinese and Japanese	3	6		(1)	0.1		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	20	17		0.1	0.2	
<b>Bloomington</b>							<b>Terre Haute</b>						
Total	8,009	6,828	5,683	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	18,609	11,089	8,923	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	4,212	3,439	3,691	52.6	50.4	64.9	Native white—Native parentage	12,553	6,793	5,320	67.5	61.3	59.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,907	1,515	1,821	23.8	22.2	32.0	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,075	2,313	1,467	16.5	20.9	16.4
Foreign-born white	1,612	1,672	1,821	20.1	24.5	32.0	Foreign-born white	2,087	1,485	1,754	11.1	13.4	19.7
Negro	272	196	171	3.4	2.9	3.0	Negro	906	492	382	4.9	4.4	4.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	6	6		0.1	0.1		Chinese and Japanese	18	6		0.1	0.1	
<b>Danville</b>							<b>IOWA.</b>						
Total	8,514	5,016	3,135	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Cedar Rapids</b>						
Native white—Native parentage	5,533	3,228	2,425	65.0	64.4	77.4	Total	10,387	7,462	4,958	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,437	808	633	16.9	16.1		Native white—Native parentage	5,119	3,794	3,171	49.3	50.8	64.0
Foreign-born white	1,005	733	633	11.8	14.6	20.2	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,554	1,554	1,720	24.6	20.8	34.7
Negro	526	245	77	6.2	4.9	2.5	Foreign-born white	2,619	2,044	1,720	25.2	27.4	34.7
Indian and Chinese	13	2		0.2	(1)		Negro	93	70	67	0.9	0.9	1.4
<b>Decatur</b>							<b>Clinton</b>						
Total	9,703	6,057	4,809	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	8,397	6,617	3,865	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	6,766	3,956	3,763	69.7	65.3	78.2	Native white—Native parentage	3,137	2,244	2,116	38.0	33.9	54.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,540	1,034	896	15.9	17.1		Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,463	1,749	1,094	29.2	26.4	43.8
Foreign-born white	1,127	870	896	11.6	14.4	18.6	Foreign-born white	2,615	2,562	1,094	31.1	38.7	43.8
Negro	260	194	150	2.7	3.2	3.1	Negro	142	61	55	1.7	0.9	1.4
Chinese and Japanese	10	3		0.1	(1)		Chinese	1	1		(1)	(1)	
<b>East St. Louis</b>							<b>Council Bluffs</b>						
Total	21,005	9,841	4,835	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	9,439	7,643	6,730	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	8,930	3,833	3,037	42.5	39.5	62.8	Native white—Native parentage	4,826	4,233	4,575	51.1	55.4	68.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,041	3,014	1,595	19.2	30.6	33.0	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,034	1,546	1,041	21.5	20.2	30.3
Foreign-born white	5,729	2,281	203	25.9	23.2	4.2	Foreign-born white	2,309	1,774	2,041	24.5	23.2	30.3
Negro	2,286	649	14	10.9	6.6		Negro	160	89	114	1.7	1.2	1.7
Indian and Chinese	19	14		0.1	0.1		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	110	1		1.2	(1)	
<b>Elgin</b>							<b>Joliet</b>						
Total	7,910	6,353	5,090	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	11,477	8,932	7,474	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	2,785	2,264	2,983	35.2	35.6	58.6	Native white—Native parentage	2,426	1,972	3,630	21.1	22.1	48.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,404	1,628	2,058	30.4	25.6	40.4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,971	2,250	3,695	25.9	25.2	49.4
Foreign-born white	2,691	2,402	49	33.5	37.8	1.0	Foreign-born white	5,877	4,430	149	51.2	49.6	2.0
Negro	68	51		0.7	0.8		Negro	185	265		1.7	3.0	
Chinese and Japanese	11	8		0.1	0.1		Chinese	8	15		0.1	0.2	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>													
<b>Davenport</b>													
Total	13,703	10,372	7,293	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	4,336	2,461	1,714	31.6	23.7	23.5							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,007	3,578	1,629	36.5	34.5	22.3							
Foreign-born white	4,132	4,160	3,872	30.2	40.1	53.1							
Negro	224	170		1.6	1.6								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	3	78	(1)	(1)	1.1							
<b>Des Moines</b>													
Total	27,359	18,911	14,108	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	15,976	11,209	8,516	58.4	59.3	60.4							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,083	3,286	1,667	18.6	17.4	11.8							
Foreign-born white	5,231	3,815	3,548	19.1	20.2	25.1							
Negro	1,043	507		3.8	3.2								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	21	4	377	0.1	(1)	2.7							
<b>Dubuque</b>													
Total	11,983	10,977	8,529	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	3,308	2,753	2,100	27.6	25.1	24.6							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,402	4,819	2,789	45.1	43.9	32.1							
Foreign-born white	3,220	3,353	3,046	26.9	30.5	42.7							
Negro	47	50		0.4	0.5								
Chinese and Japanese	6	2	44	0.1	(1)	0.5							
<b>Sioux City</b>													
Total	14,932	10,082	13,618	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	7,224	4,316	7,053	42.7	42.8	51.5							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,801	2,485	2,036	22.4	24.6	15.0							
Foreign-born white	5,781	3,170	4,398	34.1	31.4	31.9							
Negro	122	106		0.7	1.1								
Indian and Chinese	4	5	191	(1)	(1)	1.4							
<b>Waterloo</b>													
Total	8,045	3,880	1,861	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	5,360	2,244		59.9	57.8								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,076	964	1,426	23.2	24.8	76.6							
Foreign-born white	1,494	666	433	15.7	17.2	23.3							
Negro	14	6		0.2	0.2								
Indian and Chinese	1		2	(1)	(1)	0.1							
<b>KANSAS.</b>													
<b>Kansas City</b>													
Total	26,562	15,589	11,558	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	14,227	7,681	5,762	53.6	49.3	49.9							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,514	2,576	1,563	13.2	16.5	13.5							
Foreign-born white	5,710	3,392	2,906	21.5	21.8	25.1							
Negro	3,088	1,934		11.6	12.4								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	23	6	1,325	0.1	(1)	11.5							
<b>Topeka</b>													
Total	13,977	9,857	8,740	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	8,496	5,651	5,138	60.8	58.5	58.8							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,987	1,278	856	14.2	13.2	9.8							
Foreign-born white	2,123	1,473	1,510	15.2	15.3	17.3							
Negro	1,364	1,252		9.8	13.0								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	7	3	1,236	0.1	(1)	14.1							
<b>Wichita</b>													
Total	17,783	7,442	7,208	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	13,054	5,340		73.4	71.8								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,250	973	6,835	12.6	13.1	81.0							
Foreign-born white	1,591	711	942	8.9	9.6	13.1							
Negro	850	416		4.9	5.6								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	13	2	431	0.1	(1)	6.0							
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>													
<b>Covington</b>													
Total	15,585	11,598	9,629	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	7,645	4,005	3,172	49.1	34.5	32.9							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,082	4,336	2,885	32.6	37.4	30.0							
Foreign-born white	1,885	2,525	3,062	12.1	21.8	31.8							
Negro	961	716		6.2	6.2								
Chinese	12	16	510	0.1	0.1	5.3							
<b>Lexington</b>													
Total	11,081	7,719	5,863	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	6,498	3,919		58.6	50.8								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	692	673	3,247	6.2	8.7	55.4							
Foreign-born white	509	483	569	4.6	6.3	9.7							
Negro	3,879	2,042		30.5	24.2								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	2	2,047	(1)	(1)	34.9							
<b>Newport</b>													
Total	8,786	7,702	6,422	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	3,483	2,085		39.6	27.2								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,002	3,680	4,014	41.0	47.8	62.5							
Foreign-born white	1,534	1,823	2,281	17.6	23.7	35.5							
Negro	167	104	127	1.9	1.4	2.0							
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>													
<b>Shreveport</b>													
Total	8,635	4,693	3,174	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	3,896	1,662		45.1	35.4								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	493	405	1,036	5.7	8.0	32.6							
Foreign-born white	525	434	349	6.1	9.2	11.0							
Negro	3,704	2,183		42.9	46.5								
Chinese and Japanese	17	9	1,780	0.2	0.2	56.4							
<b>MAINE.</b>													
<b>Lewiston</b>													
Total	7,267	6,307	5,730	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	2,381	2,230		32.8	35.4								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,366	958	3,134	18.7	15.2	54.7							
Foreign-born white	3,502	3,100	2,579	48.2	49.2	45.0							
Negro	18	10		0.2	0.2								
Indian and Chinese	10	9	17	0.1	0.1	0.3							
<b>Portland</b>													
Total	18,447	15,433	10,695	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	10,208	8,794	6,194	55.3	57.0	57.0							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,094	2,469	1,557	16.8	16.0	14.6							
Foreign-born white	5,023	4,049	2,849	27.2	26.2	26.5							
Negro	80	98		0.4	0.6								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	42	23	95	0.2	0.1	0.9							
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>													
<b>Brockton</b>													
Total	17,905	12,357	8,692	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	7,198	6,100	4,929	40.2	49.4	56.7							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,494	2,144	1,136	19.5	17.4	13.1							
Foreign-born white	7,033	3,979	2,585	39.3	32.2	29.7							
Negro	151	95		0.8	0.8								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	29	39	42	0.2	0.3	0.5							
<b>Brookline town</b>													
Total	7,346	5,336	3,244	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	3,424	2,341		46.6	43.9								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,543	896	1,781	21.0	16.8	54.9							
Foreign-born white	2,307	2,045	1,444	31.4	38.3	44.5							
Negro	50	34		0.7	0.6								
Chinese and Japanese	22	20	19	0.3	0.4	0.6							
<b>Chelsea</b>													
Total	10,112	10,198	8,331	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	2,430	3,548	3,385	24.1	34.8	40.6							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,699	1,010	1,236	10.8	13.8	14.8							
Foreign-born white	5,883	4,470	2,980	58.2	43.8	35.8							
Negro	66	218		0.7	2.1								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	28	43	224	0.3	0.4	2.7							
<b>Chicopee</b>													
Total	7,072	5,476	3,899	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	1,121	991		15.9	18.1								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,612	1,155	1,754	22.8	21.1	45.0							
Foreign-born white	4,330	3,321	2,139	61.2	60.6	54.9							
Negro	3	4		(1)	0.1								
Indian and Chinese	6	5	6	0.1	0.1	0.2							
<b>Everett</b>													
Total	9,561	7,048	3,252	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage	3,449	2,925		36.1	41.5								

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>													
<b>Lawrence</b>													
Total.....	25,983	17,813	11,942	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,113	2,938	2,540	12.0	16.5	21.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,274	3,696	2,057	20.3	20.7	17.2							
Foreign-born white.....	17,414	11,092	7,301	67.0	62.8	61.1							
Negro.....	128	31	44	0.5	0.2	0.4							
Chinese.....	56	56		0.2	0.3								
<b>Lynn</b>													
Total.....	29,171	21,485	17,678	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,167	10,233	9,760	38.3	47.6	55.2							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,642	3,766	2,219	19.3	17.5	12.6							
Foreign-born white.....	12,938	7,202	5,467	41.3	33.5	30.9							
Negro.....	218	227		0.7	1.1	1.3							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	106	57	232	0.4	0.3								
<b>Malden</b>													
Total.....	12,218	9,496	6,569	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,379	4,143		35.8	43.6								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,296	1,564	4,156	18.8	16.5	63.3							
Foreign-born white.....	5,404	3,658	2,382	44.2	38.5	36.3							
Negro.....	119	100		1.0	1.1								
Chinese and Japanese.....	20	22	31	0.2	0.2	0.5							
<b>New Bedford</b>													
Total.....	28,263	17,162	11,367	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,778	4,907	4,813	20.4	28.9	42.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,353	2,485	1,217	15.4	14.5	10.7							
Foreign-born white.....	17,151	9,134	4,839	60.7	53.2	42.6							
Negro.....	934	517	498	3.3	3.0	4.4							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	47	59		0.2	0.3								
<b>Newton</b>													
Total.....	10,817	9,265	6,661	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,615	4,129		42.7	44.6								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,011	1,433	4,107	18.6	15.5	61.7							
Foreign-born white.....	4,061	3,638	2,447	37.5	38.2	36.7							
Negro.....	100	116		0.9	1.3								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	30	49	107	0.3	0.5	1.6							
<b>Pittsfield</b>													
Total.....	10,238	6,187	4,781	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,936	2,333		38.5	37.7								
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,985	1,869	3,056	29.2	30.2	63.9							
Foreign-born white.....	3,176	1,893	1,647	31.0	30.6	34.4							
Negro.....	103	78		1.0	1.3								
Chinese.....	36	14	78	0.4	0.2								
<b>Quincy</b>													
Total.....	9,820	6,916	5,050	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,787	2,256		28.4	32.6	46.6							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,997	1,278	2,355	20.3	18.5	46.6							
Foreign-born white.....	4,996	3,361	2,684	50.9	48.5	53.1							
Negro.....	15	6		0.2	0.1	0.2							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	25	25	11	0.3	0.4								
<b>Salem</b>													
Total.....	12,629	10,067	8,709	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,869	3,721	3,959	30.6	36.9	45.5							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,980	2,297	1,531	23.6	22.7	17.6							
Foreign-born white.....	5,696	3,986	3,164	45.1	39.5	36.3							
Negro.....	53	54		0.4	0.5	0.0							
Chinese and Japanese.....	31	39	55	0.2	0.4								
<b>Somerville</b>													
Total.....	22,883	18,148	11,752	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,226	7,783	5,906	40.3	42.9	50.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,728	3,237	1,662	20.7	17.8	14.1							
Foreign-born white.....	8,814	7,021	4,161	38.5	38.7	35.4							
Negro.....	54	43		0.2	0.2								
Chinese and Japanese.....	61	64	23	0.3	0.4	0.2							
<b>Springfield</b>													
Total.....	27,360	18,473	13,285	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,906	8,467	6,605	39.9	45.8	49.7							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6,008	3,779	2,094	22.0	20.5	15.8							
Foreign-born white.....	9,942	5,888	4,336	36.3	31.9	32.6							
Negro.....	450	294		1.6	1.6								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	54	45	250	0.2	0.2	1.9							
<b>Taunton</b>													
Total.....	10,236	9,215	7,347	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,511	3,445	3,400	34.3	37.4	46.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,421	1,982	1,192	23.7	21.5	16.2							
Foreign-born white.....	4,266	3,663	2,710	41.1	39.8	36.9							
Negro.....	91	108		0.9	1.2	0.6							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	7	17	45	0.1	0.2								
<b>Waltham</b>													
Total.....	7,952	6,669	5,364	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,015	2,682		37.9	40.2	63.2							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,834	1,367	3,392	23.1	20.5								
Foreign-born white.....	3,068	2,582	1,955	38.6	38.7	36.4							
Negro.....	9	14		0.1	0.2								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	26	24		0.3	0.4	0.3							
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>													
<b>Battle Creek</b>													
Total.....	8,429	5,798	4,098	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,599	3,824		66.1	66.0	79.9							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,396	978	3,275	16.6	16.9								
Foreign-born white.....	1,259	829	713	14.9	14.3	17.4							
Negro.....	197	157		2.3	2.7								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	8	10	110	0.1	0.2	2.7							
<b>Bay City</b>													
Total.....	12,654	7,259	7,868	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,000	1,521	2,106	23.7	21.0	26.8							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,376	1,893	1,155	34.6	25.6	14.7							
Foreign-born white.....	5,213	3,842	4,560	41.2	52.9	58.0							
Negro.....	62	33		0.5	0.5								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3		47	(1)		0.6							
<b>Flint</b>													
Total.....	15,107	4,027	2,793	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,741	2,111	2,000	51.2	52.4	71.6							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,582	921		23.7	22.9								
Foreign-born white.....	3,928	923	738	24.0	22.9	26.4							
Negro.....	147	66		1.0	1.6								
Chinese.....	9	6	55	0.1	0.1	2.0							
<b>Jackson</b>													
Total.....	10,768	8,211	6,601	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,957	4,344		55.3	52.9	73.1							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,461	1,843	4,827	22.9	22.5								
Foreign-born white.....	2,182	1,804	1,621	20.3	22.0	24.6							
Negro.....	155	209	153	1.4	2.5	2.3							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	13	6		0.1	0.1								
<b>Kalamazoo</b>													
Total.....	12,588	7,461	5,382	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,514	3,621	3,542	51.7	48.5	65.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,602	1,577		21.1	21.1								
Foreign-born white.....	3,149	2,097	1,712	25.0	28.1	31.8							
Negro.....	254	104		2.0	2.2								
Indian and Chinese.....	9	2	128	0.1	(1)	2.4							
<b>Lansing</b>													
Total.....	10,757	4,664	3,712	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,523	2,643	2,718	60.6	56.7	73.2							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,109	931		19.6	20.0								
Foreign-born white.....	2,066	1,002	890	18.6	21.5	24.0							
Negro.....	113	85		1.1	1.8								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	6	3	104	0.1	0.1	2.8							
<b>Saginaw</b>													
Total.....	15,347	11,838	13,835	100.0	100.0								



VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>							<b>NORTH CAROLINA—Contd.</b>						
<b>Mount Vernon</b>							<b>Wilmington</b>						
Total.....	8,854	5,758	3,126	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	7,129	5,373	4,900	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,849	1,944	1,778	32.2	33.8	56.9	Native white—Native parentage.....	2,447	2,229	2,019	50.0	45.5	41.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,136	1,409	1,298	24.1	24.5	41.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	229	211	277	3.2	3.9	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	3,612	2,275	1,050	40.8	39.5	1.6	Foreign-born white.....	259	253	277	3.6	4.7	5.7
Negro.....	236	103	50	2.7	1.8	1.6	Negro.....	3,066	2,451	2,604	43.0	45.6	53.1
Chinese and Japanese.....	21	27		0.2	0.5		Indian and Chinese.....	9	11		0.1	0.2	
<b>New Rochelle</b>							<b>OHIO.</b>						
Total.....	8,942	4,454	2,849	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Akron</b>						
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,534	1,148	1,355	28.3	25.8	47.6	Total.....	23,767	12,620	7,639	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,939	1,024	1,419	21.7	23.0	49.8	Native white—Native parentage.....	11,931	6,260	3,638	50.2	49.6	47.6
Foreign-born white.....	4,000	2,072	75	44.7	46.5	2.6	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,541	2,856	1,271	19.1	22.6	16.6
Negro.....	445	160		5.0	4.3		Foreign-born white.....	7,051	3,359	2,598	29.7	26.5	34.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	24	20		0.3	0.4		Negro.....	238	163	132	1.0	1.3	1.7
<b>Newburgh</b>							<b>Canton</b>						
Total.....	8,471	7,056	6,340	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	16,874	8,818	7,433	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,925	3,111	4,108	46.3	44.1	64.8	Native white—Native parentage.....	8,548	4,071	3,814	50.7	53.0	51.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,106	1,907	2,072	24.9	27.0	32.7	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,178	2,154	1,617	18.8	24.4	21.8
Foreign-born white.....	2,241	1,861	160	26.5	26.4	2.5	Foreign-born white.....	5,010	1,948	1,963	29.7	22.0	26.4
Negro.....	189	161		2.2	2.3		Negro.....	129	47	39	0.8	0.5	0.5
Chinese.....	10	10		0.1	0.2		Chinese and Japanese.....	9	3		0.1	(1)	0.5
<b>Niagara Falls</b>							<b>Hamilton</b>						
Total.....	10,352	6,478	1,624	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	10,956	7,148	5,037	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,397	1,491	818	23.2	23.0	50.4	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,907	3,002	3,470	53.9	42.0	68.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,078	1,748		20.1	27.0	44.4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,040	2,508	1,472	27.8	35.9	29.2
Foreign-born white.....	5,755	3,084	721	55.6	47.6	5.2	Foreign-born white.....	1,703	1,440	95	15.5	20.1	1.9
Negro.....	118	153	85	1.1	2.4		Negro.....	297	136	95	2.7	1.9	1.9
Indian and Chinese.....	4	2		(1)	(1)		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	9	2		(1)	(1)	
<b>Poughkeepsie</b>							<b>Lima</b>						
Total.....	8,682	7,190	6,257	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	9,376	6,459	5,003	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,374	3,458	4,388	50.4	48.1	70.1	Native white—Native parentage.....	6,832	4,271	3,033	72.9	66.1	78.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,969	1,789	1,726	22.7	24.9	27.6	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,391	1,198	901	14.8	18.5	18.0
Foreign-born white.....	2,122	1,762	143	24.4	24.5	2.3	Foreign-born white.....	818	752	169	8.7	11.6	3.4
Negro.....	211	177		2.4	2.5		Negro.....	329	230	8	3.5	3.6	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	6	4		0.1	0.1		Indian and Chinese.....	6	8		0.1	0.1	
<b>Schenectady</b>							<b>Lorain</b>						
Total.....	25,073	11,093	6,267	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	10,177	5,825	1,441	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,490	5,008	4,088	41.8	45.1	65.2	Native white—Native parentage.....	2,393	1,874	895	23.5	32.2	82.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,877	2,482	2,144	19.5	22.4	34.2	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,445	1,065	481	14.2	18.3	33.4
Foreign-born white.....	9,562	3,549	35	38.1	32.0	0.6	Foreign-born white.....	6,210	2,752	133	61.1	47.2	1.4
Negro.....	85	30		0.3	0.3		Negro.....	121	133	85	1.2	2.3	4.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	59	24		0.2	0.2		Chinese.....	2	1		(1)	(1)	
<b>Troy</b>							<b>Newark</b>						
Total.....	22,483	17,038	16,764	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	8,336	5,451	4,114	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,007	4,821	4,676	35.6	28.3	27.9	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,618	3,564	3,350	67.4	65.4	81.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,082	6,193	4,771	34.2	36.3	28.4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,358	1,150	646	16.3	21.1	15.7
Foreign-born white.....	6,554	5,878	122	29.2	34.5	0.9	Foreign-born white.....	1,236	834	98	14.8	11.8	2.6
Negro.....	226	122	159	1.0	0.7		Negro.....	117	98	109	1.4	1.6	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	14	24		0.1	0.1		Chinese.....	7	5		0.1	0.1	
<b>Utica</b>							<b>Springfield</b>						
Total.....	22,679	16,216	12,041	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	15,361	11,780	9,113	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,902	4,647	3,366	30.4	28.7	28.0	Native white—Native parentage.....	9,193	6,567	4,789	59.8	54.0	52.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	6,300	5,690	3,700	27.8	35.1	30.7	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,760	2,396	1,512	18.0	20.3	16.6
Foreign-born white.....	9,341	5,779	4,885	41.2	35.6	40.6	Foreign-born white.....	1,622	1,646	1,768	10.8	14.0	19.4
Negro.....	135	92	90	0.6	0.6	0.7	Negro.....	1,735	1,368	1,044	11.3	11.6	11.5
Indian and Chinese.....	1	2		(1)	(1)		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	11	3		0.1	(1)	
<b>Watertown</b>							<b>Youngstown</b>						
Total.....	8,584	6,782	4,439	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	28,157	13,591	8,977	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,077	3,153	3,040	47.5	46.5	68.5	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,795	3,062	2,399	27.7	26.9	26.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,673	1,510	1,358	19.5	22.3	30.6	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,533	3,305	1,628	19.7	24.3	18.1
Foreign-born white.....	2,798	2,079	41	32.6	30.7	0.9	Foreign-born white.....	14,027	6,267	4,752	49.8	46.1	52.9
Negro.....	30	31		0.3	0.5		Negro.....	785	349	198	2.8	2.6	2.2
Indian and Chinese.....	6	9		0.1	0.1		Indian and Chinese.....	17	8		0.1	0.1	
<b>Yonkers</b>							<b>Zanesville</b>						
Total.....	23,533	13,385	8,715	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	8,698	6,857	5,719	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,464	3,408	2,240	23.2	25.5	25.7	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,983	4,407	4,568	68.8	64.3	79.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,215	3,441	1,961	22.2	25.7	22.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,428	1,453	878	16.4	21.2	15.4
Foreign-born white.....	12,295	6,209	4,343	52.2	46.4	49.8	Foreign-born white.....	869	578	273	9.9	10.1	4.9
Negro.....	501	280	171	2.1	2.1	2.0	Negro.....	424	306	1	4.9	4.5	4.8
Chinese and Japanese.....	58	47		0.2	0.4		Indian and Chinese.....	4	1		(1)	(1)	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>							<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>						
<b>Charlotte</b>							<b>Muskogee</b>						
Total.....	9,025	4,587	2,826	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total.....	8,808	1,321		100.0	100.0	
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,820	2,697	1,562	64.5	59.2	55.3	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,363	697		60.9	52.8	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	162	104	100	1.8	2.3	3.9	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	575	116		6.5	8.8	
Foreign-born white.....	240	139		2.7	3.1		Foreign-born white.....	344	64		3.9	4.8	
Negro.....	2,801	1,615		31.0	35.4	40.9	Negro.....	2,464	329		28.0	24.9	
Chinese.....	2	2		(1)	(1)		Indian and Chinese.....	62	116		0.7	8.7	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>OKLAHOMA—Continued.</b>						
<b>Oklahoma City</b>						
Total	24,736	3,643	1,631	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	17,615	2,511		71.2	68.9	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,400	406	1,311	10.1	11.1	80.4
Foreign-born white	2,122	340	213	8.6	9.3	13.1
Negro	2,392	376		9.7	10.3	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	117	10	107	0.5	0.3	6.6
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>						
<b>Allentown</b>						
Total	15,232	10,160	6,839	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	10,364	7,445	5,247	71.3	73.3	76.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,612	1,106	552	10.6	11.8	8.1
Foreign-born white	2,705	1,476	1,020	17.8	14.5	14.9
Negro	47	37		0.3	0.4	
Indian and Chinese	4	6	20	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.3
<b>Altoona</b>						
Total	15,708	10,923	8,457	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	10,648	7,447	5,639	67.8	68.2	66.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,691	1,076	1,076	13.6	15.5	12.7
Foreign-born white	2,757	1,646	1,576	17.6	15.1	18.6
Negro	165	138		1.1	1.3	
Indian and Chinese	9	1	166	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.0
<b>Chester</b>						
Total	12,338	10,995	5,701	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	4,908	4,150		39.8	41.1	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,320	2,116	3,595	18.8	21.0	63.1
Foreign-born white	3,476	2,350	1,621	28.2	23.3	28.4
Negro	1,615	1,452		13.1	14.4	
Chinese and Japanese	17	27	485	0.1	0.3	8.5
<b>Easton</b>						
Total	8,750	7,455	4,111	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,817	5,020		66.5	67.3	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,381	1,326	3,448	15.8	17.8	83.9
Foreign-born white	1,452	1,001	577	16.6	13.4	14.0
Negro	95	102		1.1	1.4	
Chinese and Japanese	5	6	86	0.1	0.1	2.1
<b>Erie</b>						
Total	20,095	15,485	11,537	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	6,428	4,742	3,763	32.0	30.6	32.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,964	4,881	2,811	29.7	31.5	24.4
Foreign-born white	7,562	5,773	4,881	37.6	37.3	42.3
Negro	134	83		0.7	0.5	
Chinese	7	6	82	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7
<b>Harrisburg</b>						
Total	20,171	14,687	11,084	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	14,785	10,668	7,794	73.3	72.6	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,842	1,539	909	9.1	10.5	8.2
Foreign-born white	1,979	1,198	1,254	9.8	8.2	11.3
Negro	1,550	1,272		7.7	8.7	
Indian and Chinese	15	10	1,107	0.1	0.1	10.0
<b>Hazleton</b>						
Total	6,724	3,656	3,256	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	1,719	1,017		25.6	27.8	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,014	1,303	1,653	30.0	35.6	50.8
Foreign-born white	2,972	1,320	1,598	44.2	36.1	49.1
Negro	11	12		0.2	0.3	
Chinese and Japanese	8	4	5	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>Johnstown</b>						
Total	18,808	10,968	6,727	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	6,709	4,475		35.7	40.8	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,672	2,168	4,214	14.2	19.7	62.6
Foreign-born white	9,225	4,200	2,403	49.0	38.3	35.7
Negro	185	120		1.0	1.1	
Indian and Chinese	17	9	110	0.1	0.1	1.6
<b>Lancaster</b>						
Total	13,492	11,228	8,368	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	9,555	7,357	5,136	70.8	65.5	61.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,181	2,059	1,389	16.2	18.3	16.6
Foreign-born white	1,472	1,582	1,660	10.9	14.1	19.8
Negro	275	216		2.0	1.9	
Chinese and Japanese	9	14	183	0.1	0.1	2.2
<b>McKeesport</b>						
Total	12,840	9,812	6,384	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,768	3,280		29.3	33.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,265	1,697	3,082	17.6	17.3	48.0
Foreign-born white	6,551	4,554	3,244	51.0	46.4	50.8
Negro	248	278		1.9	2.8	
Chinese and Japanese	3	3	78	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.2
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</b>						
<b>New Castle</b>						
Total	11,822	8,813	3,229	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,318	4,545		45.0	51.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,694	1,420	2,348	13.5	15.1	72.7
Foreign-born white	4,707	2,665	811	39.8	30.2	25.1
Negro	189	176		1.6	2.0	
Chinese	14	7	70	0.1	0.1	2.2
<b>Norristown borough</b>						
Total	8,619	6,714	5,909	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,149	4,139		59.7	61.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,462	1,079	4,422	17.0	15.1	74.3
Foreign-born white	1,691	1,246	1,305	19.6	18.6	22.1
Negro	311	238		3.6	3.5	
Chinese and Japanese	6	12	182	0.1	0.2	3.1
<b>Reading</b>						
Total	29,041	22,516	15,887	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	21,506	16,853	11,859	74.1	74.8	74.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,707	2,477	1,463	9.3	11.0	9.2
Foreign-born white	4,628	2,971	2,404	15.6	13.2	15.2
Negro	295	203		1.0	0.9	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5	12	141	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.9
<b>Shenandoah borough</b>						
Total	8,028	6,449	5,045	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	881	669		11.0	10.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,199	1,085	1,494	14.9	16.8	29.6
Foreign-born white	5,942	4,686	3,547	74.0	72.7	70.3
Negro	1	2		( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Chinese	5	7	4	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Wilkes-Barre</b>						
Total	18,934	13,557	9,790	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	5,656	4,092	3,438	29.9	30.2	35.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,129	3,685	1,843	27.1	27.2	18.8
Foreign-born white	7,899	5,542	4,340	41.7	40.9	44.3
Negro	246	233		1.3	1.7	
Chinese and Japanese	4	5	169	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.7
<b>Williamsport</b>						
Total	9,214	7,782	7,417	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	6,148	4,967	4,741	66.7	63.3	63.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,653	1,467	989	17.9	18.9	13.3
Foreign-born white	1,153	1,048	1,363	12.5	13.5	18.4
Negro	259	298		2.8	3.8	
Chinese	1	2	324	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.4
<b>York</b>						
Total	13,331	9,492	5,532	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	10,964	7,591		82.2	80.0	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,163	1,007	4,804	8.7	10.6	86.8
Foreign-born white	829	659	581	6.2	6.9	10.5
Negro	373	233		2.8	2.5	
Indian and Chinese	2	2	147	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.7
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>						
<b>Newport</b>						
Total	8,648	6,811	5,784	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,105	2,424		35.9	35.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,113	1,479	3,233	24.4	21.7	55.9
Foreign-born white	2,925	2,433	2,155	33.8	35.7	37.3
Negro	480	448		5.6	6.6	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	25	27	306	0.3	0.4	6.8
<b>Pawtucket</b>						
Total	15,061	11,075	7,538	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	3,366	2,905	2,418	22.3	26.2	32.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,078	2,831	1,537	27.1	25.6	20.4
Foreign-born white	7,523	5,258	3,549	50.0	47.5	47.1
Negro	68	52		0.5	0.5	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	26	29	34	0.2	0.3	0.5
<b>Warwick town</b>						
Total	7,638	5,901	4,801	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	2,287	2,031		30.0	34.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,561	985	2,756	20.4	18.7	57.4
Foreign-born white	3,726	2,816	2,004	48.8	47.7	41.7
Negro	58	64		0.8	1.1	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	5	41	0.1	0.1	0.9
<b>Woonsocket</b>						
Total	10,422	7,363	5,154	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native white—Native parentage	1,432	1,215		13.7	16.5	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,433	1,665	2,040	23.3	22.6	39.6
Foreign-born white	6,540	4,483	3,110	62.8	60.6	60.3
Negro	10	3		0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Chinese	7	17	4	0.1	0.2	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890					
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>						<b>TEXAS—Continued.</b>												
<b>Charleston</b>						<b>Waco</b>												
Total	16,107	14,167	13,822	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	7,375	5,641	3,945	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	5,477	3,903	3,644	34.0	27.5	26.4	Native white—Native parentage	4,582	3,130	2,425	62.1	55.5	61.5					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,454	1,364	1,060	9.0	9.6	7.7	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	484	393	65	6.6	7.0	1.6					
Foreign-born white	1,282	1,229	1,562	8.0	8.7	11.3	Foreign-born white	656	619	558	8.9	11.0	14.1					
Negro	7,881	7,632	7,556	48.9	53.9	54.7	Negro	1,636	1,478	962	22.2	26.2	24.4					
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	13	39		0.1	0.3		Indian and Chinese	17	21		0.2	0.4						
<b>Columbia</b>						<b>UTAH.</b>												
Total	7,605	5,949	4,297	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Ogden</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	4,110	3,064	1,700	54.0	51.5	39.6	Total	7,680	4,082	4,780	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	191	177	185	2.5	3.0	4.3	Native white—Native parentage	2,879	1,456	2,980	37.5	35.7	62.3					
Foreign-born white	227	177	185	3.0	3.0	4.3	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,210	1,129	1,678	28.3	27.7	35.1					
Negro	3,076	2,525	2,412	40.4	42.4	56.1	Foreign-born white	2,103	1,333	1,078	27.4	34.0	28.6					
Chinese	1	6		(1)	0.1		Negro	110	23	124	1.4	0.6	2.6					
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>						<b>Salt Lake City</b>												
<b>Chattanooga</b>						<b>Total</b>												
Total	14,299	9,133	9,361	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	28,640	13,639	14,461	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	7,262	4,161	4,313	50.8	45.6	46.1	Native white—Native parentage	10,471	4,293	5,464	36.6	30.8	37.8					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	645	644	465	4.5	7.1	5.0	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	8,663	3,697	2,933	30.2	29.3	20.3					
Foreign-born white	690	624	698	4.8	5.7	7.5	Foreign-born white	8,675	5,117	5,774	30.3	37.5	39.9					
Negro	5,700	3,804	3,885	39.9	41.7	41.5	Negro	369	118	290	1.3	0.9	2.0					
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2			(1)			Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	462	204		1.6	1.5						
<b>Knoxville</b>						<b>VIRGINIA.</b>												
Total	10,591	9,015	6,461	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Lynchburg</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	7,429	6,109	4,247	70.1	67.8	65.7	Total	7,848	4,599	4,749	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	484	523	462	4.6	5.8	7.2	Native white—Native parentage	5,146	2,578	2,554	65.6	56.1	53.8					
Foreign-born white	380	448	462	3.6	5.0	7.2	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	217	103	201	2.8	4.2	4.2					
Negro	2,297	1,935	1,752	21.7	21.5	27.1	Foreign-born white	250	128	201	3.2	2.8	4.2					
Indian and Chinese	1			(1)			Negro	2,232	1,700	1,094	28.4	37.0	42.0					
<b>TEXAS.</b>						<b>Norfolk</b>												
<b>Austin</b>						<b>Total</b>												
Total	8,612	6,227	3,961	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	20,907	13,968	9,787	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	4,489	3,011	2,285	52.1	48.4	57.7	Native white—Native parentage	10,221	6,438	4,373	48.9	46.1	44.8					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	947	738	877	11.0	11.9	22.1	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	953	726	415	4.6	5.2	4.2					
Foreign-born white	1,240	1,034	877	14.4	16.6	22.1	Foreign-born white	1,820	858	601	8.7	6.1	6.2					
Negro	1,929	1,424	799	22.4	22.9	20.2	Negro	7,864	5,872	4,378	37.6	42.0	44.8					
Indian and Chinese	7	20		0.1	0.3		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	40	74		0.2	0.5						
<b>Dallas</b>						<b>Portsmouth</b>												
Total	29,864	12,843	13,083	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	10,623	5,361	4,096	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	18,074	7,200	7,497	62.5	56.1	57.3	Native white—Native parentage	5,872	2,973	2,483	55.3	55.5	60.7					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,527	1,324	921	8.5	10.3	7.0	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	740	414	2,488	7.0	7.7	13.1					
Foreign-born white	2,811	1,812	2,278	9.4	14.1	17.4	Foreign-born white	604	383	535	5.7	7.1	13.1					
Negro	5,830	2,486	2,387	19.5	19.4	18.2	Negro	3,894	1,571	1,073	31.9	29.3	26.2					
Ind., Chi., Jap. and all other	22	21		0.1	0.2		Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	13	20		0.1	0.4						
<b>El Paso</b>						<b>Roanoke</b>												
Total	11,791	5,032	3,671	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	10,144	5,791	5,388	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	5,058	1,888	1,966	42.9	37.5	53.6	Native white—Native parentage	7,389	3,881	3,705	72.8	67.0	68.8					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,390	631	1,378	11.8	12.5	37.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	271	260	299	2.7	4.5	5.5					
Foreign-born white	4,640	2,060	1,378	39.4	40.9	8.9	Foreign-born white	414	267	299	4.1	4.6	5.5					
Negro	486	169	327	4.1	3.4	8.9	Negro	2,066	1,376	1,384	20.4	23.8	25.7					
Chinese and Japanese	217	284		1.8	5.6		Indian and Chinese	4	7		(1)	0.1						
<b>Fort Worth</b>						<b>WASHINGTON.</b>												
Total	25,193	8,323	8,728	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Tacoma</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	16,301	5,311	6,406	64.7	63.8	73.4	Total	32,910	14,005	17,136	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,776	795	1,241	7.0	9.6	14.2	Native white—Native parentage	13,701	5,375	7,347	41.9	38.4	42.9					
Foreign-born white	2,541	1,013	1,241	10.1	12.2	14.2	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,644	2,056	2,194	17.1	14.7	12.8					
Negro	4,513	1,184	1,081	17.9	14.2	12.4	Native white—Foreign-born white	12,101	5,699	7,362	37.0	40.7	43.0					
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	62	20		0.2	0.2		Negro	351	161	233	1.1	1.1	1.4					
<b>Galveston</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>												
Total	12,753	11,097	8,451	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>Huntington</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	3,584	2,880	2,325	28.1	26.0	27.5	Total	9,349	3,385	2,911	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,966	2,659	1,395	23.3	24.0	16.5	Native white—Native parentage	7,871	2,657	2,397	84.2	78.5	82.3					
Foreign-born white	3,503	3,231	3,000	27.5	29.1	35.5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	412	209	237	4.4	6.2	8.2					
Negro	2,654	2,259	1,731	20.8	20.4	20.5	Foreign-born white	304	155	152	3.3	4.6	5.2					
Indian, Chinese, and all other	46	68		0.4	0.6		Negro	752	362	362	8.0	10.7	12.4					
<b>Houston</b>						<b>Wheeling</b>												
Total	25,935	13,816	8,700	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	12,822	11,122	9,263	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Native white—Native parentage	11,863	5,343	3,670	45.7	38.7	42.3	Native white—Native parentage	5,748	4,253	3,319	44.8	38.2	35.8					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,352	2,119	685	12.9	15.3	7.9	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,927	3,036	2,763	30.6	27.8	29.8					
Foreign-born white	3,466	2,403	1,707	13.4	17.4	19.6	Foreign-born white	2,679	2,521	2,873	20.9	22.7	31.0					
Negro	7,240	3,907	2,632	27.9	28.3	30.3	Negro	461	354	308	3.6	3.2	3.3					
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	24	44		0.1	0.3		Chinese	7	8		0.1	0.1						
<b>San Antonio</b>																		
Total	27,979	14,490	11,079	100.0	100.0	100.0												
Native white—Native parentage	11,941	5,032	3,927	42.7	34.7	35.4												
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,700	3,080	1,630	20.4	21.3	14.7												
Foreign-born white	7,354	4,266	4,363	26.3	29.4	39.4												
Negro	2,917	2,053	1,159	10.4	14.2	10.5												
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	67	59		0.2	0.4													

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>													
<b>Green Bay</b>													
Total.....	6,884	4,766	2,414	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,459	808	1,153	21.2	17.0	47.8							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,319	1,950	1,242	48.2	40.9	51.4							
Foreign-born white.....	2,078	1,988	19	30.2	41.6	0.8							
Negro.....	14	17		0.2	0.4								
Indian and Chinese.....	14	8		0.2	0.2								
<b>La Crosse</b>													
Total.....	8,729	7,577	6,899	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,159	1,553	1,788	24.7	20.6	25.9							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,587	2,608	1,370	41.1	34.4	19.9							
Foreign-born white.....	2,965	3,390	3,719	34.0	44.7	53.9							
Negro.....	18	20		0.2	0.3								
Chinese.....		1	22		( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3							
<b>Madison</b>													
Total.....	7,825	5,708	3,772	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,582	1,640	2,280	33.0	28.7	60.4							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,021	2,375	1,472	38.6	41.6	39.0							
Foreign-born white.....	2,105	1,649	20	26.9	28.9	0.5							
Negro.....	47	22		0.6	0.4								
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	70	22		0.9	0.4								
<b>Oshkosh</b>													
Total.....	9,440	7,513	6,268	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,225	1,695	2,976	23.6	22.6	47.5							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,582	2,419	3,270	37.9	32.2	52.2							
Foreign-born white.....	3,595	3,362		38.1	44.7								
Negro.....	27	17		0.3	0.2								
Indian and Chinese.....	8	20		0.1	0.3								
<b>WISCONSIN—Continued.</b>													
<b>Racine</b>													
Total.....	12,478	8,283	5,720	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,160	1,278	2,242	17.3	15.4	39.2							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,682	2,532	3,445	29.5	30.6	60.2							
Foreign-born white.....	6,590	4,438	33	52.8	53.6	0.6							
Negro.....	42	32		0.3	0.4								
Indian and Chinese.....	4	3		( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )								
<b>Sheboygan</b>													
Total.....	7,807	6,044	4,368	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	751	434	1,628	9.6	7.2	37.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,695	2,172	2,738	34.5	35.9	62.7							
Foreign-born white.....	4,359	3,434	2	55.8	56.8	( <sup>1</sup> )							
Negro.....	1			( <sup>1</sup> )		( <sup>1</sup> )							
Indian and Chinese.....	1	4		( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )							
<b>Superior</b>													
Total.....	15,378	11,320	5,561	100.0	100.0	100.0							
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,853	2,441	2,295	25.1	21.6	41.3							
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,206	2,377	3,206	20.8	21.0	57.7							
Foreign-born white.....	8,201	6,404	60	53.3	56.8	1.1							
Negro.....	68	84		0.4	0.7								
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	50	14		0.3	0.1								

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Table 19 gives, by geographic divisions and states, the number of females 21 years of age and over in 1910, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. Corresponding statistics for 1900 for the United States as a whole are presented in detail in Table 1, page 1033. Table 2, page 1035, shows, by divisions and states, for 1910, the percentage of the number of females 21 years of age and over in the total population and in the total female population of all ages; while Table 3, page 1036, gives the number of females 21 years of age and over, by divisions and states, for both 1910 and 1900, and shows the ratio

of males to 100 females at each of the two censuses. As already noted, the composition of the adult female population according to color or race, nativity, and parentage differs from that of the adult male population principally in including a smaller percentage of foreign born. This difference, varying in degree, appears in the figures for every state, as well as in those for the United States. Apart from this, the composition of the adult female population in the different states or sections naturally corresponds to that of the adult male, and detailed discussion of Table 19 is, therefore, unnecessary.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE, 18 TO 44 YEARS.

Male citizens from 18 to 44 years of age, inclusive, are subject to militia duty under the laws of most states, and represent substantially the theoretical fighting strength of the country in case of war. Table 20 gives, by divisions and states, for 1910 and 1900, the total number of males 18 to 44, with a further classification according to color or race, nativity, and parentage.

Table 18 gives, for each division, percentages showing the distribution of the total number of males of militia age, according to color or race, nativity, and parentage in 1910 and 1900.

The total number of males from 18 to 44 years of age in 1910 was 20,473,684, constituting 22.3 per cent of the total population of the country and 43.3 per cent of the total male population. Males of this age in 1900 constituted 21.3 per cent of the total population and 41.7 per cent of the total number of males. The composition of the class of males of militia age is so similar to that of the class of males of voting age,

and the ratios of the two classes to the total population run so closely parallel from state to state, that no further discussion of the statistics in these tables is required.

Table 18

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE.									
	Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	48.7	49.5	19.1	20.4	21.8	19.0	9.7	10.4	0.7	0.7
New England.....	34.3	39.6	24.4	24.1	39.9	34.7	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.3
Middle Atlantic.....	37.6	41.5	22.3	26.1	37.4	29.5	2.5	2.6	0.2	0.3
East North Central.....	47.3	47.8	27.0	28.8	23.6	21.3	2.0	1.9	0.1	0.1
West North Central.....	50.3	50.0	28.6	26.9	18.3	20.2	2.5	2.5	0.6	0.4
South Atlantic.....	59.4	58.0	3.8	4.6	4.3	2.9	32.4	33.8	0.1	0.1
East South Central.....	64.1	62.3	3.1	4.2	1.4	1.4	31.4	32.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1
West South Central.....	64.3	60.9	7.2	7.8	5.6	5.8	22.1	24.5	0.8	0.9
Mountain.....	49.0	45.7	21.0	23.1	25.5	25.3	1.0	1.3	3.5	4.6
Pacific.....	44.1	42.6	21.4	23.6	28.0	25.2	0.8	0.7	5.7	8.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1065

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 19 DIVISION AND STATE.	Total females 21 years of age and over: 1910	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
		Number.	Per cent.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.						
United States.....	24,555,754	22,059,236	89.8	12,484,481	50.8	4,567,647	18.6	5,007,108	20.4	2,427,742	9.9	60,169	8,607
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>													
New England.....	2,043,998	2,021,540	98.9	841,264	41.2	428,673	21.0	751,603	36.8	21,822	1.1	578	63
Middle Atlantic.....	5,608,188	5,464,123	97.4	2,377,232	42.4	1,274,288	22.7	1,812,603	32.3	142,115	2.5	1,600	260
East North Central.....	5,133,680	5,036,624	98.1	2,516,036	49.0	1,340,723	26.1	1,179,865	23.0	92,698	1.8	4,278	80
West North Central.....	3,005,774	2,923,305	97.3	1,538,145	51.2	776,397	25.8	608,763	20.3	72,278	2.4	10,135	56
South Atlantic.....	3,007,118	2,035,590	67.7	1,809,235	60.2	125,908	4.2	100,357	3.3	960,575	32.2	1,904	49
East South Central.....	2,037,064	1,390,848	68.3	1,283,045	63.0	74,876	3.7	32,927	1.6	645,697	31.7	503	11
West South Central.....	1,987,760	1,504,766	75.7	1,245,132	62.6	142,047	7.1	117,587	5.9	467,795	23.5	15,132	67
Mountain.....	614,736	590,116	96.0	320,983	52.2	138,205	22.5	130,928	21.3	6,086	1.1	17,513	421
Pacific.....	1,117,436	1,092,324	97.8	553,409	49.5	266,440	23.8	272,475	24.4	9,076	0.8	8,436	7,600
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>													
Maine.....	225,736	225,107	99.7	156,663	69.4	25,589	11.3	42,855	19.0	401	0.2	228	.....
New Hampshire.....	135,372	135,187	99.9	78,394	57.9	19,004	14.0	37,789	27.9	176	0.1	9	.....
Vermont.....	106,883	106,598	99.7	67,945	63.6	20,234	18.9	18,419	17.2	277	0.3	8	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,074,485	1,061,602	98.8	363,035	33.8	246,589	22.9	452,028	42.1	12,648	1.2	192	43
Rhode Island.....	166,391	163,120	98.0	49,955	30.0	40,305	24.2	72,860	43.8	3,178	1.9	86	7
Connecticut.....	335,131	329,926	98.4	125,272	37.4	77,002	23.0	127,652	38.1	5,142	1.5	50	13
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>													
New York.....	2,757,521	2,706,523	98.2	927,995	33.7	710,145	25.8	1,068,383	38.7	49,300	1.8	1,502	196
New Jersey.....	736,659	736,728	99.9	288,821	39.2	166,074	22.5	251,833	34.2	29,866	4.1	26	39
Pennsylvania.....	2,114,008	2,050,872	97.0	1,160,416	54.9	398,069	18.8	492,387	23.3	62,949	3.0	162	25
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Ohio.....	1,398,341	1,364,611	97.6	830,354	59.4	314,929	22.5	219,328	15.7	33,693	2.4	33	14
Indiana.....	770,658	752,208	97.6	577,899	75.0	117,643	15.3	56,666	7.4	18,386	2.4	61	3
Illinois.....	1,567,491	1,533,014	97.8	647,697	41.3	421,178	26.9	464,139	29.6	34,372	2.2	50	49
Michigan.....	786,033	778,874	99.1	319,537	40.7	224,713	28.6	234,624	29.8	5,318	0.7	1,833	8
Wisconsin.....	611,157	607,917	99.5	140,549	23.0	262,260	42.9	205,108	33.6	939	0.2	2,295	6
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Minnesota.....	512,411	508,195	99.2	111,088	21.7	192,518	37.6	204,589	39.9	2,061	0.4	2,146	9
Iowa.....	603,644	599,442	99.3	315,389	52.2	175,207	29.0	108,736	18.0	4,124	0.7	73	5
Missouri.....	896,152	847,997	94.6	588,496	65.7	171,954	19.2	87,547	9.8	48,057	5.4	81	17
North Dakota.....	122,406	120,780	98.7	29,600	24.2	37,937	31.0	53,193	43.5	158	0.1	1,468	.....
South Dakota.....	134,187	128,772	96.0	48,349	36.0	43,530	32.4	36,893	27.5	220	0.2	5,188	7
Nebraska.....	298,040	294,849	98.9	146,645	49.2	79,569	26.7	68,635	23.0	2,369	0.8	806	16
Kansas.....	438,984	423,270	96.4	298,578	68.0	75,572	17.2	49,120	11.2	15,289	3.5	373	2
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>													
Delaware.....	58,442	50,160	85.8	37,070	63.4	6,573	11.2	6,517	11.2	8,281	14.2	1	.....
Maryland.....	373,819	309,897	82.9	209,793	56.1	56,820	15.2	43,234	11.6	63,899	17.1	12	11
District of Columbia.....	110,148	81,662	70.3	55,194	47.5	16,118	13.9	10,350	8.9	34,449	29.7	22	15
Virginia.....	518,473	353,516	68.2	335,697	64.7	9,533	1.8	8,376	1.6	164,844	31.8	110	3
West Virginia.....	284,969	270,298	94.9	241,703	84.8	15,872	5.6	12,723	4.5	14,667	5.1	3	1
North Carolina.....	519,475	358,583	69.0	354,416	68.2	2,316	0.4	1,851	0.4	159,236	30.7	1,055	1
South Carolina.....	343,958	162,625	47.3	156,965	45.6	3,577	1.0	2,083	0.6	181,264	52.7	65	4
Georgia.....	613,149	343,187	56.0	330,779	53.9	7,579	1.2	4,829	0.8	269,937	44.0	20	5
Florida.....	178,685	105,602	59.1	87,708	49.1	7,610	4.3	10,344	5.8	72,998	40.9	16	9
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Kentucky.....	570,756	506,299	87.3	441,093	76.1	47,716	8.2	17,490	3.0	78,413	12.7	43	1
Tennessee.....	542,408	419,646	77.4	400,706	73.9	12,485	2.3	6,455	1.2	122,707	22.6	54	1
Alabama.....	501,959	284,116	56.6	269,397	53.7	8,602	1.7	6,117	1.2	217,676	43.4	167	.....
Mississippi.....	412,941	180,787	43.8	171,849	41.6	6,073	1.5	2,865	0.7	231,901	56.2	244	9
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Arkansas.....	351,994	248,964	70.7	234,282	66.5	9,140	2.6	5,592	1.6	102,917	29.2	112	1
Louisiana.....	395,354	222,473	56.3	166,066	42.0	37,276	9.4	19,131	4.8	172,711	43.7	149	21
Oklahoma.....	356,194	311,266	87.4	270,301	77.6	22,208	6.2	12,757	3.6	30,208	8.5	14,718	2
Texas.....	884,218	722,063	81.7	568,593	64.3	73,423	8.3	30,107	3.4	161,959	18.3	153	43
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>													
Montana.....	81,741	78,331	95.8	34,086	41.7	20,289	24.8	23,956	29.3	553	0.7	2,811	46
Idaho.....	69,818	68,543	98.2	40,258	57.7	17,043	24.4	11,242	16.1	187	0.3	1,031	57
Wyoming.....	28,840	27,932	96.9	15,648	54.3	6,209	21.5	6,075	21.1	494	1.7	376	38
Colorado.....	213,425	209,195	98.0	122,780	57.5	43,605	20.4	42,810	20.1	3,801	1.8	284	85
New Mexico.....	73,152	68,276	93.3	56,719	77.5	5,494	7.5	6,093	8.3	441	0.6	4,424	11
Arizona.....	43,891	36,885	84.0	17,337	39.5	7,475	17.0	12,073	27.5	635	1.4	6,329	42
Utah.....	85,729	84,588	98.7	26,838	31.3	32,901	38.4	24,849	29.0	313	0.4	747	81
Nevada.....	18,140	16,366	90.2	7,317	40.3	5,189	28.6	3,860	21.3	202	1.1	1,511	61
<b>PACIFIC:</b>													
Washington.....	277,727	271,828	97.9	141,200	50.9	59,732	21.5	70,836	25.5	1,697	0.6	2,904	1,298
Oregon.....	168,323	166,191	98.7	104,149	61.9	32,273	19.2	29,769	17.7	443	0.3	1,323	366
California.....	671,356	654,305	97.5	308,000	45.9	174,436	26.0	171,870	25.6	6,936	1.0	4,209	5,966



MALES FROM 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 20 DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.						NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BOEN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910
	1910	1900	Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent of total population.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900					
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>20,473,684</b>	<b>16,182,702</b>	<b>4,290,982</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>9,978,500</b>	<b>8,014,406</b>	<b>3,801,682</b>	<b>3,308,335</b>	<b>4,471,683</b>	<b>3,068,059</b>	<b>1,985,415</b>	<b>1,680,052</b>	<b>138,399</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	1,458,000	1,236,070	221,924	17.9	22.3	22.1	500,616	490,420	356,428	298,312	581,585	429,658	17,325	14,770	2,946
Middle Atlantic.....	4,542,493	3,488,060	1,074,424	31.0	23.5	22.4	1,706,717	1,439,231	1,011,509	905,008	1,700,877	1,024,790	115,040	88,818	8,350
East North Central.....	4,102,692	3,458,041	644,651	18.6	22.5	21.6	1,940,295	1,653,859	1,108,243	996,005	906,436	736,240	81,757	67,013	5,961
West North Central.....	2,612,005	2,246,129	365,876	16.3	22.4	21.7	1,313,575	1,123,999	747,115	603,917	478,077	453,687	64,212	56,051	9,116
South Atlantic.....	2,405,895	1,979,974	425,921	21.5	19.7	19.0	1,429,525	1,159,974	90,355	90,302	103,836	57,169	779,085	669,921	2,594
East South Central.....	1,627,471	1,431,419	196,052	13.7	19.4	19.0	1,042,804	891,791	50,972	60,161	22,382	20,733	510,592	457,976	721
West South Central.....	1,813,048	1,286,476	526,572	40.9	20.6	19.7	1,166,405	783,320	129,943	100,947	101,609	74,351	401,043	315,706	14,048
Mountain.....	714,143	441,527	272,616	61.7	27.1	26.4	350,286	201,740	150,057	102,046	181,864	111,636	7,011	5,675	24,925
Pacific.....	1,196,947	634,091	562,856	88.8	28.6	26.2	528,277	270,072	256,560	149,547	335,022	159,795	9,350	4,122	67,738
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>															
Maine.....	151,325	142,175	9,150	6.4	20.4	20.5	94,710	96,430	22,666	18,681	33,338	26,505	330	294	281
New Hampshire.....	90,357	88,149	2,208	2.5	21.0	21.4	42,104	47,679	16,774	13,562	31,291	26,649	137	100	51
Vermont.....	73,685	70,850	2,835	4.0	20.7	20.6	43,100	42,361	14,214	15,708	15,467	12,556	895	204	9
Massachusetts.....	760,324	632,369	127,955	20.2	22.6	22.5	212,579	203,316	203,866	168,335	381,809	249,619	10,504	8,523	2,016
Rhode Island.....	125,213	95,737	29,476	30.8	23.1	22.3	32,212	23,476	34,685	26,004	55,743	38,797	2,357	2,142	216
Connecticut.....	257,966	207,696	50,300	24.2	23.1	22.9	75,911	72,168	64,223	56,022	113,937	75,532	3,552	3,447	373
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>															
New York.....	2,156,361	1,639,395	516,966	31.5	23.7	22.6	654,731	544,138	558,652	507,552	897,977	553,934	39,488	26,858	5,513
New Jersey.....	597,513	422,758	174,755	41.3	23.6	22.4	205,016	160,562	140,241	110,317	228,193	182,994	23,099	17,658	964
Pennsylvania.....	1,788,619	1,405,916	382,703	27.2	23.3	22.3	846,970	734,531	312,616	287,139	574,707	337,862	52,453	44,302	1,873
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Ohio.....	1,076,928	893,327	183,601	20.6	22.6	21.5	621,653	523,276	222,993	227,443	202,580	118,597	29,269	23,684	433
Indiana.....	580,567	530,615	49,942	9.4	21.5	21.1	431,587	389,203	31,539	95,512	51,657	31,535	15,530	14,147	264
Illinois.....	1,330,556	1,091,472	239,084	21.9	23.6	22.6	527,411	455,457	367,457	315,894	402,334	294,254	31,702	24,671	1,652
Michigan.....	616,729	516,802	99,927	19.3	21.9	21.3	235,221	197,258	199,457	157,233	175,939	157,103	4,459	3,765	1,653
Wisconsin.....	497,922	425,825	72,097	16.9	21.3	20.6	124,443	88,665	236,797	199,923	133,926	134,761	797	746	1,959
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Minnesota.....	491,113	399,734	91,379	22.9	23.7	22.8	109,967	81,312	204,803	149,863	171,816	165,140	2,743	1,772	1,784
Iowa.....	475,829	475,760	69	(1)	21.4	21.3	249,216	243,701	153,165	149,069	69,160	70,470	4,011	3,373	277
Missouri.....	721,166	662,928	58,238	8.8	21.9	21.3	483,258	434,875	132,421	136,856	63,626	52,885	41,441	37,949	420
North Dakota.....	145,628	80,191	65,437	81.6	25.2	25.1	37,362	16,582	51,647	19,634	55,217	42,484	250	93	1,152
South Dakota.....	140,035	87,505	53,130	60.7	24.1	21.8	54,311	27,312	51,198	28,027	31,326	28,355	271	137	3,529
Nebraska.....	267,497	235,572	31,925	13.6	22.4	22.1	131,046	117,542	83,237	61,618	49,349	53,679	2,600	2,010	1,265
Kansas.....	370,227	304,439	65,788	21.6	21.9	20.7	248,415	202,675	70,644	58,850	37,583	31,674	12,896	10,717	689
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>															
Delaware.....	44,634	40,029	4,605	11.5	22.1	21.7	26,394	24,084	5,077	4,985	6,229	4,292	6,911	6,622	23
Maryland.....	271,373	243,776	27,597	11.3	20.9	20.5	153,567	131,720	39,343	41,554	28,824	22,322	49,886	47,746	253
District of Columbia..	78,349	62,981	15,368	24.4	23.7	22.6	38,078	29,807	10,613	9,650	6,927	4,500	22,472	18,677	269
Virginia.....	398,723	346,030	52,693	15.2	19.3	18.7	255,336	216,888	8,026	7,457	9,460	5,512	125,692	115,872	214
West Virginia.....	275,048	200,503	74,545	37.2	22.5	20.9	211,721	166,264	11,530	12,630	30,582	7,939	21,134	18,621	81
North Carolina.....	392,192	326,202	65,990	20.2	17.8	17.2	271,439	223,649	1,706	1,644	2,106	1,289	115,547	98,691	1,394
South Carolina.....	276,788	226,767	40,021	16.9	18.3	17.7	123,262	102,293	2,443	2,685	1,976	1,423	144,019	130,283	88
Georgia.....	497,095	409,186	87,909	21.5	19.1	18.5	267,666	214,987	5,893	5,531	5,432	3,604	217,970	184,863	134
Florida.....	171,688	114,500	57,188	49.9	22.8	21.7	77,062	50,283	6,224	4,206	12,300	6,288	75,954	53,546	148
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Kentucky.....	457,468	428,622	28,871	6.7	20.0	20.0	359,347	320,525	31,475	38,563	8,284	9,844	58,306	59,635	81
Tennessee.....	423,085	384,249	38,836	10.1	19.4	19.0	315,443	280,109	8,844	10,204	5,026	4,408	93,709	89,452	66
Alabama.....	401,145	328,949	72,196	21.9	18.8	18.0	222,297	175,989	6,376	6,736	6,182	4,318	166,099	141,823	191
Mississippi.....	345,745	289,599	56,146	19.4	19.2	18.7	145,717	115,168	4,277	4,658	2,890	2,163	192,478	167,061	383
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Arkansas.....	311,792	250,380	61,412	24.5	19.8	19.1	209,990	169,937	8,381	7,325	4,687	4,004	88,627	69,055	107
Louisiana.....	338,343	268,739	69,604	25.9	20.4	19.5	153,426	104,614	24,881	28,118	15,159	13,107	144,430	122,381	447
Oklahoma.....	357,939	168,136	189,797	112.9	21.6	21.3	279,264	123,621	22,201	11,015	18,456	6,656	30,148	10,927	12,865
Texas.....	804,980	599,221	205,759	34.3	20.7	19.7	523,725	380,148	74,480	54,489	68,308	50,584	137,338	113,343	629
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>															
Montana.....	123,232	83,574	39,658	47.5	32.8	34.3	47,650	28,454	26,584	18,458	44,568	30,886	613	557	3,808
Idaho.....	86,384	41,733	44,651	106.7	26.5	25.8	47,102	20,238	19,710	10,600	17,237	8,478	253	104	2,082
Wyoming.....	54,654	32,988	21,666	65.7	37.4	35.7	26,605	16,037	9,798	7,804	14,963	8,280	1,253	449	1,945
Colorado.....	203,932	142,136	61,846	43.5	25.5	26.3	112,306	76,092	39,265	27,784	46,740	35,144	3,241	2,501	2,430
New Mexico.....	73,097	41,464	31,633	76.3	22.3	21.2	53,737	29,730	5,741	3,885	9,109	4,511	474	653	4,036
Arizona.....	58,962	34,231	24,731	72.2	28.9	27.8	22,529	12,556	9,259	6,025	20,679	8,846	568	1,047	5,927
Utah.....	84,449	53,755	30,694	57.1	22.6	19.4	29,189	14,978	32,924	24,842	19,277	12,442	445	327	2,614
Nevada.....	29,338	11,596	17,787	153.4	35.9	27.4	11,069	3,655	6,776	3,148	9,291	3,049	164	37	2,083
<b>PACIFIC:</b>															
Washington.....	340,872	149,586	191,286	127.9	29.8	28.9	155,048	70,391	67,50						

NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Table 21 shows, for the United States as a whole, the distribution of foreign-born males 21 years of age and over, by color or race, according to citizenship; that is, distinguishing those reported as naturalized, those reported as having taken out their first papers preparatory to naturalization, those reported as aliens, and those for whom the facts as to citizenship were not reported. For comparison the native male population 21 years of age and over is also shown.

NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910						
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
<b>Number</b> .....	<b>26,999,151</b>	<b>24,357,514</b>	<b>2,458,873</b>	<b>62,987</b>	<b>60,421</b>	<b>56,638</b>	<b>2,738</b>
Native.....	20,218,937	17,710,997	2,437,725	61,742	8,463	209	101
Foreign born.....	6,780,214	6,646,517	21,148	1,225	51,958	56,429	2,637
Naturalized.....	3,040,302	3,034,117	4,186	191	1,368	420	20
Having first papers.....	572,421	570,772	749	10	483	357	20
Alien.....	2,370,398	2,266,535	11,642	406	42,710	46,860	2,245
Citizenship not reported.....	797,093	775,393	4,571	618	7,397	8,762	352
<b>Per cent of total foreign born</b> .....							
Naturalized.....	44.8	45.6	19.8	15.6	2.6	0.7	0.8
Having first papers.....	8.4	8.6	3.5	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8
Alien.....	35.0	34.1	55.1	33.1	82.2	83.0	85.1
Citizenship not reported.....	11.8	11.7	21.6	50.4	14.2	15.5	13.3

Of the 6,780,214 foreign-born males 21 years of age and over in 1910, 3,040,302 were reported as naturalized. Part of the 797,093 for whom the facts as to citizenship were not reported were probably also naturalized. Were there no other limitations on the suffrage than that relating to naturalization, the male voting population of the United States in 1910 would have been presumably in the neighborhood of 23,500,000, consisting of 20,218,937 native born, 3,040,302 foreign born reported as naturalized, and perhaps 200,000 or 300,000 also naturalized but for whom no report was made.

Of the foreign-born adult males in 1910, those reported as naturalized constituted 44.8 per cent, those reported as having taken out first papers 8.4 per cent, those reported as aliens 35 per cent, and those for whom the facts as to citizenship were not reported 11.8 per cent.

Since the foreign born are mostly whites, the percentage distribution for the foreign-born whites with respect to citizenship is almost the same as that for the total foreign born. Of the comparatively few foreign-born negroes and Indians, only a small proportion were reported as naturalized. It will be noted that a few foreign-born Chinese and Japanese are reported as naturalized, although under the law members of these races are not eligible to citizenship unless born in the United States. A few Chinese, however, may have been naturalized prior to 1882, in which year their legal ineligibility was made more explicit, and a few more Chinese and also some Japanese may have been admitted to citizenship illegally prior to 1906, when the Federal Government undertook a closer supervision of the matter. The number reported as naturalized is, however, undoubtedly exaggerated by false returns, especially in the case of the Chinese. (See also Chapter III, Sex Distribution, p. 249.)

On account of the small number of foreign-born nonwhites, most of the tables relating to citizenship of the foreign-born adult males present statistics only for the whites.

Table 22 shows, for 1910 and 1900, statistics as to the citizenship for foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over.

CITIZENSHIP.	1910	1900	Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent distribution.	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,646,817</b>	<b>4,904,270</b>	<b>1,742,547</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Naturalized.....	3,034,117	2,845,473	188,644	6.6	45.8	58.0
Having first papers.....	570,772	411,598	159,174	38.6	8.6	8.4
Alien.....	2,266,535	914,917	1,351,618	147.7	34.1	13.7
Citizenship not reported.....	775,393	731,982	43,411	5.9	11.7	14.9

Table 23 presents, for 1910, 1900, and 1890, statistics similar to those shown in Table 22, for all foreign-born males 21 years of age and over.

CITIZENSHIP.	1910	1900	1890 <sup>1</sup>	Increase: 1900-1910		Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1890-1900 <sup>3</sup>		Per cent distribution.		
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,780,214</b>	<b>5,010,286</b>	<b>4,348,469</b>	<b>1,769,928</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>658,827</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Naturalized.....	3,040,302	2,849,981	2,545,763	190,321	6.7	302,844	11.9	44.8	56.9	58.5
Having first papers.....	572,421	412,790	236,061	159,631	38.7	176,509	74.8	8.4	8.2	5.4
Alien.....	2,370,398	1,001,595	1,189,452	1,368,803	136.7	-188,287	-15.8	35.0	20.0	27.4
Citizenship not reported.....	797,093	745,920	377,193	51,173	6.9	387,761	97.6	11.8	14.9	8.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, specially enumerated but not distributed by age.  
<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.  
<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of the number of foreign-born males 21 years of age and over in Indian Territory in 1900.

The most striking facts brought out by Table 23 are the comparatively small increase in the number of naturalized foreign-born men during the decade 1900-1910 and the great increase in the number of aliens. The number of all races reported as naturalized increased by only 190,321, or 6.7 per cent; the number reported as having taken out first papers increased by 159,631, or 38.7 per cent, while the number reported as aliens increased by 1,368,803, or 136.7 per cent. It is safe to assume that the general tendencies are correctly indicated by these figures although some allowance must be made for the fact that in a considerable number of cases citizenship was not reported.

Those reported as naturalized constituted 58.5 per cent of the foreign-born men of voting age in 1890 and 56.9 per cent in 1900, but the proportion fell to 44.8 per cent in 1910. The proportion reported as aliens rose from 20 per cent in 1900 to 35 per cent in 1910, the proportion reported as having taken out first papers remaining substantially unchanged during the decade, and that of persons for whom the facts as to citizenship were not reported declining somewhat.

In considering the rather pronounced change between 1900 and 1910 with respect to the citizenship of the foreign-born male population of voting age, it should be borne in mind that the proportion of foreign born who had been in the country less than 5 years, and, therefore, not long enough to be naturalized, was much greater in 1910 than in 1900. At the earlier census slightly less than one-tenth of the total foreign-born population had been in the United States less than that length of time, but in 1910 the proportion was more than one-fifth. The absolute number of foreign born who have been here less than 5 years increased from about 1,000,000 in 1900 to about 2,500,000 in 1910. (See Chapter X, p. 1017.) Statistics showing length of residence for foreign-born males 21 years of age and over are not available, but it is evident from the statistics just cited for the total foreign born that the increase in the proportion that have been here less than 5 years is great enough to account largely for the increase in the proportion not naturalized. At the same time it is not improbable that other causes may have contributed in some degree to this change. The procedure and requirements for naturalization have been made more rigid by recent legislation, and the more recent immigrants are perhaps less disposed to become citizens of the United States than those of an earlier period.

The citizenship in 1910 of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, classified by country of birth, is indicated in the percentages of Table 24. The absolute numbers upon which the percentages are based are given in Table 33, page 1082. In Table 28, page 1072, the countries will be found ranged in order, according to the numbers in each nationality group.

The percentage naturalized was highest (69.5) among males born in Germany, and was lowest (4.7)

among those born in Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. The 1,278,667 adult males born in Germany constituted by far the largest of the nationality groups shown. For the 737,120 adult males born in Russia, who constituted the second largest group, the proportion naturalized (26.1 per cent) was very low; as it was also for the 712,812 born in Italy (17.7 per cent), and for the 609,347 born in Austria (24.6 per cent), who constituted, respectively, the third and fourth largest groups.

Table 24

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Number.			Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
	Total.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
All foreign countries.....	6,646,817	3,034,117	2,266,535	45.6	8.6	34.1	11.7
<b>Northwestern Europe:</b>							
England.....	437,152	259,571	82,358	59.4	6.9	18.8	14.9
Scotland.....	133,116	75,161	28,600	56.5	7.8	21.6	14.3
Wales.....	43,054	29,772	4,438	69.2	4.6	10.3	15.9
Ireland.....	597,860	405,590	82,230	67.8	5.8	13.8	12.7
Germany.....	1,278,667	889,007	127,103	69.5	7.2	9.9	13.3
Norway.....	213,042	121,651	34,478	57.1	15.2	16.2	11.5
Sweden.....	349,022	219,057	52,041	62.8	11.5	14.9	10.8
Denmark.....	102,398	63,068	14,107	61.6	12.6	13.8	12.0
Netherlands.....	59,752	33,922	11,706	56.8	10.7	19.6	12.9
Belgium and Luxemburg.....	27,619	11,899	8,091	43.0	14.4	31.5	11.2
France.....	59,661	29,613	16,605	49.6	8.1	27.8	14.4
Switzerland.....	69,241	42,760	10,338	61.8	9.5	14.9	13.8
<b>Southern and Eastern Europe:</b>							
Portugal.....	28,693	7,141	18,444	24.9	3.9	64.3	7.0
Spain.....	14,170	2,318	9,213	16.4	5.8	65.0	12.8
Italy.....	712,812	126,523	468,442	17.7	7.8	65.7	8.7
Russia.....	737,120	192,264	385,970	26.1	13.0	52.4	8.6
Finland.....	70,716	21,669	32,458	30.6	15.9	45.9	7.5
Austria.....	609,347	149,914	349,341	24.6	9.6	57.3	8.4
Hungary.....	255,844	36,610	174,513	14.3	10.1	68.2	7.4
Roumania.....	27,836	8,014	12,569	28.8	17.7	45.2	8.3
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	17,524	821	14,552	4.7	5.2	83.0	7.1
Greece.....	74,976	4,946	58,208	6.6	6.1	77.6	9.7
Turkey in Europe.....	22,788	1,474	18,081	6.5	6.4	79.3	7.8
Europe, not specified.....	1,586	564	521	35.6	6.4	32.8	25.2
<b>Asia:</b>							
Turkey in Asia.....	32,691	6,940	19,413	21.2	10.3	59.4	9.1
All other.....	2,558	855	965	33.4	11.3	37.7	17.5
<b>America:<sup>1</sup></b>							
Canada and Newfoundland.....	533,359	271,762	150,718	51.0	4.9	23.3	15.9
Canada—French.....	170,987	76,367	68,807	44.7	3.9	40.2	11.2
Canada—Other and Newfoundland.....	362,372	195,395	81,911	53.9	5.4	22.6	18.1
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>2</sup> .....	9,671	2,961	4,271	30.6	6.3	44.2	18.9
Mexico.....	102,009	10,932	67,930	10.7	2.3	66.6	20.4
Central and South America.....	3,315	1,152	1,240	34.8	8.2	37.4	19.6
All other.....	19,220	6,216	6,986	32.3	5.4	36.3	25.9

<sup>1</sup> Outside of the United States.<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.

The percentage naturalized was generally much higher for natives of the countries of northwestern Europe—ranging for these countries from 43 per cent for natives of Belgium and Luxemburg, to 69.5 for natives of Germany—than it was for natives of the countries of southern and eastern Europe, where the range was from 4.7 per cent for natives of Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro, to 30.6 per cent for natives of Finland. Conversely, the percentage alien was much lower for countries of northwestern Europe than it was for countries of southern and eastern Europe. Generally it will be found that the percentage naturalized was low and the percentage alien high for those

nationalities which embraced large proportions of recent immigrants. This fact becomes somewhat more obvious when the countries are arranged according to the percentage alien, as in Table 25.

Table 25

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	ALIENS IN THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALE POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent.
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	14,552	83.0
Turkey in Europe.....	18,081	79.3
Greece.....	58,203	77.6
Hungary.....	174,618	68.2
Mexico.....	67,930	66.6
Italy.....	468,442	65.7
Spain.....	9,213	65.0
Portugal.....	18,444	64.3
Turkey in Asia.....	19,413	59.4
Austria.....	349,341	57.3
Russia.....	385,970	52.4
Finland.....	32,458	45.9
Roumania.....	12,569	45.2
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	4,271	44.2
Central and South America.....	1,240	37.4
Belgium and Luxemburg.....	8,691	31.5
Canada and Newfoundland.....	150,718	28.3
<i>Canada—French.....</i>	<i>68,807</i>	<i>40.2</i>
France.....	16,605	27.8
Scotland.....	28,600	21.5
Netherlands.....	11,706	19.6
England.....	82,358	18.8
Norway.....	34,478	16.2
Sweden.....	52,041	14.9
Switzerland.....	10,338	14.9
Ireland.....	82,230	13.8
Denmark.....	14,107	13.8
Wales.....	4,438	10.3
Germany.....	127,103	9.9

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

The percentage alien was highest, 83 per cent, for natives of Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro, and lowest, 9.9 per cent, for natives of Germany. All of the European countries for which the percentage alien exceeded 45 per cent are countries of southern and eastern Europe. The proportion of recent immigrants among the natives of those countries was generally very large. For each of the remaining European countries except Belgium and Luxemburg, France, and Scotland, the percentage alien was less than 20. For natives of Mexico the percentage alien was 66.6; for those of Cuba and other West Indies 44.2; and for those of Canada and Newfoundland, 28.3, while among French Canadians alone it was 40.2.

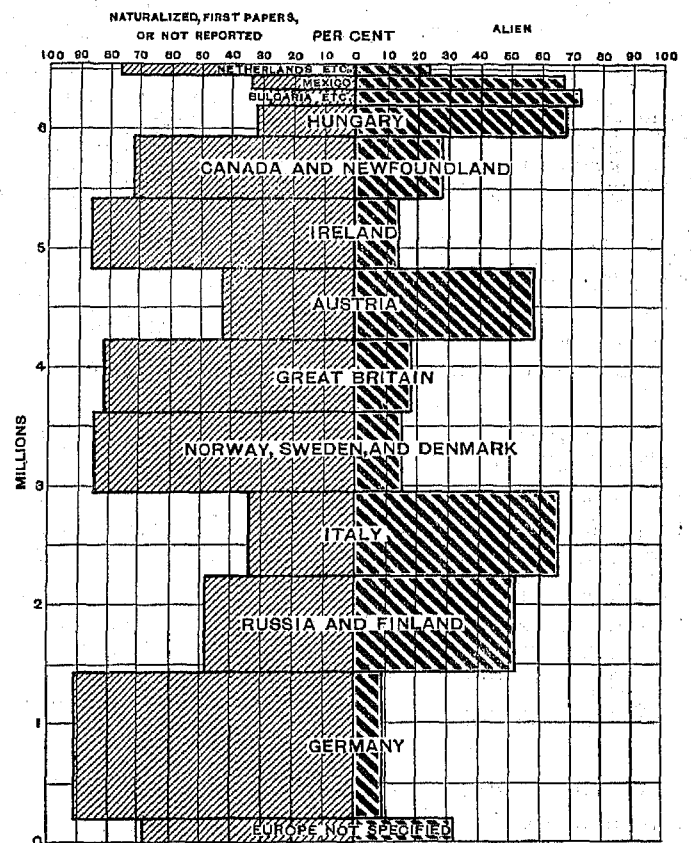
The proportion alien for the several nationality groups as compared with that for naturalized, having first papers, and citizenship not reported, is shown graphically in the diagram in the next column.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 26 shows, by geographic divisions, the statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born males 21 years of age and over, classified according to color or race. Because of the small importance of the nonwhite foreign-born population, discussion of the differences among the divisions with respect to citizenship may best be presented in connection with tables dealing only with the whites.

Table 27 shows, by divisions and states, for 1910 and 1900, the distribution of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over according to citizenship.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1910.



Netherlands, etc., includes Belgium and Luxemburg.  
Bulgaria, etc., includes Greece, Montenegro, Roumania, Servia, and Turkey in Europe.  
Europe not specified includes France, Portugal, Spain, and Switzerland.

There is reason to believe that much the larger proportion of those for whom no report as to citizenship was secured were aliens. Nevertheless, on account of the very considerable variations among the divisions and states in the relative numbers of those for whom there were no reports regarding citizenship, comparisons of the percentages for those reported as naturalized, as having taken out first papers, and as aliens are somewhat unsatisfactory.

It is evident from the table, however, that in those geographic divisions and states in which a large part of the foreign-born population consists of recent immigrants the proportion of foreign-born men who are naturalized is much lower than in those divisions and states which have a relatively smaller proportion of recent immigrants. Of the geographic divisions, the Middle Atlantic, which contains a higher proportion of foreign-born population than any other division except New England and which has received very large accessions of immigrants during recent years, had the lowest percentage naturalized among foreign-born white men—38.7. The proportion is almost as low in New England—40.7 per cent. The proportion reported as naturalized was highest, 58.8 per cent, in the West North Central division, which has received relatively few immigrants during recent years.

Table 26

DIVISION, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910						DIVISION, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910							
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.		All other.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
<b>United States</b> .....	26,999,161	24,357,514	2,458,873	62,967	80,421	56,638	2,738	<b>South Atlantic</b> .....	3,071,428	2,112,547	955,394	2,001	1,404	108	6
Native.....	20,218,937	17,710,697	2,437,725	61,742	8,463	209	101	Native.....	2,915,400	1,961,832	951,257	1,996	293	1	6
Foreign born.....	6,780,214	6,646,817	21,148	1,225	61,958	56,429	2,637	Foreign born.....	156,028	150,665	4,107	5	1,146	106	.....
Naturalized.....	3,040,302	3,034,117	4,186	191	1,368	420	20	Naturalized.....	62,058	61,134	768	1	155	10	.....
Having first papers.....	572,421	570,772	749	10	453	357	23	Having first papers.....	9,180	8,997	103	1	54	5	.....
Alien.....	2,370,398	2,266,535	11,642	408	42,710	48,860	2,245	Alien.....	60,087	57,127	2,203	3	689	68	.....
Citizenship not reported..	797,093	775,393	4,571	618	7,397	8,762	352	Citizenship not reported..	24,723	23,407	1,043	3	248	22	.....
<b>New England</b> .....	2,019,096	1,992,996	22,074	635	3,166	219	6	<b>East South Central</b> .....	2,096,186	1,452,776	642,460	577	345	22	6
Native.....	1,215,361	1,196,149	17,885	552	774	1	.....	Native.....	2,049,147	1,406,468	642,035	574	64	1	5
Foreign born.....	803,735	796,847	4,189	83	2,392	218	6	Foreign born.....	47,039	46,308	425	3	281	21	1
Naturalized.....	323,994	323,994	620	7	65	9	.....	Naturalized.....	26,108	25,955	90	1	58	4	.....
Having first papers.....	48,674	48,508	128	1	1	6	.....	Having first papers.....	2,230	2,220	7	.....	9	.....	.....
Alien.....	371,593	366,161	3,067	41	2,151	167	6	Alien.....	8,991	8,647	157	1	169	16	1
Citizenship not reported..	58,773	58,184	374	34	145	36	.....	Citizenship not reported..	9,704	9,486	171	1	45	1	.....
<b>Middle Atlantic</b> .....	5,920,501	5,770,811	138,750	2,116	7,508	1,301	17	<b>West South Central</b> .....	2,261,368	1,755,641	488,815	15,333	1,166	321	90
Native.....	3,632,193	3,498,540	130,668	2,013	967	5	.....	Native.....	2,058,895	1,583,701	487,058	15,270	202	1	63
Foreign born.....	2,288,308	2,272,271	8,082	103	6,539	1,296	17	Foreign born.....	174,471	171,940	1,157	63	964	320	27
Naturalized.....	881,018	879,348	1,406	14	198	50	2	Naturalized.....	71,196	70,765	267	5	155	13	1
Having first papers.....	262,493	262,012	348	.....	93	40	.....	Having first papers.....	10,122	10,071	20	.....	17	8	6
Alien.....	876,413	865,101	4,722	25	5,327	1,031	7	Alien.....	54,052	52,853	333	27	508	293	18
Citizenship not reported..	228,384	225,810	1,606	64	721	176	8	Citizenship not reported..	39,101	38,251	497	31	284	36	2
<b>East North Central</b> .....	5,489,013	5,489,013	107,170	4,909	3,020	382	6	<b>Mountain</b> .....	913,558	871,401	8,992	18,454	5,080	9,481	170
Native.....	4,026,767	4,026,767	105,559	4,825	702	8	3	Native.....	641,315	613,864	8,733	18,065	623	27	3
Foreign born.....	1,577,733	1,577,733	1,011	84	2,318	374	3	Foreign born.....	272,243	267,537	259	389	4,937	9,454	167
Naturalized.....	518,383	518,383	634	39	200	20	1	Naturalized.....	114,072	113,070	70	39	164	120	.....
Having first papers.....	148,380	148,254	85	1	50	10	.....	Having first papers.....	23,447	23,249	10	1	113	101	3
Alien.....	428,489	428,278	440	23	1,467	289	2	Alien.....	96,753	95,619	89	95	3,197	7,645	108
Citizenship not reported..	187,481	186,322	472	21	611	55	.....	Citizenship not reported..	37,971	35,029	84	260	993	1,579	56
<b>West North Central</b> .....	3,393,100	3,393,100	63,210	10,348	1,079	855	26	<b>Pacific</b> .....	1,618,879	1,514,220	12,020	8,594	37,675	43,941	411
Native.....	2,621,496	2,621,496	82,664	9,974	159	7	.....	Native.....	1,030,363	1,005,731	11,266	8,473	4,714	165	14
Foreign born.....	872,141	869,408	555	374	920	865	19	Foreign born.....	588,516	568,498	763	121	32,911	43,770	2,307
Naturalized.....	511,281	510,918	149	79	124	11	.....	Naturalized.....	236,491	235,844	196	12	249	174	16
Having first papers.....	77,000	76,934	17	2	81	15	1	Having first papers.....	50,909	50,557	51	4	85	202	10
Alien.....	145,807	144,177	193	143	574	699	16	Alien.....	228,213	160,572	388	43	28,438	36,832	2,037
Citizenship not reported..	138,063	137,379	196	145	191	140	2	Citizenship not reported..	72,903	61,525	128	59	4,189	6,718	284

Among the states there were three in which in 1910 the number of foreign-born white adult males reported as naturalized was less than one-third of the total, namely, West Virginia, Arizona, and Maine. On the other hand, in only four states did the proportion naturalized exceed three-fifths, namely, Kentucky, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota.

In none of the geographic divisions did the number reported as naturalized in 1910 very greatly exceed the number so reported in 1900, the highest percentage of increase (34.3 per cent) appearing in the Pacific division. In the West North Central, South Atlantic, and East South Central divisions the number reported as naturalized was smaller at the later census than at the earlier. On the other hand, in every division there was a very great increase in the number reported as aliens. This increase exceeded 200 per cent in the East North Central, South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, and exceeded 100 per cent in all but two of the other divisions.

The percentages of Table 28 show, for the country as a whole, for each division, and for 27 selected states, the proportion in each citizenship class in 1910, of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, classified by country of birth. The countries of birth are listed in order, according to the number in each nationality group. Figures are given in the table for Canada and Newfoundland as a whole and for "Canada-French" separately; and the figures for the latter are in italics and are, of course, included in those for Canada and Newfoundland as a whole. Only those nationalities are separately shown, however, which were most largely represented in the population of each divisional and state area, and only those states are included in the

table whose populations severally embraced at least 40,000 foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over. In accordance with this rule of selection all of the states of the four northern divisions are included except Vermont, and in addition to these states Maryland, Texas, Montana, Colorado, and the three Pacific Coast states. The absolute numbers upon which the percentages are based are given in Table 33, page 1082, which gives, by country of birth for foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, the number in each citizenship class by divisions and states, including the states omitted from Table 28.

In each of the nine geographic divisions the percentage naturalized among these principal nationality groups was highest for the natives of Germany and Ireland, being highest for the natives of Germany and second highest for the Irish in five divisions; highest for the Irish and second highest for the natives of Germany in three divisions; and the same for both nationalities in one division. In 14 of the 27 states the percentage naturalized was highest, and in 11 states second highest for the natives of Germany. In 11 of the 27 states it was highest, and in 12 second highest for the Irish. In one state (Kansas) it was highest for natives of Sweden, and in one (Pennsylvania) for natives of Wales. In New England the percentage naturalized was lowest for natives of Austria; in the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and South Atlantic divisions, it was lowest for natives of Hungary; in the West North Central and East South Central divisions it was lowest for natives of Italy; in the West South Central division it was lowest for natives of Mexico; and in the Mountain and Pacific divisions it was lowest for natives of Greece.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
	Total.		Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.		Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>6,646,817</b>	<b>4,804,270</b>	<b>3,034,117</b>	<b>2,845,473</b>	<b>570,772</b>	<b>411,898</b>	<b>2,266,535</b>	<b>914,917</b>	<b>775,393</b>	<b>731,982</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>14.9</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	796,847	597,823	323,994	288,304	48,508	24,167	366,161	215,304	58,184	90,048	40.7	44.9	6.1	4.0	46.0	36.0	7.3	15.1
Middle Atlantic.....	2,272,271	1,510,875	879,348	825,262	202,012	100,091	965,101	381,823	225,810	203,699	38.7	54.6	8.9	6.6	42.5	25.3	9.9	13.6
East North Central.....	1,573,343	1,284,617	812,489	802,666	148,254	141,461	426,278	136,308	186,322	204,182	51.6	62.5	9.4	11.0	27.1	10.0	11.8	15.9
West North Central.....	869,408	790,009	510,918	516,440	76,934	86,650	144,177	61,899	137,379	125,020	58.8	65.4	8.8	11.0	16.6	7.8	15.8	15.8
South Atlantic.....	150,665	104,183	61,134	64,513	8,997	4,252	57,127	17,263	23,407	18,155	40.6	61.9	6.0	4.1	37.9	16.0	15.5	17.4
East South Central.....	46,308	47,445	25,955	32,037	2,220	1,719	8,647	4,662	9,488	9,027	56.0	67.5	4.8	3.6	18.7	9.8	20.5	19.0
West South Central.....	171,940	130,931	70,765	61,511	10,071	18,466	52,853	25,953	38,251	25,001	41.2	47.0	5.9	14.1	30.7	19.8	22.2	19.1
Mountain.....	257,537	104,862	113,670	99,120	23,219	16,485	85,619	27,158	35,029	22,000	44.1	60.1	9.0	10.0	33.2	16.5	13.6	13.4
Pacific.....	503,498	273,525	235,844	175,611	50,557	18,607	160,572	44,547	61,525	34,760	46.4	64.2	9.9	6.8	31.6	16.3	12.1	12.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	48,464	38,515	14,994	13,242	1,490	784	23,672	17,143	8,308	7,346	30.9	34.4	3.1	2.0	48.8	44.5	17.1	19.1
New Hampshire.....	41,956	34,760	16,415	14,022	1,421	958	19,877	12,850	4,743	6,939	39.1	40.3	3.4	2.8	46.2	37.0	11.3	20.0
Vermont.....	23,759	20,846	10,811	9,580	1,164	639	9,652	6,949	2,132	3,698	45.5	45.9	4.9	3.1	40.6	33.3	9.0	17.7
Massachusetts.....	453,601	343,622	189,126	150,919	30,016	14,752	212,033	127,172	22,426	50,679	41.7	43.9	6.6	4.3	46.7	37.0	4.9	14.8
Rhode Island.....	75,899	53,768	32,040	27,840	5,314	2,071	31,996	17,027	6,549	6,830	42.2	51.8	7.0	3.9	42.2	31.7	8.6	12.7
Connecticut.....	153,168	106,403	60,608	52,721	9,103	4,963	69,431	34,163	14,026	14,556	39.6	49.5	5.9	4.7	45.3	32.1	9.2	13.7
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	1,221,013	829,474	502,083	461,362	131,085	59,748	475,259	189,715	112,586	98,649	41.1	58.0	10.7	7.2	38.9	22.9	9.2	11.9
New Jersey.....	309,848	196,598	128,438	109,460	24,511	12,765	122,076	45,591	34,623	28,782	41.5	55.7	7.9	6.5	39.4	23.2	11.2	14.6
Pennsylvania.....	741,610	484,803	248,827	234,440	46,416	27,578	367,766	146,517	78,601	76,268	33.6	48.4	6.3	5.7	40.6	30.2	10.6	15.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	308,478	225,683	142,465	157,323	17,509	7,069	113,856	26,335	34,648	34,961	46.2	69.7	5.7	3.1	36.9	11.7	11.2	15.5
Indiana.....	89,927	73,087	42,533	44,364	13,320	9,830	18,354	3,155	14,720	15,738	47.8	60.7	15.0	13.4	20.6	4.3	16.6	21.5
Illinois.....	604,624	467,123	317,339	326,538	43,482	16,188	174,681	51,576	69,122	72,821	52.5	69.9	7.2	3.5	28.9	11.0	11.4	15.6
Michigan.....	302,177	261,415	167,304	163,377	26,235	31,122	76,550	37,449	32,088	39,467	55.4	58.7	8.7	11.9	26.3	14.3	10.6	15.1
Wisconsin.....	269,237	257,304	142,848	121,064	47,708	77,252	42,937	17,793	35,744	41,195	53.1	47.1	17.7	30.0	15.9	6.9	13.3	16.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	298,282	260,753	179,187	166,373	26,222	35,684	58,132	24,801	34,741	33,895	60.1	63.8	8.8	13.7	19.5	9.6	11.6	13.0
Iowa.....	146,880	167,906	90,573	117,507	6,654	5,627	20,275	11,372	29,378	23,400	61.7	74.4	4.5	3.6	13.8	7.2	20.0	14.8
Missouri.....	121,404	112,483	65,612	78,829	10,117	5,215	25,835	10,427	19,840	18,012	54.0	70.1	8.3	4.6	21.3	9.3	16.3	16.0
North Dakota.....	79,721	55,558	46,636	31,534	9,824	10,615	10,965	5,488	12,296	8,021	58.5	56.8	12.3	18.9	13.8	9.9	15.4	14.4
South Dakota.....	54,528	45,446	32,495	26,684	8,020	4,376	2,411	9,637	8,433	59.6	58.7	14.7	17.4	8.0	6.3	17.7	13.6	13.6
Nebraska.....	94,345	90,925	57,270	54,241	9,924	14,368	12,347	4,846	10,804	17,470	60.7	59.7	10.5	15.8	13.1	5.3	15.7	19.2
Kansas.....	74,248	66,938	39,145	41,272	6,173	7,323	12,247	2,554	16,638	15,789	52.7	61.7	8.3	10.9	16.5	3.8	22.5	23.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	8,776	6,747	3,707	4,109	658	275	3,189	1,287	1,222	1,076	42.2	60.9	7.5	4.1	36.3	19.1	13.9	15.9
Maryland.....	47,973	42,011	24,266	28,523	3,278	1,276	13,573	5,706	6,866	6,506	50.6	67.9	6.8	3.0	28.3	13.0	14.3	15.5
District of Columbia.....	11,738	9,600	6,474	6,733	1,058	657	2,304	1,294	1,902	916	55.2	70.1	9.0	6.8	19.6	13.5	16.2	9.5
Virginia.....	14,882	11,085	6,411	6,801	859	484	4,693	1,492	2,308	2,308	43.1	61.4	5.8	4.4	31.5	13.5	10.6	20.8
West Virginia.....	34,687	12,878	7,263	6,429	1,358	507	22,545	3,714	3,521	2,228	20.9	49.9	3.9	3.9	65.0	28.8	10.2	17.3
North Carolina.....	3,296	2,451	1,439	1,444	194	67	827	313	836	627	43.7	53.9	5.9	2.7	25.1	12.8	25.4	25.6
South Carolina.....	3,355	2,979	1,602	1,801	184	79	739	494	830	605	47.7	60.5	5.5	2.7	22.0	16.6	24.7	20.3
Georgia.....	8,513	6,707	4,023	3,952	625	363	1,846	949	2,019	1,443	47.3	53.9	7.3	5.4	21.7	14.1	23.7	21.5
Florida.....	17,445	9,725	5,959	4,721	783	544	7,411	2,014	3,292	2,446	34.2	48.5	4.5	5.6	42.5	20.7	18.9	25.2
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	20,440	25,139	13,225	18,731	815	682	2,764	1,692	3,646	4,034	64.7	74.5	4.0	2.7	13.5	6.7	17.8	16.0
Tennessee.....	10,112	9,509	5,444	5,746	464	280	1,867	1,193	2,337	2,290	53.8	60.4	4.6	2.9	18.5	12.5	23.1	24.1
Alabama.....	10,521	8,082	4,841	4,895	684	618	2,793	995	2,203	1,574	46.0	60.6	6.5	7.6	20.5	12.3	20.9	19.5
Mississippi.....	5,235	4,715	2,445	2,665	257	189	1,233	782	1,300	1,129	46.7	56.5	4.9	2.9	23.6	10.6	24.8	23.9
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	9,718	8,278	5,284	4,730	595	527	1,388	795	2,451	2,226	54.4	57.1	6.1	6.4	14.3	9.6	25.2	26.9
Louisiana.....	26,519	25,340	10,024	12,848	1,166	962	9,151	7,302	6,178	4,228	37.8	50.7	4.4	3.8	34.5	28.8	23.3	16.7
Oklahoma.....	23,551	11,540	12,074	6,609	1,477	1,447	4,449	698	5,561	2,791	51.3	57.3	6.3	12.5	18.9	6.0	23.6	24.2
Texas.....	112,152	85,773	43,383	37,324	6,833	15,630	37,865	17,163	24,071	15,766	38.7	43.5	6.1	18.1	33.8	20.0	21.5	18.4
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	59,313	39,983	27,635	26,268	6,749	4,018	16,937	5,397	7,992	4,300	46.6	65.7	11.4	10.0	28.6	13.5	13.5	10.8
Idaho.....	25,844	13,491	12,817	9,127	2,478	1,400	6,215	1,228	4,334	1,736	49.6	67.7	9.6	10.4	24.0	9.1	16.8	12.9
Wyoming.....	18,263	10,611	6,837	6,224	1,937	1,071	8,125	2,226	1,364	1,090	37.4	58.7	10.6	10.1	44.5	21.0	7.5	10.3

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BORN IN SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE, FOR DIVISIONS AND FOR SELECTED STATES: 1910.

Table 28 DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.					Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen- ship not re- ported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen- ship not re- ported.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>						<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.</b>					
All countries.....	6,646,817	45.6	8.6	34.1	11.7	Denmark.....	35,862	63.8	11.8	10.7	13.7
Germany.....	1,278,067	69.5	7.2	9.9	13.3	Italy.....	24,703	15.5	8.8	85.2	10.5
Russia.....	737,130	26.1	13.0	52.4	8.6	Finland.....	17,259	33.3	14.7	44.1	7.0
Italy.....	712,812	17.7	7.8	65.7	8.7	<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>					
Austria.....	600,347	24.6	0.6	57.3	8.4	<b>All countries.....</b>					
Ireland.....	597,860	67.8	5.8	13.8	12.7	Germany.....	150,665	40.6	6.0	37.9	15.5
Canada and Newfoundland.....	533,359	51.0	4.9	28.3	15.9	Italy.....	32,143	66.9	4.6	11.5	17.0
Canada—French.....	170,987	44.7	3.9	40.2	11.2	Russia.....	22,933	13.4	4.9	73.3	8.3
England.....	437,152	69.4	6.9	18.8	14.9	Russia.....	22,784	31.1	11.0	45.1	12.8
Sweden.....	349,022	62.8	11.5	14.9	10.8	Ireland.....	12,527	68.2	3.8	8.0	20.0
Hungary.....	255,844	14.3	10.1	68.2	7.4	England.....	11,556	53.8	4.8	17.4	24.0
Norway.....	213,042	57.1	15.2	16.2	11.5	Austria.....	10,961	22.3	6.1	61.2	10.4
Scotland.....	133,116	56.5	7.8	21.5	14.3	Hungary.....	6,007	8.2	5.4	79.5	6.9
Denmark.....	102,398	61.6	12.6	13.8	12.0	Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	4,453	27.6	3.4	50.1	18.8
Mexico.....	102,009	10.7	2.3	66.6	20.4	Canada and Newfoundland.....	4,005	44.4	3.3	13.1	39.3
Greece.....	74,975	6.6	6.1	77.6	9.7	Canada—French.....	399	51.1	4.0	10.3	54.1
Finland.....	70,716	30.6	15.9	45.9	7.5	Scotland.....	3,850	52.7	5.5	18.6	23.1
Switzerland.....	69,241	61.8	9.5	14.9	13.8	Greece.....	3,462	12.4	8.0	69.4	10.3
Netherlands.....	59,752	56.8	10.7	19.6	12.9	Spain.....	3,161	14.0	3.3	83.2	14.5
France.....	59,661	49.6	8.1	27.8	14.4	<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>					
Wales.....	43,054	69.2	4.6	10.3	15.9	<b>All countries.....</b>					
Turkey in Asia.....	32,691	21.2	10.3	59.4	9.1	Germany.....	48,308	56.0	4.8	18.7	20.5
Portugal.....	28,693	24.9	3.0	64.3	7.0	Ireland.....	15,154	71.2	3.2	6.3	19.2
Roumania.....	27,835	28.8	17.7	45.2	8.3	England.....	4,807	69.8	2.1	4.7	23.4
Belgium and Luxemburg.....	27,619	43.0	14.4	31.5	11.2	Italy.....	4,345	56.0	3.5	12.9	27.5
Turkey in Europe.....	22,788	6.5	6.4	79.3	7.8	Italy.....	4,308	26.2	5.2	54.0	14.6
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	17,524	4.7	5.2	83.0	7.1	Russia.....	3,798	47.5	12.3	23.2	17.0
Spain.....	14,170	16.4	5.8	65.0	12.8	Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,868	42.2	2.2	12.2	43.4
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	9,671	30.6	6.3	44.2	18.9	Canada—French.....	209	42.6	1.4	15.8	40.7
Central and South America.....	3,315	34.8	8.2	37.4	19.6	Austria.....	1,719	40.2	6.2	39.5	14.1
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>						<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>					
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>						<b>All countries.....</b>					
All countries.....	796,847	40.7	6.1	46.0	7.3	Mexico.....	171,940	41.2	5.9	30.7	22.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	210,366	39.5	3.7	47.7	9.2	Germany.....	52,191	14.1	3.8	58.9	23.3
Canada—French.....	114,212	36.7	2.4	52.5	8.3	Italy.....	37,900	66.2	5.9	6.8	21.3
Ireland.....	137,468	67.4	4.9	20.6	7.1	Italy.....	15,479	25.4	6.2	51.5	16.8
Italy.....	90,576	15.3	6.2	72.4	6.1	Austria.....	13,518	52.2	11.0	21.4	15.4
Russia.....	88,852	20.9	11.2	63.0	4.9	England.....	9,072	55.5	5.1	11.6	27.8
England.....	69,068	57.4	7.2	27.4	7.9	Russia.....	7,004	49.6	10.3	22.1	18.0
Germany.....	34,149	69.2	5.7	17.6	7.6	Ireland.....	6,572	63.9	2.9	5.5	27.7
Sweden.....	32,410	56.8	10.0	26.8	6.4	Canada and Newfoundland.....	4,958	43.5	2.2	8.9	45.3
Austria.....	30,724	13.8	5.4	74.5	6.3	Canada—French.....	685	45.4	2.0	10.2	44.4
Scotland.....	21,397	54.2	7.2	30.7	7.8	France.....	4,683	48.7	4.6	22.9	33.7
Portugal.....	13,841	14.4	2.5	77.7	5.3	Sweden.....	3,843	63.6	8.2	9.2	19.0
Turkey in Asia.....	10,713	15.8	6.6	72.5	5.1	<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>					
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>						<b>All countries.....</b>					
All countries.....	2,272,271	38.7	8.9	42.5	9.9	England.....	257,537	44.1	9.0	33.2	13.6
Russia.....	397,660	23.4	12.9	55.5	8.2	Germany.....	29,375	59.7	8.0	16.1	16.1
Italy.....	394,672	17.2	8.1	60.0	8.6	Germany.....	25,490	68.2	8.7	9.1	14.1
Germany.....	371,229	67.6	7.3	14.5	10.7	Italy.....	23,140	22.1	8.5	58.3	11.1
Austria.....	277,499	18.5	8.5	65.2	7.9	Mexico.....	22,415	9.7	0.9	73.1	16.3
Ireland.....	256,611	66.1	6.8	15.1	12.0	Austria.....	21,705	28.2	11.5	53.3	7.0
England.....	142,715	58.7	7.0	20.8	13.5	Canada and Newfoundland.....	20,780	59.8	6.9	11.5	21.8
Hungary.....	130,872	15.0	8.3	69.3	7.4	Canada—French.....	5,326	64.7	7.4	11.8	16.1
Canada and Newfoundland.....	61,097	50.9	5.6	24.6	18.9	Sweden.....	20,265	60.8	12.8	14.3	12.1
Canada—French.....	18,466	53.5	3.4	25.0	18.2	Ireland.....	16,397	68.2	7.3	10.4	14.1
Scotland.....	42,343	54.6	8.2	24.1	13.2	Greece.....	11,167	2.3	3.6	84.4	9.7
Sweden.....	40,995	55.5	12.7	21.8	9.9	Denmark.....	9,202	62.9	10.1	10.7	16.3
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>						<b>PACIFIC.</b>					
All countries.....	1,573,343	51.6	9.4	27.1	11.8	<b>All countries.....</b>					
Germany.....	461,038	70.7	8.1	8.1	13.2	Germany.....	508,498	46.4	9.9	31.6	12.1
Austria.....	166,037	26.7	11.1	54.4	7.8	Italy.....	73,302	68.3	8.8	10.8	12.1
Russia.....	140,670	25.9	12.5	53.1	8.5	Italy.....	53,145	16.5	8.3	66.8	8.3
Canada and Newfoundland.....	127,396	62.3	6.3	14.9	16.5	Canada and Newfoundland.....	49,311	57.3	6.0	16.9	19.9
Canada—French.....	24,865	68.0	9.8	13.4	13.8	Canada—French.....	4,687	60.3	6.1	16.9	16.7
Sweden.....	90,902	66.2	11.6	12.0	10.1	England.....	45,397	56.0	9.0	21.1	13.9
Hungary.....	90,577	11.1	11.7	70.4	6.8	Sweden.....	41,418	55.1	14.9	19.3	10.7
England.....	88,214	63.6	6.0	14.1	16.3	Ireland.....	37,148	68.5	8.2	10.4	12.9
Ireland.....	85,220	72.5	4.5	7.3	15.7	Norway.....	27,343	49.4	15.6	23.8	11.2
Italy.....	83,857	22.5	8.2	59.8	9.5	Austria.....	23,500	27.6	11.9	51.5	8.9
Norway.....	49,425	57.3	19.4	11.9	11.3	Mexico.....	18,202	5.8	0.7	78.4	15.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>						<b>All countries.....</b>					
All countries.....	869,408	58.8	8.8	16.6	15.8	Germany.....	16,544	36.2	15.7	37.1	11.0
Germany.....	228,262	71.7	5.7	5.6	17.0	Russia.....	15,808	60.7	13.0	15.9	10.5
Sweden.....	116,423	67.3	10.3	10.2	12.2	Scotland.....	14,950	55.3	10.0	21.5	13.2
Norway.....	104,910	62.9	12.5	12.4	12.2	Switzerland.....	13,626	54.1	12.0	23.5	10.4
Austria.....	63,686	42.8	11.8	33.4	12.0	Portugal.....	13,297	33.6	5.1	53.2	8.1
Canada and Newfoundland.....	53,598	61.0	4.4	8.6	26.9	Greece.....	12,952	5.6	6.2	79.2	8.9
Canada—French.....	10,198	64.0	5.6	10.4	20.0	Finland.....	12,186	30.9	19.8	40.6	8.7
Russia.....	61,497	44.7	17.6	24.6	13.2	France.....	12,151	40.5	10.8	37.6	11.1
Ireland.....	41,120	69.6	3.7	4.3	22.3	<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.					
England.....	38,310	62.1	5.7	8.2	22.9						

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1073

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BORN IN SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE, FOR DIVISIONS AND FOR SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 28—Continued.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.					Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen-ship not reported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen-ship not reported.
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
All countries.....	48,464	30.9	3.1	48.8	17.1	All countries.....	309,648	41.5	7.9	39.4	11.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	30,951	27.3	2.2	52.2	18.2	Germany.....	60,880	66.7	7.6	14.9	10.7
Canada—French.....	15,824	29.8	2.1	51.8	18.9	Italy.....	67,255	22.6	7.9	59.7	9.8
Ireland.....	3,420	59.5	2.5	17.8	20.2	Russia.....	44,070	22.0	10.6	57.9	9.4
England.....	2,781	46.1	0.1	30.0	17.9	Ireland.....	34,430	67.8	5.2	13.6	13.4
Russia.....	2,419	22.8	0.8	59.3	11.1	Austria.....	26,082	20.6	7.8	60.9	10.8
Italy.....	2,285	8.9	2.6	76.0	12.5	England.....	23,196	58.8	6.0	20.0	15.1
Sweden.....	1,137	51.1	0.1	32.7	10.1	Hungary.....	22,773	12.7	6.9	72.1	8.3
Scotland.....	1,127	46.0	4.6	34.6	14.8	Scotland.....	5,000	52.7	7.6	24.8	14.9
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						Netherlands.....	5,961	51.9	8.7	25.4	14.0
All countries.....	41,956	39.1	3.4	46.2	11.3	Sweden.....	4,805	51.6	11.7	26.6	10.1
Canada and Newfoundland.....	23,354	40.0	2.4	46.4	11.2	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
Canada—French.....	16,800	37.9	1.9	50.0	10.8	All countries.....	741,610	33.6	6.3	49.6	10.6
Ireland.....	4,313	72.0	3.2	13.7	11.1	Austria.....	145,528	12.4	5.4	74.6	7.6
Russia.....	2,338	10.1	5.4	78.6	6.0	Russia.....	119,305	21.9	8.9	60.3	8.8
England.....	2,252	58.1	4.9	24.5	12.5	Italy.....	111,530	13.7	5.6	70.9	9.7
Greece.....	1,482	1.4	1.5	82.3	14.8	Germany.....	95,539	66.5	5.9	14.5	13.2
Italy.....	1,304	16.1	7.2	69.9	6.7	Ireland.....	70,908	65.6	5.4	14.9	14.1
Turkey in Europe.....	1,205	1.6	2.2	71.0	25.1	Hungary.....	68,522	9.1	5.5	78.5	6.9
Austria.....	1,037	7.6	5.5	78.5	8.4	England.....	51,887	61.4	6.0	17.8	14.8
Germany.....	1,005	65.7	5.0	20.2	9.1	Scotland.....	14,981	58.8	6.3	19.4	15.5
Sweden.....	928	57.7	8.0	22.6	11.7	Wales.....	14,203	74.5	2.9	8.8	12.8
Scotland.....	823	54.1	3.8	29.5	12.6	Sweden.....	12,138	62.9	8.5	15.2	13.4
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>OHIO</b>					
All countries.....	453,601	41.7	6.6	46.7	4.9	All countries.....	308,478	46.2	5.7	36.9	11.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	117,271	41.1	4.6	48.5	5.9	Germany.....	87,013	75.1	3.7	8.7	12.5
Canada—French.....	66,878	36.1	2.6	57.5	5.0	Hungary.....	47,852	11.2	7.1	75.3	6.4
Ireland.....	91,232	67.5	5.5	21.7	5.3	Austria.....	38,400	23.8	8.3	60.7	7.2
Russia.....	52,747	21.9	12.6	61.9	3.5	Italy.....	24,688	18.5	4.8	67.6	9.0
Italy.....	42,957	13.7	5.9	76.6	3.8	Russia.....	23,741	25.1	11.6	55.9	7.4
England.....	40,955	57.9	7.6	28.9	5.6	England.....	21,866	65.6	4.1	13.8	16.4
Sweden.....	17,758	54.9	11.2	29.6	4.3	Ireland.....	18,295	73.9	2.7	6.8	16.5
Austria.....	15,149	11.7	4.2	80.7	3.4	Canada and Newfoundland.....	10,263	58.8	3.6	18.6	21.0
Germany.....	14,774	69.5	6.0	19.5	5.1	Canada—French.....	1,198	68.5	2.3	15.7	11.5
Scotland.....	12,407	53.8	7.7	32.5	6.0	Switzerland.....	5,883	72.1	4.4	8.3	15.2
Portugal.....	10,705	13.8	2.1	80.3	3.8	Scotland.....	5,268	57.3	6.1	19.8	16.8
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
All countries.....	75,699	42.2	7.0	42.2	8.6	All countries.....	88,927	47.8	15.0	20.6	16.6
Canada and Newfoundland.....	16,326	44.2	3.3	42.2	10.3	Germany.....	32,123	70.0	7.9	2.9	19.2
Canada—French.....	15,448	44.1	2.9	45.2	9.8	Hungary.....	9,333	8.6	33.4	49.6	8.5
Ireland.....	12,763	17.8	8.0	66.5	7.7	Austria.....	7,353	10.2	30.5	46.0	7.2
England.....	12,043	54.8	9.3	27.0	8.9	Ireland.....	5,555	69.6	4.1	3.0	23.3
Russia.....	11,773	66.7	4.5	20.3	8.5	Russia.....	5,502	25.6	26.0	39.4	9.0
Sweden.....	4,066	27.8	12.5	52.9	6.8	England.....	5,226	63.3	5.6	5.9	24.1
Austria.....	3,312	55.3	12.0	24.7	8.0	Italy.....	4,869	13.9	22.1	49.3	14.7
Germany.....	2,631	14.0	6.1	70.1	9.8	Canada and Newfoundland.....	2,891	53.2	3.5	6.6	36.6
Portugal.....	2,628	15.9	4.2	71.1	8.7	Canada—French.....	452	54.9	2.0	6.2	36.9
Scotland.....	2,593	56.7	7.1	27.4	8.7	Sweden.....	2,760	63.6	19.4	5.3	14.8
Germany.....	2,137	69.4	9.0	14.4	7.2	Turkey in Europe.....	1,870	2.1	11.3	84.7	1.9
Turkey in Asia.....	1,777	18.1	7.2	69.0	5.7	Scotland.....	1,729	54.6	12.3	10.8	22.3
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
All countries.....	153,168	39.6	5.9	45.3	9.2	All countries.....	604,524	52.5	7.2	28.9	11.4
Italy.....	28,701	16.1	5.7	70.2	7.9	Germany.....	159,112	73.9	4.3	8.7	13.1
Russia.....	25,956	18.6	9.5	65.3	6.5	Austria.....	81,883	28.1	9.1	55.4	7.4
Ireland.....	24,515	67.1	3.5	19.4	10.1	Russia.....	75,597	28.0	10.6	52.6	8.8
Germany.....	15,092	69.3	5.0	16.2	9.6	Sweden.....	56,524	67.8	9.4	13.0	9.9
Canada and Newfoundland.....	11,144	30.6	2.6	44.6	13.2	Ireland.....	44,371	72.6	4.6	8.6	14.2
Canada—French.....	7,890	35.7	2.1	60.9	11.3	Italy.....	38,333	28.2	5.9	55.3	10.5
Austria.....	10,869	17.2	6.9	67.0	8.9	England.....	30,655	64.8	5.1	13.2	17.0
England.....	10,396	62.4	4.5	21.0	12.1	Canada and Newfoundland.....	21,190	63.1	3.5	13.1	20.3
Sweden.....	8,591	61.4	7.7	22.0	8.8	Canada—French.....	5,708	68.9	2.8	9.3	19.9
Hungary.....	6,377	16.3	7.1	69.2	7.4	Hungary.....	20,391	14.5	11.9	67.2	6.5
Scotland.....	3,126	59.4	4.9	24.7	10.9	Norway.....	15,234	62.2	10.5	17.7	9.6
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
All countries.....	1,221,013	41.1	10.7	38.9	9.2	All countries.....	302,177	55.4	8.7	25.3	10.6
Russia.....	234,285	24.4	15.4	52.5	7.6	Canada and Newfoundland.....	79,239	62.8	6.7	16.7	13.7
Italy.....	225,881	17.5	9.4	65.2	7.8	Canada—French.....	14,798	52.1	10.8	16.3	10.8
Germany.....	215,310	68.2	7.9	14.4	9.5	Germany.....	65,129	72.7	8.0	9.1	10.3
Ireland.....	151,278	66.0	7.7	15.5	10.7	England.....	22,937	61.1	7.3	19.2	11.9
Austria.....	105,880	26.3	12.9	53.3	7.6	Russia.....	20,274	23.7	11.4	58.1	7.2
England.....	67,632	56.7	8.1	23.4	11.9	Austria.....	17,698	19.6	9.2	63.9	7.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	50,135	51.3	5.8	25.2	17.7	Finland.....	16,890	34.6	15.3	44.6	5.5
Canada—French.....	11,221	55.7	5.3	24.8	18.1	Netherlands.....	16,224	64.4	7.7	15.0	11.9
Hungary.....	39,577	26.7	14.1	51.6	7.6	Sweden.....	14,145	68.2	12.0	10.9	8.9
Sweden.....	24,052	52.5	15.1	24.2	8.2	Italy.....	10,332	19.9	10.4	64.0	5.7
Scotland.....	19,362	52.2	9.8	27.4	10.6	Ireland.....	10,000	75.0	4.7	7.3	13.0
						Hungary.....	6,937	5.8	8.7	78.4	7.0



PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BORN IN SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE, FOR DIVISIONS AND FOR SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 28—Continued.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER; 1910					FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER; 1910				
DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.				DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen-ship not reported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizen-ship not reported.
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					<b>NEBRASKA</b>						
All countries.....	269,237	53.1	17.7	15.9	13.3	All countries.....	94,345	60.7	10.5	13.1	15.7
Germany.....	117,661	62.2	16.5	7.6	13.7	Germany.....	31,008	70.8	8.3	4.5	16.4
Norway.....	29,471	53.9	25.2	8.5	12.4	Austria.....	12,184	59.3	13.3	14.1	13.2
Austria.....	20,700	36.3	18.7	33.3	11.2	Sweden.....	12,179	69.7	11.0	6.2	13.1
Russia.....	15,550	21.0	20.2	49.0	9.7	Denmark.....	7,570	63.2	14.9	9.0	12.8
Sweden.....	14,535	59.9	19.4	9.5	11.2	Russia.....	5,002	39.0	25.4	23.4	12.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	13,813	62.8	10.7	7.3	19.2	England.....	4,367	68.0	5.7	5.3	20.9
Canada—French.....	4,774	62.4	16.0	8.8	14.0	Ireland.....	4,326	63.9	5.0	2.2	23.9
Denmark.....	9,107	58.7	21.3	8.9	11.0	Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,761	60.7	4.3	4.2	30.3
England.....	7,530	61.1	9.3	8.2	21.4	Canada—French.....	563	68.0	3.3	3.9	30.9
Ireland.....	6,999	66.9	8.6	3.4	21.1	Greece.....	2,380	2.4	3.2	85.2	9.2
Hungary.....	6,014	9.3	17.6	65.3	7.7	Italy.....	2,700	9.7	0.6	71.5	9.2
Italy.....	5,635	13.6	22.3	57.0	7.1						
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					<b>KANSAS</b>						
All countries.....	298,282	60.1	8.8	19.5	11.6	All countries.....	74,248	52.7	8.3	16.5	22.5
Sweden.....	67,003	67.0	10.8	12.5	9.7	Germany.....	13,910	67.9	6.0	3.8	22.3
Germany.....	57,789	75.1	4.9	6.7	13.2	Austria.....	7,156	71.8	7.1	3.6	17.6
Norway.....	55,320	65.0	11.3	13.4	10.3	Russia.....	6,835	61.9	14.0	19.0	14.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	22,376	63.5	5.8	11.6	19.1	England.....	6,364	60.4	4.9	4.8	29.9
Canada—French.....	6,528	65.0	6.5	11.8	18.7	Mexico.....	6,270	0.5	0.2	74.1	25.3
Austria.....	22,261	34.4	8.3	49.6	8.0	Austria.....	4,178	38.9	20.3	25.8	15.0
Finland.....	15,870	31.7	14.4	46.9	7.1	Ireland.....	4,454	65.6	3.7	2.6	28.0
Denmark.....	9,917	68.4	9.5	11.0	11.1	Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,711	61.3	2.6	3.0	43.1
Russia.....	8,087	38.0	13.2	38.1	10.7	Canada—French.....	680	69.6	1.7	5.0	53.8
Ireland.....	8,464	72.8	3.9	5.4	17.9	Italy.....	2,055	19.4	29.3	38.3	12.9
England.....	6,839	61.8	6.6	15.2	16.5	Scotland.....	1,987	59.5	6.4	6.7	28.4
Italy.....	6,775	15.2	6.3	71.2	7.4	Switzerland.....	1,641	65.0	7.6	5.4	22.0
						Denmark.....	1,608	67.2	8.1	5.0	19.7
<b>IOWA</b>					<b>MARYLAND</b>						
All countries.....	146,880	61.7	4.5	13.8	20.0	All countries.....	47,973	50.6	6.8	28.3	14.3
Germany.....	52,393	72.0	3.1	5.4	19.5	Germany.....	17,370	68.7	4.0	12.4	14.3
Sweden.....	14,191	69.2	5.8	7.7	17.3	Russia.....	11,652	32.1	11.2	43.1	13.6
Norway.....	11,171	65.2	6.5	11.1	17.2	Ireland.....	3,967	72.0	3.4	7.7	16.9
Denmark.....	9,873	62.4	9.0	13.3	15.3	Italy.....	3,879	17.1	6.2	67.0	9.6
England.....	9,180	63.5	3.9	7.2	25.4	Austria.....	3,766	38.4	8.9	40.8	11.9
Ireland.....	9,121	67.2	1.7	4.5	26.6	England.....	2,397	57.2	5.0	17.1	20.7
Austria.....	8,680	50.3	5.7	27.4	16.6	Scotland.....	975	64.3	5.3	14.7	15.7
Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,808	55.1	1.6	4.8	38.5	Hungary.....	967	13.4	9.3	68.3	9.0
Canada—French.....	603	65.7	1.8	5.4	37.2						
Netherlands.....	5,455	54.3	6.6	20.5	18.6						
Italy.....	4,073	10.3	5.0	72.8	11.9						
<b>MISSOURI</b>					<b>TEXAS</b>						
All countries.....	121,404	54.0	8.3	21.3	16.3	All countries.....	112,152	38.7	6.1	33.8	21.5
Germany.....	47,038	71.0	6.1	6.3	16.6	Mexico.....	49,540	14.6	3.9	58.3	23.2
Ireland.....	11,525	71.2	4.2	4.7	19.9	Germany.....	24,039	66.9	6.7	6.5	19.9
Russia.....	9,519	32.2	19.3	36.8	11.7	Austria.....	9,767	54.8	11.5	18.7	15.0
England.....	8,819	32.7	14.0	43.0	10.3	England.....	5,105	55.7	5.8	11.5	27.0
Italy.....	7,381	59.9	5.0	12.2	23.0	Italy.....	3,744	38.0	6.5	42.0	13.4
Hungary.....	7,309	20.9	7.1	61.9	10.2	Ireland.....	3,128	64.9	4.1	5.8	25.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,834	11.9	19.5	59.4	9.2	Russia.....	2,897	44.3	11.4	26.1	19.1
Canada—French.....	4,080	51.7	3.2	10.7	34.4	Sweden.....	2,678	63.5	9.8	10.5	16.3
Switzerland.....	427	62.9	5.0	11.5	38.6	Canada and Newfoundland.....	2,005	46.6	2.6	10.5	40.2
Sweden.....	3,540	68.7	7.9	7.9	15.6	Canada—French.....	206	49.0	1.9	13.6	35.4
	3,055	66.0	8.0	8.8	17.3						
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					<b>MONTANA</b>						
All countries.....	79,721	58.5	12.3	13.8	15.4	All countries.....	59,313	46.6	11.4	28.6	13.5
Norway.....	24,839	58.1	15.4	13.9	12.7	Canada and Newfoundland.....	7,939	62.1	7.6	11.2	19.0
Russia.....	11,931	52.8	19.4	11.8	16.0	Canada—French.....	1,771	69.3	6.8	11.9	12.0
Canada and Newfoundland.....	10,671	66.6	3.8	9.0	20.6	Ireland.....	4,067	66.9	9.0	12.3	11.8
Canada—French.....	1,254	67.3	4.3	12.1	16.4	Austria.....	5,884	30.5	12.2	48.4	8.9
Germany.....	9,160	68.7	7.6	6.7	17.0	Germany.....	5,419	69.5	8.4	7.7	14.4
Sweden.....	7,229	68.9	12.4	10.4	14.3	England.....	5,333	60.0	11.1	16.2	12.7
Denmark.....	3,063	63.0	13.4	10.8	12.8	Italy.....	5,173	14.7	6.3	58.3	20.7
Austria.....	2,565	51.4	12.9	19.9	15.8	Norway.....	4,519	43.9	22.7	20.5	13.9
England.....	1,823	60.7	7.5	14.7	17.1	Sweden.....	4,076	58.6	15.0	15.1	11.3
Ireland.....	1,502	69.6	5.2	7.0	18.2	Finland.....	2,536	35.9	17.9	34.9	11.4
Hungary.....	1,006	45.7	25.7	15.8	12.8	Scotland.....	2,134	47.3	13.8	25.0	13.9
						Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	1,907	2.3	3.8	87.3	6.7
						Greece.....	1,575	2.9	2.6	87.6	6.9
						Denmark.....	1,274	54.1	17.7	12.8	15.5
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					<b>COLORADO</b>						
All countries.....	54,528	59.6	14.7	8.0	17.7	All countries.....	70,514	50.9	9.3	27.8	12.9
Germany.....	11,964	63.1	9.3	3.3	18.0	Germany.....	9,558	70.6	8.2	8.0	13.3
Norway.....	11,034	60.6	18.5	6.0	14.9	Austria.....	8,398	29.2	9.2	63.0	3.6
Sweden.....	5,610	62.4	16.2	6.4	15.0	England.....	8,221	33.2	11.3	48.4	7.1
Russia.....	5,606	63.8	15.0	8.4	12.8	Sweden.....	7,036	64.6	6.5	12.2	16.7
Denmark.....	3,572	56.3	20.7	8.0	15.0	Russia.....	6,855	65.5	12.4	11.4	16.6
Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,301	59.7	5.2	3.0	32.1	Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,495	33.1	15.0	41.0	11.0
Canada—French.....	686	66.7	7.3	4.8	32.1	Canada—French.....	4,916	58.9	5.9	10.7	24.6
Austria.....	3,099	46.5	24.1	15.5	13.0	Ireland.....	472	58.1	8.5	11.9	15.3
England.....	2,356	60.0	13.1	5.4	13.0	Scotland.....	4,550	72.8	5.2	6.7	15.3
Ireland.....	1,728	68.7	5.4	3.3	22.6	Switzerland.....	2,411	62.8	7.6	13.9	9.0
Netherlands.....	1,355	48.2	23.8	10.0	17.9	Greece.....	1,904	3.4	4.3	83.4	23.6
						Mexico.....	1,836	5.0	1.1	70.3	23.6
						Denmark.....	1,613	60.4	12.8	11.7	15.0

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BORN IN SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, FOR THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE, FOR DIVISIONS AND FOR SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 28—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.					Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
<b>WASHINGTON</b>						<b>OREGON—Continued.</b>					
All countries.....	147,224	46.8	10.4	29.3	13.5	Greece.....	2,901	4.3	4.9	83.7	7.1
Canada and Newfoundland.....	20,395	55.1	5.8	18.0	21.1	Finland.....	2,872	35.0	25.1	31.5	8.4
Canada—French.....	2,168	58.8	6.0	17.9	17.3	Russia.....	2,561	33.4	17.6	35.0	14.0
Sweden.....	19,727	53.0	14.9	20.9	11.2	Switzerland.....	2,217	57.3	14.4	16.0	12.2
Germany.....	17,804	66.9	8.2	10.8	14.2	Scotland.....	2,192	54.5	12.1	17.1	16.4
Norway.....	16,779	49.1	15.0	25.1	10.8	Denmark.....	2,017	60.9	15.6	10.9	12.6
England.....	11,677	51.6	8.5	23.5	16.4	<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
Italy.....	9,675	12.7	7.0	70.6	9.7	All countries.....	297,365	46.2	9.3	33.6	10.9
Austria.....	8,753	23.1	10.8	56.9	9.2	Germany.....	44,712	69.3	8.8	11.4	10.5
Ireland.....	6,621	64.3	6.3	12.9	16.5	Italy.....	39,410	17.9	8.7	65.5	7.9
Russia.....	5,824	35.3	14.0	39.5	11.3	Ireland.....	27,318	70.2	8.6	9.8	11.4
Finland.....	5,537	30.3	18.0	43.2	8.5	England.....	27,264	57.8	9.1	21.0	12.1
Denmark.....	4,816	59.7	11.9	16.5	11.8	Canada and Newfoundland.....	22,299	59.8	5.9	17.1	17.1
Scotland.....	4,507	52.0	8.9	23.4	15.7	Canada—French.....	1,860	62.7	6.6	16.9	13.9
Greece.....	3,509	5.4	4.1	79.8	10.6	Mexico.....	18,007	5.7	0.7	78.6	15.0
<b>OREGON</b>						Mexico.....	15,192	59.5	13.4	17.4	9.7
All countries.....	3,909	46.4	11.9	27.3	14.4	Sweden.....	13,059	33.2	5.1	53.7	8.0
Germany.....	10,786	66.6	9.8	8.4	15.2	Portugal.....	11,125	32.4	13.7	45.9	8.0
Canada and Newfoundland.....	6,617	56.0	6.6	12.2	25.2	Austria.....	9,901	39.8	10.9	38.7	10.5
Canada—French.....	659	58.1	5.8	13.7	22.6	Switzerland.....	9,184	52.5	11.1	27.2	9.3
Sweden.....	6,499	51.6	13.0	18.6	11.7	Denmark.....	8,975	61.1	12.9	16.7	9.3
England.....	4,956	56.8	9.5	15.6	18.0	Scotland.....	8,261	57.3	10.1	21.6	11.0
Norway.....	4,116	49.7	19.7	18.6	12.0	Russia.....	8,169	37.7	16.4	36.0	9.8
Italy.....	4,060	12.5	7.7	70.6	9.2	Greece.....	6,542	6.3	7.9	76.9	8.8
Austria.....	3,622	23.7	9.2	55.9	11.3	Norway.....	6,448	50.1	14.4	23.9	11.7
Ireland.....	3,209	62.9	8.6	10.7	17.9						

**URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.**

Table 29 presents, for 1910, statistics regarding the citizenship of foreign-born white males of voting age in urban and in rural communities, respectively, for the United States as a whole and by divisions and states.

In the United States as a whole in 1910 the proportion of foreign-born white males of voting age reported as naturalized was somewhat lower in urban communities (44.4 per cent) than in rural communities (48.5 per cent), while in every geographic division, except the East and West North Central, the proportion naturalized was, on the contrary, higher in urban than in rural communities. The exceptionally high proportion naturalized in the rural districts of the East and

West North Central divisions was largely due to the fact that nearly four-fifths of the foreign-born population of these districts were reported as having come to this country before 1900, while in the rural districts of the other divisions this proportion was considerably lower. (See Chapter X, p. 1022.)

**PRINCIPAL CITIES.**

Table 30 presents for 1910 and 1900 statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born white men in each city having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 31 presents, for 1910, statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 29 DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910																	
	Urban communities.									Rural communities.								
	Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.		Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
United States.....	4,582,058	2,033,070	44.4	408,397	8.9	1,665,475	36.3	475,116	10.4	2,064,759	1,001,047	48.5	162,375	7.9	601,060	29.1	300,277	14.5
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	729,190	301,254	41.3	45,847	6.3	331,879	45.5	50,180	6.9	67,657	22,710	33.6	2,661	3.9	34,282	50.7	8,004	11.8
Middle Atlantic.....	1,848,292	738,780	40.0	180,554	9.8	757,965	41.0	170,993	9.3	423,979	140,568	33.2	21,458	5.1	207,136	48.9	54,817	12.9
East North Central.....	1,097,325	542,416	49.4	99,967	9.1	340,274	31.0	114,668	10.4	478,018	270,073	56.7	48,287	10.1	86,004	18.1	71,654	15.1
West North Central.....	332,329	175,078	52.9	31,884	9.6	72,685	21.9	52,082	15.7	537,079	335,240	62.4	45,050	8.4	71,492	13.3	85,297	15.9
South Atlantic.....	91,535	42,239	46.1	6,412	7.0	27,946	30.5	14,938	16.3	59,130	18,895	32.0	2,535	4.4	29,181	49.4	8,469	14.3
East South Central.....	29,366	17,157	58.4	1,513	5.2	4,925	16.8	5,771	19.7	16,942	8,798	51.9	707	4.2	3,722	22.0	3,715	21.9
West South Central.....	68,117	28,399	43.0	3,486	5.3	18,146	27.4	16,086	24.3	105,823	42,366	40.0	6,585	6.2	34,707	32.8	22,165	20.9
Mountain.....	92,118	45,762	49.7	7,830	8.5	24,825	26.9	13,701	14.9	67,908	15,419	22.7	15,389	9.3	60,794	36.8	21,328	12.9
Pacific.....	295,786	141,355	47.8	30,904	10.4	86,830	29.4	36,697	12.4	212,712	94,489	44.4	19,653	9.2	73,742	34.7	24,828	11.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	33,420	11,314	33.9	1,089	3.3	15,345	45.9	5,672	17.0	15,044	3,680	24.5	401	2.7	8,327	55.4	2,636	17.5
New Hampshire.....	31,358	12,515	39.9	1,058	3.4	14,185	45.2	3,600	11.5	10,598	3,900	36.8	363	3.4	5,192	49.0	1,143	10.8
Vermont.....	14,982	6,398	46.0	847	5.7	5,992	40.0	1,245	8.3	8,777	3,913	44.6	317	3.6	3,660	41.7	887	10.1
Massachusetts.....	433,427	182,457	42.1	29,100	6.7	200,801	46.3	21,069	4.9	20,174	6,669	33.1	916	4.5	11,232	55.7	1,357	6.7
Rhode Island.....	74,618	31,592	42.3	5,228	7.0	31,378	42.1	6,420	8.6	1,281	448	35.0	86	6.7	618	48.2	129	10.1
Connecticut.....	141,385	56,508	40.0	8,525	6.0	64,178	45.4	12,174	8.6	11,783	4,100	34.8	578	4.9	5,253	44.6	1,852	15.7
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	1,091,955	443,327	40.6	124,725	11.4	430,054	39.4	93,849	8.6	129,058	58,756	45.5	6,360	4.9	45,205	35.0	18,737	14.5
New Jersey.....	254,078	107,638	42.4	20,936	8.2	98,750	38.9	26,704	10.5	55,570	20,750	37.3	3,575	6.4	23,326	42.0	7,919	14.3
Pennsylvania.....	502,269	187,765	37.4	34,893	6.9	229,161	45.6	50,440	10.0	239,351	61,062	25.5	11,523	4.8	138,605	57.9	28,161	11.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	240,892	109,471	45.4	14,950	6.2	92,872	33.6	23,599	9.8	67,586	32,994	48.8	2,559	3.8	20,984	31.0	11,049	16.3
Indiana.....	61,410	27,143	44.2	11,247	18.3	14,057	22.9	8,963	14.6	27,517	15,390	55.9	2,073	7.5	4,297	15.6	5,757	20.9
Illinois.....	493,200	249,578	50.6	38,369	7.8	155,788	31.6	49,465	10.0	111,324	67,761	60.9	5,113	4.6	18,793	16.9	19,657	17.7
Michigan.....	170,172	88,009	51.7	14,165	8.3	50,455	29.6	17,543	10.3	132,005	79,295	60.1	12,700	9.1	26,095	19.8	14,645	11.0
Wisconsin.....	131,651	63,215	51.8	21,236	16.1	27,102	20.6	15,098	11.5	137,586	74,633	54.2	26,472	19.2	15,835	11.5	20,646	15.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	132,674	69,218	52.2	13,365	10.1	32,120	24.2	17,981	13.6	165,608	109,969	66.4	12,867	7.8	26,012	15.7	16,760	10.1
Iowa.....	47,252	27,221	57.6	2,208	4.7	8,103	17.1	9,720	20.6	99,628	63,352	63.6	4,446	4.5	12,172	12.2	19,658	19.7
Missouri.....	88,314	46,897	52.8	8,691	9.8	20,263	22.8	12,963	14.6	32,560	18,715	57.4	1,426	4.4	5,572	17.1	6,877	21.1
North Dakota.....	7,777	4,027	51.8	837	10.8	1,476	10.0	1,437	18.5	71,944	42,609	59.2	8,987	12.5	9,489	13.2	10,859	15.1
South Dakota.....	6,734	3,691	54.8	1,176	17.5	578	8.6	1,289	19.1	47,794	28,804	60.3	6,844	14.3	3,798	7.9	8,348	17.5
Nebraska.....	28,924	15,034	52.0	4,084	14.1	5,963	20.6	3,843	13.3	65,421	42,236	64.6	5,840	8.9	6,394	9.8	10,961	16.8
Kansas.....	20,154	9,590	47.6	1,538	7.6	4,182	20.8	4,849	24.1	54,094	29,555	54.6	4,640	8.6	8,065	14.9	11,834	21.9
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	6,945	2,961	42.6	525	7.6	2,709	39.0	750	10.8	1,831	746	40.7	133	7.3	480	26.2	472	25.8
Maryland.....	35,509	17,620	49.6	2,750	7.7	10,037	28.3	5,102	14.4	12,464	6,636	53.2	528	4.2	3,536	28.4	1,764	14.2
District of Columbia.....	11,738	6,474	55.2	1,058	9.0	2,304	19.6	1,902	16.2									
Virginia.....	7,189	3,470	48.4	499	7.0	1,790	25.0	1,410	19.7	7,713	2,941	38.1	360	4.7	2,903	37.6	1,509	19.6
West Virginia.....	8,595	3,266	38.1	403	4.7	3,639	42.5	1,257	14.7	26,122	3,997	15.3	955	3.7	18,906	72.4	2,264	8.7
North Carolina.....	1,618	749	46.3	94	5.8	319	19.7	456	28.2	1,678	690	41.1	100	6.0	508	30.3	380	22.6
South Carolina.....	2,172	1,057	48.7	145	6.7	487	22.4	483	22.2	1,183	545	46.1	39	3.3	252	21.3	347	29.3
Georgia.....	6,333	3,037	48.0	463	7.3	1,405	22.2	1,428	22.5	2,180	986	45.2	162	7.4	441	20.2	591	27.1
Florida.....	11,488	3,605	31.4	475	4.1	5,256	45.8	2,150	18.7	5,959	2,354	39.5	308	5.2	2,155	36.2	1,142	19.2
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	14,571	9,853	67.6	657	4.5	1,734	11.9	2,627	16.0	5,869	3,372	57.5	158	2.7	1,020	17.4	1,319	22.5
Tennessee.....	6,494	3,441	53.0	364	5.6	1,229	18.9	1,460	22.5	3,618	2,003	55.4	100	2.8	638	17.6	877	24.2
Alabama.....	5,749	2,619	45.6	358	6.2	1,477	25.7	1,295	22.5	4,772	2,222	46.6	326	6.8	1,316	27.6	908	19.0
Mississippi.....	2,552	1,244	48.7	134	5.3	485	19.0	689	27.0	2,683	1,201	44.8	123	4.6	748	27.9	611	22.8
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	3,441	1,909	55.5	151	4.4	372	10.8	1,009	29.3	6,277	3,375	53.8	444	7.1	1,016	16.2	1,442	23.0
Louisiana.....	16,367	7,310	44.7	739	4.5	4,547	27.8	3,771	23.0	10,152	2,714	26.7	427	4.2	4,604	45.4	2,407	23.7
Oklahoma.....	7,092	2,958	41.7	455	6.4	1,793	25.3	1,886	26.6	16,459	9,116	55.4	1,022	6.2	2,656	16.1	3,665	22.3
Texas.....	39,217	16,222	41.4	2,141	5.5	11,434	29.2	9,420	24.0	72,935	27,161	37.2	4,692	6.4	26,431	36.2	14,651	20.1
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	20,883	10,891	52.2	2,013	9.6	5,172	24.8	2,807	13.4	38,430	16,744	43.6	4,736	12.3	11,765	30.6	5,185	13.5
Idaho.....	6,049	2,766	45.6	340	5.6	1,684	27.8	1,269	21.0	19,795	10,061	50.8	2,138	10.8	4,531	22.9	3,065	15.5
Wyoming.....	5,086	2,224	43.7	342	6.7	1,979	38.9	541	10.6	13,177	4,613	35.0	1,595	12.1	6,146	46.6	823	6.2
Colorado.....	32,534	17,639	54.2	2,900	8.9	7,510	23.1	4,485	13.8	37,980	17,606	46.4	3,636	9.6	12,105	31.9	4,633	12.2
New Mexico.....	1,991	1,237	64.6	80	4.0	365	18.3	259	13.0									

# VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1077

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

**Table 30**

CITY.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
	Total.		Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.		Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Albany, N. Y.	8,192	7,768	4,827	5,445	462	307	1,661	470	1,242	1,546	58.9	70.1	5.0	4.0	20.3	6.1	15.2	19.9
Atlanta, Ga.	2,287	1,258	1,011	708	193	134	555	178	518	243	44.2	55.9	8.4	10.7	24.7	14.1	22.0	19.3
Baltimore, Md.	33,638	29,515	16,643	20,773	2,664	825	9,559	3,901	4,772	4,016	40.5	70.4	7.9	2.8	28.4	13.2	14.2	13.6
Birmingham, Ala.	2,944	973	1,179	637	186	40	839	135	740	161	40.0	65.5	6.3	4.1	28.5	13.9	25.1	16.5
Boston, Mass.	103,160	81,058	47,791	43,187	10,438	3,605	40,516	23,326	4,415	10,960	46.3	53.3	10.1	4.4	39.3	28.8	4.3	13.5
Bridgeport, Conn.	17,114	9,943	6,563	5,280	1,038	645	8,136	2,799	1,377	1,210	38.3	53.1	6.1	6.5	47.5	28.2	8.0	12.3
Buffalo, N. Y.	56,337	44,869	29,409	29,333	4,319	3,692	16,255	5,154	6,354	6,690	52.2	65.4	7.7	8.2	28.9	11.5	11.3	14.9
Cambridge, Mass.	14,636	12,004	7,162	5,483	1,189	612	5,866	4,309	410	1,600	48.9	45.7	8.1	5.1	40.1	35.0	2.9	13.3
Chicago, Ill.	379,850	271,992	190,693	186,632	31,585	10,381	124,553	35,086	33,019	39,963	50.2	68.6	8.3	3.8	32.8	12.9	8.7	14.7
Cincinnati, Ohio.	26,723	26,844	17,253	21,385	1,733	569	6,250	1,406	1,487	3,484	64.6	79.7	6.5	2.1	23.4	5.2	5.6	13.0
Cleveland, Ohio.	94,431	56,973	40,482	36,843	7,826	2,430	40,221	10,339	5,902	7,361	42.9	64.7	8.3	4.3	42.6	18.1	6.3	12.9
Columbus, Ohio.	8,487	5,980	4,463	4,060	414	318	2,349	269	1,271	1,333	52.5	67.9	4.9	5.3	27.7	4.5	15.0	22.3
Dayton, Ohio.	7,303	4,790	3,451	4,199	396	155	2,964	283	492	1,663	47.3	87.7	5.4	3.2	40.0	5.9	6.7	3.2
Denver, Colo.	19,204	11,778	10,959	7,690	2,102	1,203	3,801	1,234	2,342	1,651	57.1	65.3	10.9	10.2	19.8	10.6	12.2	14.0
Detroit, Mich.	75,323	40,216	32,891	25,543	7,271	3,956	28,738	5,260	6,428	5,457	43.7	63.5	9.7	9.8	38.1	13.1	8.5	13.6
Fall River, Mass.	20,181	17,732	8,368	7,317	732	489	10,594	6,926	487	3,000	41.5	41.3	3.6	2.8	52.5	39.1	2.4	16.9
Grand Rapids, Mich.	13,689	10,683	7,758	6,686	1,016	1,065	3,301	1,102	1,614	1,830	66.7	62.0	7.4	10.0	24.1	10.3	11.8	17.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	10,407	8,335	6,988	5,497	1,189	651	1,795	441	1,355	1,740	58.5	66.0	11.4	7.8	17.2	5.3	12.8	20.9
Jersey City, N. J.	37,707	27,104	16,556	16,662	3,067	1,826	14,404	5,900	3,680	2,716	43.9	61.5	8.1	6.7	38.2	21.8	6.8	10.0
Kansas City, Mo.	13,052	6,953	7,218	6,662	890	503	2,564	738	2,645	724	63.3	78.6	6.8	5.5	19.6	8.0	20.3	7.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	29,576	8,618	14,097	5,062	2,730	489	8,662	1,198	4,087	1,869	47.7	58.7	9.2	5.7	29.3	13.9	13.8	21.7
Louisville, Ky.	8,334	10,047	5,704	7,663	380	386	1,152	616	1,098	1,442	68.4	75.7	4.6	3.8	13.8	6.1	13.2	14.4
Lowell, Mass.	18,191	15,305	7,028	6,361	427	392	9,897	6,364	839	2,188	38.6	41.6	2.3	2.6	54.4	41.6	4.6	14.3
Memphis, Tenn.	3,403	2,697	1,664	1,519	197	67	808	429	734	692	48.9	56.3	5.8	2.1	23.7	15.9	21.0	25.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	56,101	40,465	26,155	20,973	9,887	13,851	14,435	3,320	5,624	2,311	46.6	51.8	17.6	34.2	25.7	8.2	10.6	5.7
Minneapolis, Minn.	45,159	30,227	23,462	18,817	5,427	4,507	10,305	3,025	5,985	3,878	52.0	62.3	12.0	14.9	22.8	10.0	13.2	12.8
Nashville, Tenn.	1,435	1,457	951	932	80	54	170	97	234	374	66.3	64.0	5.6	3.7	11.8	6.7	16.3	25.7
New Haven, Conn.	19,194	13,030	8,628	7,488	1,426	731	7,693	3,516	1,447	1,295	45.0	57.5	7.4	5.6	40.1	27.0	7.5	9.9
New Orleans, La.	13,486	13,603	6,138	8,387	695	483	3,703	2,698	3,050	2,135	45.5	61.7	4.4	3.6	27.5	19.1	22.6	15.7
New York, N. Y.	828,793	539,746	318,091	300,117	106,525	45,086	339,473	146,868	64,704	47,675	38.4	55.6	12.9	8.4	41.0	27.2	7.8	8.8
Manhattan Borough	461,240	324,651	148,847	160,422	58,661	28,207	212,777	96,752	40,961	39,220	52.3	49.4	12.7	8.7	46.1	29.8	8.9	12.1
Bronx Borough	68,676	39,546	35,188	17,222	8,348	2,808	20,970	6,940	5,670	3,376	48.5	68.7	12.9	9.6	30.5	20.2	8.3	11.5
Brooklyn Borough	248,544	155,600	109,100	102,689	54,260	11,924	90,521	57,118	14,669	3,969	45.9	65.9	15.8	7.7	30.4	25.9	5.9	2.6
Queens Borough	38,360	21,535	21,019	14,162	3,348	1,539	11,039	4,964	3,594	728	54.8	66.2	7.0	7.2	38.9	25.2	6.2	3.4
Richmond Borough	11,977	8,786	5,987	5,662	908	608	4,116	2,114	1,016	382	49.6	64.6	7.6	6.9	54.4	24.1	8.5	4.4
Newark, N. J.	49,674	31,483	21,427	18,095	4,982	1,923	19,204	6,498	4,061	4,967	43.1	57.5	10.0	6.1	38.7	20.6	8.2	15.8
Oakland, Cal.	19,334	7,701	10,237	5,254	2,004	446	5,968	1,514	1,125	687	52.9	68.2	10.4	5.8	30.9	17.1	5.8	8.9
Omaha, Neb.	13,788	11,383	7,079	7,043	2,103	1,824	2,868	787	1,738	1,779	51.3	61.9	15.3	16.0	20.8	6.5	12.6	15.6
Paterson, N. J.	20,182	16,475	9,817	9,812	1,387	1,066	6,029	3,178	2,949	2,419	48.6	59.6	6.9	6.5	29.9	19.3	14.6	14.7
Philadelphia, Pa.	167,072	127,915	69,415	65,220	15,533	8,749	63,156	30,831	18,968	23,115	41.5	51.0	9.3	6.8	37.8	24.1	11.4	18.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	70,148	55,958	28,797	30,392	5,355	3,775	28,439	14,298	7,567	7,493	41.1	54.3	7.6	6.7	40.5	25.6	10.8	13.4
Portland, Ore.	25,230	9,030	11,251	6,632	3,058	929	7,097	1,209	3,824	896	44.6	68.8	12.1	9.6	28.1	12.5	15.2	9.0
Providence, R. I.	32,863	22,868	12,988	11,929	2,615	854	14,610	7,470	2,150	2,615	39.5	52.2	8.6	3.7	45.4	32.7	6.5	11.4
Richmond, Va.	2,040	1,401	943	761	123	72	503	136	471	442	46.2	53.6	6.0	5.1	24.7	9.7	23.1	31.5
Rochester, N. Y.	27,067	17,242	13,003	12,011	2,947	791	8,361	1,725	2,756	2,715	48.0	69.7	10.9	4.6	30.9	10.0	10.2	15.7
St. Louis, Mo.	63,440	55,223	33,081	39,890	7,049	2,849	15,018	6,510	7,392	6,165	52.1	71.9	11.1	5.2	25.1	11.8	11.7	11.2
St. Paul, Minn.	29,048	22,435	17,071	15,113	2,586	1,715	5,576	1,788	3,815	3,819	58.8	67.4	8.9	7.6	19.2	8.0	13.1	17.0
San Francisco, Cal.	75,768	56,102	36,375	38,375	10,981	2,357	21,872	9,180	6,840	6,210	48.0	68.4	14.1	4.2	28.9	16.3	9.0	11.1
Scranton, Pa.	17,461	13,629	7,930	8,228	964	634	6,801	2,436	1,766	2,331	45.4	60.4	8.5	4.7	35.9	17.9	10.1	17.1
Seattle, Wash.	30,697	11,521	16,438	6,786	3,068	525	11,474	1,377	5,117	2,893	45.5	58.9	8.5	4.6	31.8	12.0	14.2	24.6
Spokane, Wash.	12,389	4,324	5,495	2,843	1,374	351	3,451	654	2,069	476	44.4	65.7	11.1	8.1	27.9	15.1	16.7	11.0
Syracuse, N. Y.	14,944	10,404	7,038	7,998	862	549	4,715	1,307	2,331	550	47.1	76.9	5.8	5.3	31.6	12.6	15.6	5.3
Toledo, Ohio.	15,326	12,843	8,752	9,528	724	400	4,308	1,121	2,042	1,794	55.3	74.2	4.6	3.1	27.2	8.7	12.9	14.0
Washington, D. C.	11,738	9,600	6,474	6,733	1,058	657	2,304	1,021	1,902	916	55.2	70.1	9.0	6.8	19.6	13.5	16.2	9.5
Worcester, Mass.	22,816	16,541	9,126	7,075	1,514	1,152	11,184	6,468	922	1,816	40.0	42.8	6.6	7.1	49.0	39.1	4.3	11.0

1 Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 31		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910									
CITY.	Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.		CITY.	Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
<b>Alabama</b>										<b>Kentucky</b>									
Mobile.....	1,228	652	53.1	68	5.5	328	26.7	180	14.7	Covington.....	1,885	1,435	76.1	88	4.7	88	4.7	274	14.5
Montgomery.....	394	201	51.0	15	3.8	50	12.7	128	32.5	Lexington.....	509	330	64.8	22	4.3	78	15.3	79	15.5
<b>Arkansas</b>										<b>Louisiana</b>									
Little Rock.....	1,066	629	59.0	52	4.9	117	11.0	268	25.1	Shreveport.....	526	248	47.2	6	1.1	111	21.1	160	30.5
<b>California</b>										<b>Maine</b>									
Berkeley.....	8,627	2,006	57.8	339	9.3	854	23.5	338	9.3	Portland.....	3,502	1,406	40.1	57	1.6	1,558	44.5	481	13.7
Pasadena.....	1,772	1,101	62.1	125	7.1	402	22.7	144	8.1	Everett.....	5,023	2,222	44.2	252	5.0	1,811	36.1	738	14.7
Sacramento.....	5,331	2,424	45.5	402	7.5	1,779	33.4	726	13.6	<b>Massachusetts</b>									
San Diego.....	3,845	2,057	53.5	190	4.9	936	24.3	662	17.2	Brookton.....	7,033	3,167	45.0	682	9.7	2,909	41.4	275	3.9
San Jose.....	2,963	1,637	55.2	181	6.1	812	27.4	333	11.2	Brookline town.....	2,307	1,274	55.2	138	6.0	723	31.3	172	7.5
<b>Colorado</b>										<b>Michigan</b>									
Colorado Springs.....	1,434	748	52.2	83	5.8	279	19.5	324	22.6	Battle Creek.....	1,259	570	45.3	64	5.1	324	25.7	301	23.9
Pueblo.....	4,777	1,773	37.1	230	4.8	1,991	41.7	783	16.4	Bay City.....	5,213	4,009	76.9	262	5.0	634	12.2	308	5.9
<b>Connecticut</b>										<b>Minnesota</b>									
Hartford.....	13,975	6,294	45.0	1,112	8.0	5,751	41.2	818	5.9	Duluth.....	17,603	8,359	47.3	2,172	12.3	4,774	27.0	2,268	13.3
Meriden town.....	4,346	2,308	53.1	348	8.0	1,280	29.5	410	9.4	<b>Missouri</b>									
Meriden city.....	3,680	1,981	53.8	312	8.5	1,116	30.2	351	9.0	Joplin.....	525	350	66.7	18	3.4	53	10.1	104	19.8
New Britain.....	8,843	3,054	34.5	693	7.8	4,476	50.6	620	7.0	St. Joseph.....	4,281	2,256	52.7	305	7.1	956	22.3	764	17.8
Norwich town.....	3,558	1,456	40.9	185	5.2	1,677	47.1	240	6.7	Springfield.....	638	364	57.1	16	2.5	31	4.9	227	35.6
Stamford town.....	3,979	1,486	37.3	326	8.2	1,739	43.7	428	10.8	<b>Montana</b>									
Stamford city.....	5,579	1,317	23.6	281	7.9	1,590	44.4	391	10.9	Butte.....	7,825	4,662	59.6	786	10.0	1,657	21.2	720	9.2
Waterbury.....	12,463	4,662	37.4	595	4.8	6,598	52.9	608	4.9	<b>Nebraska</b>									
<b>Delaware</b>										<b>New Hampshire</b>									
Wilmington.....	6,754	2,872	42.5	520	7.7	2,671	39.5	691	10.2	Manchester.....	11,456	4,566	39.8	442	3.8	4,845	42.2	1,633	14.2
<b>Florida</b>										<b>New Jersey</b>									
Jacksonville.....	1,308	587	44.9	69	5.3	276	21.1	376	28.7	Atlantic City.....	2,096	1,170	56.1	312	10.4	822	27.4	692	23.1
Tampa.....	4,407	919	20.9	175	4.0	2,765	62.7	548	12.4	Bayonne.....	10,103	3,364	33.3	719	7.1	5,290	52.3	736	7.3
<b>Georgia</b>										<b>New York</b>									
Augusta.....	498	261	52.4	32	6.4	94	18.9	111	22.3	Camden.....	7,397	3,041	41.1	486	6.6	2,952	39.9	918	12.4
Macon.....	381	161	42.3	21	5.5	72	18.9	127	33.3	East Orange.....	2,079	1,187	57.1	121	5.8	436	21.0	335	16.1
Savannah.....	1,709	938	54.9	121	7.1	357	20.9	293	17.1	Elizabeth.....	11,713	5,036	43.0	1,077	9.2	4,572	39.0	1,028	8.8
<b>Illinois</b>										<b>North Carolina</b>									
Aurora.....	3,566	1,795	50.3	171	4.8	1,150	32.2	450	12.6	Hoboken.....	13,562	5,796	42.7	1,447	10.7	5,238	38.6	1,081	8.0
Bloomington.....	1,612	1,152	71.5	53	3.3	137	8.5	270	16.7	Orange.....	3,660	1,822	49.8	324	8.9	1,191	32.5	323	8.8
Danville.....	1,005	727	72.3	46	4.6	60	6.0	172	17.1	Passaic.....	10,920	2,967	27.2	747	6.8	6,231	47.9	1,975	18.1
Decatur.....	1,127	694	61.6	53	4.7	110	9.8	270	24.0	<b>Ohio</b>									
East St. Louis.....	5,729	1,613	28.2	374	6.5	2,701	47.1	1,041	18.2	Perth Amboy.....	7,201	2,231	31.0	489	6.8	3,913	54.3	568	7.9
Elgin.....	2,651	1,608	60.7	127	4.8	2,280	10.0	636	24.0	Trenton.....	12,938	5,253	40.6	943	7.3	5,736	44.3	1,006	7.8
Joliet.....	5,877	2,483	42.2	284	4.8	2,671	45.4	430	7.5	West Hoboken town.....	6,177	2,905	47.0	789	12.8	1,728	28.0	755	12.2
Peoria.....	4,661	2,598	55.7	191	4.1	1,020	21.9	852	18.3	<b>Pennsylvania</b>									
Quincy.....	1,807	1,342	74.3	21	1.2	51	2.8	393	21.7	<b>South Carolina</b>									
Rockford.....	7,102	4,094	57.6	625	8.8	1,822	25.7	561	7.9	<b>Tennessee</b>									
Springfield.....	3,356	1,940	57.8	242	7.2	454	13.5	720	21.5	<b>Texas</b>									
<b>Indiana</b>										<b>Virginia</b>									
Evansville.....	2,289	1,683	73.5	132	5.8	115	5.0	359	15.7	<b>Washington</b>									
Fort Wayne.....	3,785	2,450	65.0	363	9.6	516	13.6	447	11.8	<b>Wisconsin</b>									
South Bend.....	6,787	2,226	32.8	2,434	35.9	1,309	19.3	818	12.1	<b>Wyoming</b>									
Terre Haute.....	2,057	1,050	52.5	164	8.0	229	11.1	584	28.4	<b>Other</b>									
<b>Iowa</b>										<b>Other</b>									
Cedar Rapids.....	2,619	1,531	58.5	185	7.1	416	15.9	487	18.6	<b>Other</b>									
Clinton.....	2,615	1,697	64.9	98	3.7	540	20.7	280	10.7	<b>Other</b>									
Council Bluffs.....	2,309	1,302	56.4	94	4.1	519	22.5	394	17.1	<b>Other</b>									
Davenport.....	4,132	2,597	62.9	264	6.4	488	11.8	783	18.9	<b>Other</b>									
Des Moines.....	5,231	2,807	53.7	280	5.4	893	17.1	1,251	23.9	<b>Other</b>									
Dubuque.....	3,220	2,281	70.8	120	3.7	410	12.7	409	12.7	<b>Other</b>									
Sioux City.....	5,781	2,408	41.7	459	7.9	1,821	31.5	1,063	18.9	<b>Other</b>									
Waterloo.....	1,494	650	43.5	64	4.3	416	27.8	364	24.4	<b>Other</b>									
<b>Kansas</b>										<b>Other</b>									
Kansas City.....	5,710	2,427	42.5	642	11.2	1,734	30.4	907	15.9	<b>Other</b>									
Topeka.....	2,123	1,115	52.5	133	6.3	413	19.5	462	21.8	<b>Other</b>									
Wichita.....	1,591	653	41.0	88	5.5	353	22.2	497	31.2	<b>Other</b>									

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 31—Contd.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910									
CITY.	Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizen-ship not reported.		CITY.	Total.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizen-ship not reported.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
<b>New York</b>																			
Amsterdam.....	4,691	1,808	38.5	252	5.4	2,310	49.2	321	6.8										
Auburn.....	3,788	1,743	46.0	200	5.5	1,680	44.4	156	4.1										
Binghamton.....	3,310	1,260	38.1	238	7.2	1,060	32.0	752	22.7										
Elmira.....	2,494	1,648	66.1	94	3.8	669	26.8	83	3.3										
Jamestown.....	5,035	2,741	54.4	453	9.0	1,095	21.7	746	14.8										
Kingston.....	1,587	955	60.2	32	5.2	352	22.2	198	12.5										
Mount Vernon.....	3,612	1,950	54.0	341	9.4	1,150	31.8	171	4.7										
New Rochelle.....	4,000	1,979	49.5	559	14.0	1,332	33.3	130	3.3										
Newburgh.....	2,241	1,125	50.2	109	4.9	550	24.5	457	20.4										
Niagara Falls.....	5,755	2,082	36.2	373	6.5	2,892	50.3	408	7.1										
Poughkeepsie.....	2,122	994	46.8	130	6.1	487	23.0	511	24.1										
Schoenectady.....	9,562	3,856	40.3	741	7.8	4,071	42.6	894	9.3										
Troy.....	6,554	4,388	67.0	186	2.8	1,419	21.7	561	8.6										
Utica.....	9,341	4,326	46.3	542	5.8	3,662	39.2	811	8.7										
Watertown.....	2,798	1,050	37.5	131	4.7	1,255	44.9	362	12.9										
Yonkers.....	12,295	5,629	45.8	1,110	9.0	5,060	41.2	496	4.0										
<b>North Carolina</b>																			
Charlotte.....	240	100	41.7	28	11.7	51	21.3	61	25.4										
Wilmington.....	259	142	54.8	9	3.5	38	14.7	70	27.0										
<b>Ohio</b>																			
Akron.....	7,051	2,459	34.9	317	4.5	3,198	45.4	1,077	15.3										
Canton.....	5,010	2,005	40.0	203	4.1	2,575	51.4	227	4.5										
Hamilton.....	1,703	1,042	61.2	78	4.6	399	10.9	244	14.3										
Lima.....	818	470	57.5	24	2.9	117	14.3	207	25.3										
Lorain.....	6,216	1,496	24.1	459	7.4	3,518	56.0	743	12.0										
Newark.....	1,236	350	28.3	45	3.6	536	43.4	305	24.7										
Springfield.....	1,662	916	55.1	38	2.3	249	15.0	459	27.6										
Youngstown.....	14,027	4,268	30.4	661	4.7	7,543	53.8	1,555	11.1										
Zanesville.....	899	348	40.5	27	3.1	286	33.3	198	23.1										
<b>Oklahoma</b>																			
Muskogee.....	344	117	34.0	12	3.5	50	14.5	165	48.0										
Oklahoma City.....	2,122	848	40.0	102	4.8	607	28.6	565	26.6										
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																			
Allentown.....	2,705	904	33.4	257	9.5	1,366	50.5	178	6.6										
Altoona.....	2,757	1,083	39.3	201	7.3	1,116	40.5	357	12.9										
Chester.....	3,476	1,137	32.7	106	3.0	1,828	52.6	405	11.7										
Easton.....	1,452	646	44.5	74	5.1	688	47.4	44	3.0										
Erie.....	7,562	3,348	44.3	410	5.4	2,704	35.8	1,100	14.5										
Harrisburg.....	1,979	917	46.3	121	6.1	872	44.1	69	3.5										
Hazleton.....	2,972	1,457	49.0	119	4.0	1,154	38.8	242	8.1										
Johnstown.....	9,225	1,621	17.6	190	2.1	6,951	75.3	463	5.0										
Lancaster.....	1,472	1,028	69.8	68	4.6	319	21.7	57	3.9										
McKeesport.....	6,551	2,548	38.9	410	6.3	3,196	48.8	397	6.1										
New Castle.....	4,707	1,326	28.2	292	6.2	2,800	59.5	289	6.1										
Norristown borough.....	1,691	477	28.2	80	4.7	597	35.3	537	31.8										
Reading.....	4,528	1,430	31.6	214	4.7	2,675	59.1	209	4.6										
Shenandoah borough.....	5,942	1,750	29.5	294	4.9	3,602	62.1	206	3.5										
Wilkes-Barre.....	7,899	3,754	47.5	396	5.0	3,108	39.3	641	8.1										
Williamsport.....	1,153	723	62.7	69	6.0	227	19.7	134	11.6										
York.....	829	508	61.3	40	4.8	215	25.9	66	8.0										
<b>Rhode Island</b>																			
Newport.....	2,925	1,672	57.2	310	10.6	682	23.3	261	8.9										
Pawtucket.....	7,523	4,017	53.4	562	7.5	2,201	29.3	743	9.9										
Warwick town.....	3,726	1,581	42.4	106	2.8	1,514	40.6	525	14.1										
Woonsocket.....	6,540	2,300	35.2	266	3.9	3,363	51.3	631	9.6										
<b>South Carolina</b>																			
Charleston.....	1,282	678	52.9	92	7.2	255	19.9	257	20.0										
Columbia.....	227	103	45.4	3	1.3	63	27.8	58	25.6										
<b>Tennessee</b>																			
Chattanooga.....	690	361	52.3	51	7.4	94	13.6	184	26.7										
Knoxville.....	380	193	50.8	13	3.4	50	13.2	124	32.6										
<b>Texas</b>																			
Austin.....	1,240	583	47.0	26	2.1	167	13.5	464	37.4										
Dallas.....	2,811	1,504	53.5	134	4.8	463	16.5	710	25.3										
El Paso.....	4,640	988	21.3	201	4.3	2,445	52.7	1,006	21.7										
Fort Worth.....	2,541	963	37.9	97	3.8	849	33.4	632	24.9										
Galveston.....	3,503	1,062	30.3	480	13.7	699	20.0	362	10.3										
Houston.....	3,466	1,754	50.6	239	6.9	746	21.5	727	21.0										
San Antonio.....	7,364	3,114	42.3	272	3.7	2,223	30.2	1,745	23.7										
Waco.....	656	387	59.0	27	4.1	72	11.0	170	25.0										
<b>Utah</b>																			
Ogden.....	2,103	1,130	53.7	141	6.7	518	24.6	314	14.9										
Salt Lake City.....	8,675	4,335	50.0	958	11.0	1,990	22.9	1,392	16.0										
<b>Virginia</b>																			
Lynchburg.....	250	130	52.0	15	6.0	83	33.2	22	8.8										
Norfolk.....	1,820	931	51.2	151	8.3	505	31.0	173	9.5										
Portsmouth.....	604	349	57.8	55	9.1	75	12.4	125	20.7										
Roanoke.....	414	212	51.2	30	7.2	117	28.3	55	13.3										
<b>Washington</b>																			
Tacoma.....	12,191	5,808	47.6	1,171	9.6	3,544	29.1	1,668	13.7										
<b>West Virginia</b>																			
Huntington.....	304	175	57.6	12	3.9	43	14.1	74	24.3										
Wheeling.....	2,679	1,413	52.7	95	3.5	743	27.7	428	16.0										
<b>Wisconsin</b>																			
Green Bay.....	2,078	1,524	73.3	205	9.9	131	6.3	218	10.5										
La Crosse.....	2,965	1,759	59.3	524	17.7	276	9.3	406	13.7										
Madison.....	2,105	1,174	55.8	179	8.5	338	16.1	414	19.7										
Oshkosh.....	3,598	2,106	58.5	519	14.4	419	11.6	554	15.4										
Racine.....	6,590	2,834	43.0	1,215	18.4	2,011	30.5	530	8.0										
Sheboygan.....	4,359	2,061	47.3	721	16.5	991	22.7	588	13.4										
Superior.....	8,201	3,735	45.5	1,323	16.1	2,220	27.1	923	11.3										

As shown by Table 30, there were in 1910 marked differences among the cities with respect to the proportion naturalized of foreign-born white men. In three of the fifty cities the proportion exceeded three-fifths, namely, Louisville (68.4 per cent), Nashville (66.3 per cent), and Cincinnati (64.6 per cent). On the other hand, in six cities the proportion naturalized was two-fifths or less, namely, Bridgeport (38.3 per cent), New York (38.4), Lowell (38.6), Providence (39.5), Birmingham (40), and Worcester (40). Some changes, however, might appear in the relationships of the several cities in this respect were the reports as to citizenship complete. In Chicago, which ranks next to New York in the number of foreign-born white males of voting age, 50.2 per cent were reported as naturalized, and in Philadelphia, which ranks third, 41.5 per cent.

The figures for some of the cities bring out strikingly the increase in the alien population. In New York, for example, while the number reported as naturalized increased only 6 per cent between 1900 and 1910, the number reported as aliens increased from 146,868 to 339,473, much more than doubling. In Chicago, while the number reported as naturalized increased only about 2 per cent, the number reported as aliens increased from 35,086 to 124,553, more than trebling. In Philadelphia also the number reported as aliens

more than doubled during the decade. In some of the smaller cities the percentage of increase in the number of aliens was much higher even than in the three cities just named.

Status as regards citizenship in 1910 is indicated by the percentages of Table 32 for the principal nationality groups in each of the eight cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, and in each of the five boroughs of New York City.

In New York City, Philadelphia, Chicago, Boston, and Pittsburgh, for the nationalities shown, the percentage naturalized was highest among the natives of Germany and second highest among the Irish; in the three remaining cities—St. Louis, Cleveland, and Baltimore—the percentage was highest among the Irish and second highest among the natives of Germany. In New York City, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore the percentage alien was highest among natives of Italy; in Chicago it was highest among the Greeks; in Cleveland, highest among natives of Hungary; and in Pittsburgh highest among the natives of Austria. In two boroughs of New York City—Brooklyn and the Bronx—the percentage alien was highest among the Italians; in Manhattan Borough it was highest among the Greeks; in Queens, highest among the natives of Russia; and in Richmond, highest among the natives of Hungary.

Table 32

CITY OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					CITY OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.					Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
<b>Baltimore, Md.</b>						<b>Cleveland, Ohio</b>					
<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>33,638</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>94,431</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>6.3</b>
Germany.....	11,921	68.0	4.9	13.2	13.9	Austria.....	20,935	28.6	9.4	56.7	5.3
Russia.....	10,077	33.2	12.1	40.5	14.2	Germany.....	19,505	73.0	5.1	15.2	6.6
Austria.....	2,869	41.5	9.2	36.7	12.5	Hungary.....	15,367	18.7	11.6	65.5	4.2
Ireland.....	2,612	73.0	4.1	6.9	16.0	Russia.....	12,131	23.1	12.7	59.0	5.3
Italy.....	2,554	20.1	7.2	61.1	11.6	England.....	5,712	65.4	5.2	20.7	8.7
England.....	1,146	55.4	5.5	18.4	20.7	Italy.....	5,537	24.1	5.5	63.9	6.5
<b>Boston, Mass.</b>						Ireland.....	4,969	75.2	4.3	11.1	9.4
<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>103,160</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,870	62.0	4.2	23.4	10.5
Ireland.....	27,412	67.8	7.0	20.9	4.3	Canada—French.....	222	68.0	3.2	22.7	6.2
Canada and Newfoundland.....	18,799	48.2	8.1	37.8	5.9	Scotland.....	1,434	54.9	9.3	27.3	8.5
Canada—French.....	1,562	44.5	7.0	42.4	6.4	<b>New York, N. Y.</b>					
Russia.....	17,376	30.5	19.1	47.1	3.3	<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>628,793</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>
Italy.....	15,341	16.6	7.4	73.0	3.0	Russia.....	185,768	24.9	16.6	51.0	7.5
England.....	6,210	55.6	8.2	31.0	5.2	Italy.....	152,611	16.7	10.5	65.0	7.8
Germany.....	4,336	73.8	7.4	14.8	4.0	Germany.....	136,041	65.5	9.9	17.3	7.3
Sweden.....	3,168	52.5	14.8	28.9	3.8	Ireland.....	102,700	63.1	9.7	13.7	8.6
Scotland.....	2,354	50.6	9.3	34.7	5.4	Austria.....	77,399	29.9	15.1	47.5	7.4
<b>Chicago, Ill.</b>						England.....	29,122	31.1	18.2	29.1	9.1
<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>379,850</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	Hungary.....	34,045	52.0	9.8	45.0	7.7
Germany.....	88,176	73.9	5.5	11.5	9.1	Sweden.....	29,122	48.5	17.9	27.6	6.0
Austria.....	64,535	28.1	9.1	58.3	6.5	Roumania.....	15,043	36.1	21.9	34.8	7.2
Russia.....	50,684	27.6	11.2	53.8	7.5	Scotland.....	11,266	49.8	11.5	30.2	8.5
Ireland.....	30,793	72.9	5.9	10.8	10.4	Canada and Newfoundland.....	11,085	50.9	7.7	29.4	12.0
Sweden.....	29,436	63.0	11.2	15.0	7.8	Canada—French.....	1,515	49.2	7.6	32.1	11.1
Italy.....	22,668	28.3	5.7	55.5	10.5	Norway.....	10,473	37.8	20.5	36.2	5.4
Canada and Newfoundland.....	14,274	64.8	4.2	16.0	15.0	<b>Manhattan Borough.</b>					
Canada—French.....	2,253	71.7	8.7	12.6	15.0	<b>All countries.....</b>	<b>461,246</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>
Hungary.....	14,010	15.5	13.0	65.4	6.1	Russia.....	112,392	22.6	16.0	52.9	8.4
England.....	13,780	64.5	6.2	18.2	11.2	Italy.....	87,449	13.5	8.6	68.9	8.9
Norway.....	11,193	61.9	11.8	18.4	8.0	Ireland.....	60,267	57.6	10.7	22.1	8.3
Denmark.....	6,126	63.2	13.0	16.4	7.5	Germany.....	57,997	58.0	10.9	21.6	8.0
Scotland.....	5,511	60.9	7.2	21.7	10.2	Austria.....	54,981	26.5	14.9	50.6	8.1
Netherlands.....	4,623	60.2	10.6	21.0	8.2	Hungary.....	21,857	27.7	16.7	47.5	10.6
Greece.....	4,496	13.8	8.0	67.9	10.3	England.....	15,903	42.0	10.2	37.3	

**Table 32—Continued.**

CITY OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					CITY OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.					Total.	Per cent distribution by citizenship.			
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
<b>New York, N. Y.—Continued.</b>						<b>New York, N. Y.—Continued.</b>					
<i>Manhattan Borough—Continued.</i>						<i>Richmond Borough.</i>					
Roumania.....	8,150	32.3	21.9	37.8	8.0	<b>All countries.....</b>	11,977	49.6	7.6	34.4	8.5
France.....	5,320	29.7	10.2	49.1	11.0	Germany.....	2,712	69.9	5.9	15.6	8.6
Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,236	43.9	8.0	34.2	15.0	Italy.....	2,212	28.3	9.0	59.4	6.3
<i>Canada—French.....</i>	712	41.6	8.0	37.2	13.2	Ireland.....	1,621	72.7	4.8	11.0	11.5
Scotland.....	5,238	41.8	11.0	37.4	9.9	Russia.....	1,153	23.5	7.9	57.5	11.1
Sweden.....	4,818	41.2	17.8	33.4	7.5	England.....	900	60.4	7.6	24.9	8.0
Greece.....	4,389	6.1	8.1	77.7	8.0	Norway.....	674	41.5	13.8	40.5	4.2
						Austria.....	591	27.1	3.8	54.7	9.5
						Hungary.....	445	15.7	4.7	72.8	8.7
						Sweden.....	322	64.9	9.9	18.8	6.8
<i>Bronx Borough.</i>						<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>					
<b>All countries.....</b>	68,676	48.3	12.9	30.5	8.3	<b>All countries.....</b>	167,072	41.5	9.3	37.8	11.4
Germany.....	17,656	66.9	10.2	14.9	8.0	Russia.....	36,309	22.8	13.2	53.8	10.2
Italy.....	12,590	19.4	12.0	61.7	6.9	Ireland.....	33,217	61.2	7.7	19.5	11.7
Russia.....	12,190	38.8	16.5	35.5	9.1	Germany.....	29,217	64.0	7.4	17.5	11.0
Ireland.....	8,211	67.6	8.6	15.1	8.6	Italy.....	22,298	16.0	5.8	65.5	12.7
Austria.....	4,401	47.3	16.3	28.0	8.4	England.....	16,841	54.5	8.7	24.5	12.3
England.....	3,112	56.5	11.1	23.0	9.4	Austria.....	9,143	20.2	10.0	60.4	9.4
Hungary.....	2,402	43.8	16.9	31.3	8.0	Hungary.....	5,141	14.6	13.8	82.4	9.2
Sweden.....	1,527	46.6	21.9	28.6	7.9	Scotland.....	4,127	52.5	9.3	25.2	13.1
Scotland.....	1,162	51.5	13.2	26.5	8.8						
Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,079	53.6	7.5	28.0	10.9						
<i>Canada—French.....</i>	129	58.6	5.4	29.5	8.6						
Roumania.....	857	47.3	19.6	23.8	9.3						
<i>Brooklyn Borough.</i>						<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>					
<b>All countries.....</b>	248,544	43.9	13.8	36.4	5.9	<b>All countries.....</b>	70,148	41.1	7.6	40.5	10.6
Russia.....	65,703	27.0	18.2	49.3	5.6	Germany.....	13,921	71.7	6.4	11.2	10.7
Italy.....	44,802	20.5	13.6	59.8	6.1	Russia.....	13,142	22.5	10.1	57.2	10.2
Germany.....	42,671	70.9	9.0	14.5	5.6	Austria.....	12,192	12.5	6.6	73.3	7.5
Ireland.....	28,791	71.3	8.4	13.7	6.7	Ireland.....	8,507	68.1	6.1	12.4	13.5
Austria.....	14,945	35.7	16.1	43.0	5.2	Italy.....	8,062	23.2	8.0	53.1	10.7
England.....	11,987	61.3	9.4	22.1	7.2	England.....	4,391	63.7	6.3	15.2	14.8
Sweden.....	7,682	51.6	17.7	25.8	4.9	Hungary.....	3,318	14.5	9.4	69.2	6.9
Norway.....	7,355	38.2	21.1	36.2	4.6	Scotland.....	1,477	59.2	7.2	20.6	12.9
Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,942	57.4	9.1	25.0	8.6						
<i>Canada—French.....</i>	315	61.4	8.4	35.2	7.0						
Scotland.....	3,802	57.6	11.8	23.9	6.8						
Hungary.....	3,694	46.2	14.4	34.2	5.3						
Roumania.....	2,960	42.8	22.5	30.0	4.6						
<i>Queens Borough.</i>						<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>					
<b>All countries.....</b>	38,350	54.8	10.0	28.9	6.2	<b>All countries.....</b>	63,440	52.1	11.1	25.1	11.7
Germany.....	15,005	74.0	8.6	11.8	5.6	Germany.....	24,502	72.4	7.7	8.2	11.3
Italy.....	5,558	24.3	12.7	56.4	6.0	Russia.....	6,744	29.4	20.4	39.9	10.3
Russia.....	4,320	15.9	8.4	69.6	5.1	Ireland.....	6,534	74.5	5.5	5.2	14.3
Ireland.....	3,810	72.9	6.9	12.4	7.2	Austria.....	5,899	31.4	10.8	43.2	8.5
Austria.....	2,471	40.4	13.3	40.6	5.7	Italy.....	4,205	16.6	6.8	67.8	8.9
England.....	2,143	64.6	9.0	17.9	8.6	Hungary.....	4,071	11.1	25.1	55.0	8.9
Scotland.....	790	60.0	12.8	20.1	7.1	England.....	2,629	59.7	7.4	17.1	15.8
Hungary.....	724	28.2	14.2	52.8	6.8	Switzerland.....	1,524	66.7	10.8	11.3	11.2
Sweden.....	694	60.5	18.3	19.3	3.9	Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,250	54.8	5.8	17.8	21.5
						<i>Canada—French.....</i>	149	57.0	4.7	16.1	22.1

Table 34 gives, for each of the cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, the number in each citizenship class in 1910, by principal countries of birth. Table 35 gives, for cities of 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants, data similar to that given in Table 34 for larger cities.

Table 33, pages 1082 to 1091, is the general table showing, for 1910, by country of birth for each geographic division and for each state, the total foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over and the number in each citizenship class.



POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES, 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

Table 33 DIVISION OR STATE AND CITIZENSHIP.		Foreign- born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.											
			England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Ger- many.	Norway.	Sweden.	Den- mark.	Nether- lands.	Belgium and Luxem- burg.	France.	Switzer- land.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>														
1	Total	6,846,817	437,152	133,116	43,054	597,860	1,278,687	213,042	349,022	102,398	59,752	27,619	59,861	69,241
2	Naturalized	3,034,117	269,571	76,161	29,772	406,590	839,007	121,651	219,057	63,068	33,922	11,869	29,613	42,780
3	Having first papers	570,772	29,959	10,340	1,966	34,383	92,030	32,324	40,248	12,938	6,410	3,976	4,862	6,604
4	Alien	2,268,535	82,358	28,600	4,438	82,230	127,103	34,478	52,041	14,107	11,706	8,691	16,605	10,333
5	Citizenship not reported	775,393	65,264	19,015	6,858	75,657	170,527	24,589	37,676	12,285	7,714	3,083	8,591	9,539
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>														
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
6	Total	798,847	69,668	21,397	1,820	137,458	34,149	3,965	32,410	4,115	1,049	1,473	4,904	1,801
7	Naturalized	323,994	39,998	11,003	1,205	92,701	23,630	1,892	18,417	2,293	479	378	1,895	1,000
8	Having first papers	48,508	5,060	1,547	108	6,069	1,935	441	3,248	409	96	169	374	134
9	Alien	366,161	19,105	6,576	371	28,369	5,995	1,347	8,678	1,101	405	816	2,248	476
10	Citizenship not reported	58,184	5,515	1,671	136	9,719	2,589	285	2,067	312	69	110	387	162
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>														
11	Total	2,272,271	142,715	42,343	18,711	256,611	371,229	15,679	40,995	11,163	13,022	5,094	17,785	15,734
12	Naturalized	879,348	83,812	23,124	18,512	109,719	250,782	5,977	22,739	6,136	6,848	2,342	8,614	9,258
13	Having first papers	202,012	9,954	3,454	684	17,329	27,155	2,918	5,225	1,632	1,350	601	1,439	1,650
14	Alien	965,101	29,705	10,189	2,149	38,721	53,743	5,688	8,955	2,542	3,257	1,588	5,561	3,048
15	Citizenship not reported	225,810	19,244	5,576	2,366	30,842	39,549	1,096	4,076	953	1,567	383	2,171	1,778
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
16	Total	1,573,343	85,214	25,289	9,553	85,220	461,038	49,425	90,802	23,546	29,155	12,835	9,829	13,221
17	Naturalized	812,489	56,119	15,126	6,525	61,797	326,007	28,339	60,222	14,735	17,966	5,194	6,195	11,995
18	Having first papers	148,254	5,292	1,850	467	3,857	37,194	9,602	10,546	3,571	2,632	2,067	615	1,631
19	Alien	426,278	12,404	4,510	731	6,195	37,119	5,883	10,911	2,812	4,837	4,214	1,403	1,772
20	Citizenship not reported	186,322	14,399	3,803	1,630	13,371	60,718	5,601	9,223	2,428	3,420	1,360	1,616	2,773
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
21	Total	869,408	38,310	12,324	4,406	41,120	228,282	104,910	116,423	35,862	10,529	4,238	5,207	11,051
22	Naturalized	510,918	23,804	7,608	2,973	28,632	163,733	65,980	78,406	22,879	5,859	2,183	3,077	7,513
23	Having first papers	70,934	2,180	671	185	1,519	12,919	13,105	11,946	4,240	1,003	537	433	824
24	Alien	144,177	3,536	1,326	236	1,784	12,805	12,992	11,850	3,823	1,824	913	638	812
25	Citizenship not reported	137,379	8,790	2,719	1,012	9,185	38,745	12,833	14,221	4,920	1,773	555	1,059	1,902
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>														
26	Total	150,665	11,556	3,850	1,052	12,527	32,143	934	1,770	838	389	551	1,422	1,144
27	Naturalized	61,134	6,218	2,030	671	8,540	21,511	545	1,066	490	182	250	737	735
28	Having first papers	8,997	558	212	39	477	1,468	81	138	79	39	94	112	41
29	Alien	57,127	2,008	717	125	1,007	3,699	164	265	118	86	131	270	134
30	Citizenship not reported	23,407	2,772	891	217	2,503	5,485	144	301	151	82	76	303	234
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
31	Total	48,308	4,345	1,389	385	4,807	15,154	325	996	369	242	93	1,045	1,589
32	Naturalized	25,955	2,435	832	240	3,356	10,791	177	604	233	121	49	602	1,093
33	Having first papers	2,220	151	53	10	103	488	22	79	20	15	5	67	54
34	Alien	8,647	562	160	30	225	960	71	143	49	55	26	159	143
35	Citizenship not reported	9,486	1,197	344	105	1,123	2,915	55	170	67	51	13	227	279
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
36	Total	171,940	9,072	2,604	543	6,572	37,900	1,504	3,843	1,495	572	555	4,683	2,156
37	Naturalized	70,766	5,037	1,458	341	4,197	25,104	807	2,445	924	275	268	2,282	1,375
38	Having first papers	10,071	466	158	27	193	2,219	205	314	110	52	49	217	128
39	Alien	52,853	1,049	305	28	364	2,488	215	352	168	128	135	1,073	215
40	Citizenship not reported	38,251	2,520	683	147	1,818	8,089	277	732	303	117	103	1,111	438
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>														
41	Total	257,537	29,375	8,970	3,523	16,397	25,490	8,957	20,265	9,202	1,746	632	2,635	3,939
42	Naturalized	113,670	17,549	5,117	2,359	11,187	17,376	4,428	12,316	5,789	755	280	1,292	2,418
43	Having first papers	23,219	2,361	894	233	1,196	2,208	1,696	2,597	927	331	98	296	460
44	Alien	85,619	4,739	1,606	322	1,699	2,319	1,599	2,902	989	416	179	681	533
45	Citizenship not reported	35,029	4,726	1,353	609	2,315	3,587	1,234	2,450	1,497	244	75	368	528
<b>PACIFIC.</b>														
46	Total	508,498	43,897	14,950	3,061	37,143	73,302	27,343	41,418	15,808	3,048	2,148	12,151	13,626
47	Naturalized	235,844	24,599	8,263	1,946	25,461	50,073	13,506	22,842	9,589	1,437	925	4,919	7,373
48	Having first papers	50,557	3,947	1,501	233	3,040	6,444	4,254	6,155	2,050	527	306	1,309	1,632
49	Alien	160,572	9,250	3,211	446	3,866	7,915	6,519	7,985	2,515	698	639	4,572	3,293
50	Citizenship not reported	61,525	6,101	1,975	436	4,781	8,870	3,064	4,436	1,654	386	228	1,351	1,415
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
<b>Maine</b>														
51	Total	48,464	2,731	1,127	117	3,428	719	304	1,137	507	15	17	140	23
52	Naturalized	14,994	1,258	518	60	2,037	475	145	531	277	6	6	42	11
53	Having first papers	1,490	106	52	9	86	41	23	69	30	1	1	8	2
54	Alien	23,672	818	390	32	611	96	94	372	144	5	8	66	3
55	Citizenship not reported	8,308	489	167	16	692	107	42	115	56	3	3	24	7
<b>New Hampshire</b>														
56	Total	41,956	2,252	823	33	4,313	1,008	209	928	74	35	77	100	43
57	Naturalized	10,415	1,309	445	21	3,106	662	101	535	43	17	19	45	26
58	Having first papers	1,421	110	31	1	138	50	22	74	6	1	13	6	3
59	Alien	19,377	551	243	8	591	204	63	210	15	14	42	24	6
60	Citizenship not reported	4,743	282	104	4	478	92	23	109	5	3	3	25	8

1 Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1083

TO CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

	SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.											Euro- pe, not speci- fied.	ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).						All other.
	Portu- gal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Fin- land.	Austria.	Hun- gary.	Rou- mania.	Bul- garia, Ser- via, and Monte- negro.	Greece.	Turkey in Euro- pe.		Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Can- ada— French.	Canada and New- found- land.	Cuba and other West In- dies. <sup>1</sup>	Mex- ico.	Central and South Amer- ica.		
1	28,693	14,170	712,812	737,120	70,716	609,347	255,844	27,835	17,524	74,975	22,788	1,586	32,691	2,558	170,987	362,372	9,671	102,009	3,315	19,220	
2	7,141	2,318	120,523	192,264	21,089	149,914	38,610	3,014	821	4,948	1,474	564	6,940	855	78,367	195,385	2,961	10,932	1,152	6,216	
3	1,113	624	55,522	95,522	11,279	58,636	25,758	4,329	908	4,550	1,465	102	3,363	290	6,745	19,405	611	2,358	272	1,032	
4	18,444	9,213	468,442	385,870	32,458	349,341	174,518	12,569	14,552	58,208	18,081	521	19,413	965	65,807	81,911	4,271	67,930	1,240	6,986	
5	1,095	1,815	62,325	63,324	5,310	51,456	18,960	2,323	1,243	7,271	1,768	399	2,075	448	19,068	65,681	1,328	20,789	651	4,986	
6	13,841	687	90,575	88,852	6,305	30,724	7,872	840	188	10,020	4,991	40	10,713	261	114,212	96,154	568	58	239	5,498	
7	1,999	134	13,841	18,539	929	4,244	1,407	322	29	29	495	15	1,695	63	41,956	41,149	197	10	94	1,173	
8	352	42	5,013	9,081	523	1,656	575	156	14	477	225	3	706	44	2,757	4,988	44	4	13	152	
9	10,757	400	65,001	55,968	4,483	22,881	5,339	323	127	8,422	4,086	17	7,783	130	59,969	40,275	254	32	108	3,680	
10	793	51	5,520	4,364	370	1,943	551	39	18	626	465	5	549	24	9,630	9,742	73	12	24	493	
11	619	2,587	394,872	397,660	5,069	277,499	130,872	16,866	1,089	10,842	4,981	348	8,071	678	12,456	48,641	3,454	348	1,126	2,712	
12	225	581	67,916	93,184	1,081	51,305	19,676	5,645	194	921	419	110	1,483	212	6,059	24,466	1,069	88	327	924	
13	26	210	32,130	51,281	949	23,465	10,870	3,321	117	921	418	36	861	93	423	2,933	346	18	96	157	
14	308	1,467	260,501	220,578	2,591	180,879	90,683	6,549	1,274	8,077	3,781	163	4,893	282	3,111	11,909	1,462	173	514	765	
15	60	329	34,125	32,617	448	21,850	9,643	1,351	104	923	363	44	834	91	2,263	9,283	577	69	189	866	
16	257	364	83,857	140,670	23,421	166,037	90,577	5,469	4,012	12,948	5,821	252	4,969	544	24,865	102,531	303	609	289	2,321	
17	180	122	18,896	36,403	8,064	44,316	10,082	742	169	1,193	270	91	1,029	150	15,068	63,745	132	72	115	850	
18	6	30	6,873	17,039	3,758	18,425	10,617	737	256	1,059	352	14	617	51	2,433	5,551	8	15	21	118	
19	58	150	50,128	74,643	10,120	90,348	63,726	3,594	3,290	9,492	4,886	73	2,827	232	3,340	15,002	83	455	90	344	
20	33	56	7,960	11,985	1,479	12,948	6,152	396	297	1,204	313	74	496	111	3,424	17,633	80	67	63	1,009	
21	45	358	24,703	51,497	17,259	63,686	12,864	2,542	3,815	11,233	2,480	149	2,426	211	10,198	43,400	166	8,001	157	1,576	
22	19	45	3,831	23,005	5,751	27,246	2,649	680	135	460	115	65	646	101	6,528	26,186	77	147	72	513	
23	5	26	2,175	8,997	7,632	2,077	371	124	405	113	11	11	418	17	566	1,790	15	18	16	37	
24	12	236	16,113	12,684	7,605	21,277	6,740	1,180	3,211	8,895	1,934	24	1,038	30	1,062	3,560	35	5,803	35	134	
25	9	51	2,584	0,811	1,359	7,631	1,398	811	345	1,503	318	49	324	63	2,042	11,864	39	2,033	34	892	
26	107	3,161	22,933	22,784	285	10,961	6,007	566	112	3,462	1,244	188	1,486	160	399	3,606	4,463	95	103	377	
27	42	442	3,069	7,094	84	2,442	495	176	10	429	144	53	1,573	49	204	1,573	1,231	21	37	181	
28	2	105	1,134	2,507	21	666	322	51	6	276	85	9	147	13	16	116	153	1	6	23	
29	52	2,155	10,816	10,268	146	6,710	4,774	278	89	2,402	957	68	704	67	43	481	2,233	41	32	87	
30	11	459	1,914	2,915	34	1,143	416	61	7	355	58	58	202	31	136	1,436	836	32	28	136	
31	4	143	4,308	3,798	98	1,719	969	152	135	985	177	77	727	50	209	1,659	65	90	37	187	
32	1	64	1,127	1,803	49	691	243	52	23	164	34	36	203	20	89	700	24	17	16	61	
33	-----	6	226	467	14	107	71	16	13	74	29	2	75	7	3	33	5	2	3	5	
34	-----	47	2,327	882	18	679	530	61	92	620	92	13	361	13	32	196	15	45	6	35	
35	3	26	628	646	17	242	120	23	7	127	22	26	88	10	85	725	21	26	12	86	
36	125	1,050	15,479	7,004	236	13,516	1,024	199	335	1,366	401	266	1,372	95	635	4,323	222	52,191	150	452	
37	47	358	3,938	3,473	92	7,049	397	79	43	292	91	111	445	52	288	1,869	81	7,351	46	150	
38	8	47	966	723	18	1,486	161	36	32	133	39	4	159	3	13	98	8	1,960	10	29	
39	32	466	7,974	1,645	85	2,899	312	38	223	643	192	67	525	16	65	378	47	30,728	43	60	
40	38	179	2,601	1,263	41	2,082	154	46	32	298	79	84	243	24	260	1,978	86	12,152	51	213	
41	398	2,419	23,140	8,311	5,867	21,705	2,518	433	4,157	11,167	1,053	95	761	106	3,326	17,434	71	22,415	141	899	
42	176	176	5,115	2,778	1,855	6,130	744	83	90	292	43	19	237	44	2,151	10,266	30	2,105	53	387	
43	31	106	1,972	1,364	1,036	2,493	404	64	176	400	51	6	86	11	246	1,189	9	211	11	56	
44	155	1,867	13,480	3,267	2,468	11,561	1,148	254	3,072	9,426	905	39	370	24	393	1,992	24	16,376	49	175	
45	36	280	2,573	902	498	1,521	222	32	219	1,079	64	31	68	27	536	3,087	8	3,663	28	281	
46	13,297	3,401	53,145	16,544	12,196	23,500	3,141	768	3,081	12,952	1,640	171	2,166	453	4,687	44,624	369	18,203	1,073	5,198	
47	4,472	396	3,790	5,935	3,764	6,491	912	235	123	730	146	64	769	164	2,324	25,441	120	1,061	392	2,027	
48	683	252	4,433	2,603	2,416	2,806	659	177	170	805	150	17	294	51	285	2,652	23	129	96	455	
49	7,070	2,369	35,502	6,135	4,942	12,107	1,266	292	2,569	10,261	1,243	62	932	171	792	7,518	118	14,277	363	1,706	
50	1,072	384	4,420	1,821	1,064	2,096	304	64	214	1,156	96	28	171	67	783	9,013	108	2,735	222	1,010	
51	53	79	2,285	2,419	450	401	88	15	9	383	503	6	432	4	13,824	17,127	19	8	10	86	
52	26	37	204	551	58	81	17	7	5	6	17	2	73	1	4,123	4,341	6	1	5	17	
53	1	2	59	165	18	20	3	2	1	9	17	-----	18	1	289	395	-----	-----	-----	2	
54	13	27	1,737	1,434	345	257	56	1	3	232	417	1	308	1	7,082	9,087	5	2	3	22	
55	13	13	285	269	29	43	12	5	-----	136	52	3	83	1	2,330	3,304	8	4	2	45	
56	64	10	1,304	2,333	593	1,037	31	7	18	1,482	1,205	-----	563	5	16,260	7,094	-----	-----	5	42	
57	11	2	210	236	55	79	2	2	-----	21	19	-----	81	5	6,167	3,167	8	-----	2	17	
58	1	-----	94	125	44	57	4	2	-----	22	27	-----	21	-----	316	253	-----	-----	-----	1	
59	87	5	912	1,833	443	814	21	3	15	1,219	856	-----	386	-----	8,123	2,721	2	-----	2	14	
60	15	3	88	139	51	87	4	-----	3	220	303	-----	75	-----	1,664	953	1	-----	1	10	

## FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

Table 33—Continued.		NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.												
DIVISION OR STATE AND CITIZENSHIP.		Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Belgium and Luxemburg.	France.	Switzerland.
<b>NEW ENGLAND—Contd.</b>														
1	Vermont.....	23,769	1,291	1,321	586	2,199	419	58	684	103	19	12	121	106
2	Naturalized.....	10,811	636	637	385	1,699	295	23	446	52	5	6	45	46
3	Having first papers.....	1,164	90	170	46	31	18	7	55	13	2	.....	2	11
4	Alien.....	9,652	469	428	134	223	71	20	133	30	12	3	70	40
5	Citizenship not reported.....	2,132	106	86	22	246	35	8	50	8	.....	3	4	9
6	Massachusetts.....	453,601	40,955	12,407	671	91,232	14,774	2,506	17,758	1,821	751	784	2,658	625
7	Naturalized.....	189,126	23,707	6,674	462	61,554	10,262	1,173	9,744	967	348	183	966	354
8	Having first papers.....	30,016	3,102	955	34	5,026	881	204	1,993	228	70	87	201	50
9	Alien.....	212,033	11,837	4,031	139	19,812	2,877	916	5,253	541	297	473	1,329	181
10	Citizenship not reported.....	22,426	2,309	747	36	4,840	754	123	768	85	36	41	160	40
11	Rhode Island.....	75,899	12,043	2,593	105	11,773	2,137	284	3,312	177	73	412	661	129
12	Naturalized.....	32,040	6,599	1,471	73	7,857	1,483	157	1,832	94	37	83	131	60
13	Having first papers.....	5,314	1,117	185	9	533	193	38	398	25	6	56	100	9
14	Alien.....	31,996	3,264	711	11	2,885	308	66	817	42	26	228	318	37
15	Citizenship not reported.....	6,549	1,073	226	12	908	153	23	265	16	4	45	62	14
16	Connecticut.....	153,168	10,396	3,126	308	24,515	15,092	604	8,591	1,433	156	171	1,226	884
17	Naturalized.....	60,608	6,489	1,858	204	16,448	10,453	293	5,279	855	6	81	616	503
18	Having first papers.....	9,103	465	154	11	855	752	57	659	107	16	13	57	59
19	Alien.....	69,431	2,186	773	47	4,747	2,439	188	1,893	329	51	62	441	208
20	Citizenship not reported.....	14,026	1,266	341	46	2,465	1,448	66	760	142	23	15	112	114
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>														
21	New York.....	1,221,013	67,632	19,362	3,611	151,273	215,310	11,798	24,052	6,770	6,395	1,738	10,163	8,133
22	Naturalized.....	502,083	38,319	10,108	2,482	99,859	146,937	4,486	12,629	3,597	3,495	672	4,533	4,475
23	Having first papers.....	131,085	5,460	1,997	290	11,692	16,944	2,335	3,625	1,040	769	253	870	643
24	Alien.....	476,259	15,803	5,900	662	29,472	30,917	4,255	5,828	1,646	1,493	652	3,623	1,845
25	Citizenship not reported.....	112,886	8,050	2,057	437	16,260	20,512	722	1,970	487	638	161	1,137	870
26	New Jersey.....	309,848	23,196	8,000	607	34,430	60,390	2,611	4,805	2,727	5,961	866	2,913	3,620
27	Naturalized.....	123,438	13,639	4,213	375	23,341	40,303	968	2,479	1,611	3,092	379	1,578	2,275
28	Having first papers.....	24,511	1,396	609	42	1,777	4,596	399	563	307	519	123	205	325
29	Alien.....	122,076	4,647	1,985	81	4,938	9,009	1,061	1,778	557	1,513	271	746	605
30	Citizenship not reported.....	34,623	3,514	1,193	99	4,619	6,472	233	485	252	337	93	384	415
31	Pennsylvania.....	741,610	51,887	14,981	14,293	70,908	95,539	1,220	12,138	1,666	666	2,490	4,709	3,981
32	Naturalized.....	248,327	31,854	8,903	10,655	46,519	63,542	528	7,631	928	261	1,201	2,503	2,608
33	Having first papers.....	46,416	3,098	948	412	3,860	5,615	184	1,037	185	62	225	384	382
34	Alien.....	307,786	9,255	2,904	1,396	10,556	13,817	372	1,849	339	251	665	1,192	598
35	Citizenship not reported.....	78,601	7,680	2,326	1,330	9,673	12,565	141	1,621	214	92	309	650	493
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
36	Ohio.....	308,478	21,866	5,268	4,734	18,295	87,613	578	2,938	1,033	1,167	752	2,663	5,883
37	Naturalized.....	142,465	14,351	3,021	3,400	13,622	65,372	320	1,798	671	707	366	1,733	4,241
38	Having first papers.....	17,509	905	319	127	501	3,204	59	278	94	75	59	85	260
39	Alien.....	113,856	3,025	1,043	275	1,248	7,548	131	503	177	276	212	333	488
40	Citizenship not reported.....	34,648	3,585	885	932	3,024	10,889	68	359	91	109	115	467	894
41	Indiana.....	88,927	5,226	1,729	760	5,555	32,123	273	2,760	518	1,080	1,204	1,270	1,571
42	Naturalized.....	42,533	3,308	944	490	3,866	22,485	157	1,754	313	700	456	810	1,142
43	Having first papers.....	13,320	347	213	59	229	2,545	40	452	79	120	334	116	75
44	Alien.....	18,354	309	187	20	168	928	32	146	39	99	281	103	83
45	Citizenship not reported.....	14,720	1,262	385	191	1,292	6,165	44	408	87	161	133	241	291
46	Illinois.....	604,524	30,655	10,685	2,225	44,371	159,112	15,234	56,524	9,398	7,006	5,429	3,848	4,648
47	Naturalized.....	317,339	19,853	6,590	1,514	32,224	117,584	9,476	33,318	5,990	4,214	2,009	2,335	3,154
48	Having first papers.....	43,482	1,569	685	117	2,053	6,846	1,603	5,300	1,042	648	715	225	282
49	Alien.....	174,581	4,088	1,903	230	3,815	13,787	2,697	7,336	1,437	1,386	2,167	665	474
50	Citizenship not reported.....	69,122	5,205	1,507	364	6,279	20,895	1,458	5,570	929	758	538	623	738
51	Michigan.....	302,177	22,937	5,383	438	10,000	65,129	3,869	14,145	3,490	16,224	3,143	1,279	1,531
52	Naturalized.....	167,304	14,005	3,276	273	7,501	47,332	2,500	9,644	2,411	10,455	1,153	829	1,081
53	Having first papers.....	26,235	1,779	395	35	473	5,178	469	1,692	413	1,242	480	77	124
54	Alien.....	76,550	4,415	1,079	69	727	5,935	522	1,540	345	2,596	1,210	220	146
55	Citizenship not reported.....	32,088	2,738	633	56	1,299	6,684	378	1,263	321	1,931	300	153	180
56	Wisconsin.....	269,237	7,530	2,224	1,396	6,999	117,661	29,471	14,535	9,107	3,878	2,307	769	4,558
57	Naturalized.....	142,848	4,602	1,295	843	4,684	73,234	15,886	8,708	5,350	1,890	1,210	433	2,377
58	Having first papers.....	47,708	702	238	129	601	19,421	7,431	2,824	1,943	847	479	112	940
59	Alien.....	42,937	617	298	137	237	8,921	2,501	1,880	480	344	344	77	601
60	Citizenship not reported.....	35,744	1,609	393	287	1,477	16,085	3,653	1,623	1,000	461	274	142	670
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
61	Minnesota.....	298,282	6,839	2,594	609	8,464	57,799	55,320	67,003	9,087	1,762	1,190	806	1,710
62	Naturalized.....	179,187	4,226	1,647	451	6,164	43,426	35,983	44,902	6,212	1,051	612	490	1,194
63	Having first papers.....	26,222	448	147	35	326	2,855	6,231	7,231	864	176	157	51	119
64	Alien.....	58,132	1,037	393	51	457	3,876	7,439	8,365	1,001	349	289	126	140
65	Citizenship not reported.....	34,741	1,128	407	69	1,517	7,632	5,687	6,505	1,010	186	132	141	257
66	Iowa.....	145,880	9,180	2,800	1,312	9,121	52,393	11,171	14,191	9,873	5,455	893	895	2,118
67	Naturalized.....	90,873	5,827	1,736	906	6,126	37,706	7,283	9,817	6,157	2,961	534	561	1,478
68	Having first papers.....	6,654	359	82	33	157	1,642	726	819	858	361	74	30	102
69	Alien.....	20,275	665	249	59	403	2,816	1,244	1,095	1,318	1,121	183	100	166
70	Citizenship not reported.....	29,378	2,329	733	314	2,430	10,229	1,918	2,460	1,510	1,012	102	204	377

¹ Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1085

TO CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

	SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.											Eu- rope, not speci- fied.	ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).					All other.
	Portu- gal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Fin- land.	Austria.	Hun- gary.	Rou- mania.	Bul- garia, Servia, and Monte- negro.	Greece.	Turkey in Eu- rope.		Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Can- ada— French.	Canada- Other and New- found- land.	Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>1</sup>	Mex- ico.	Central and South Amer- ica.	
1	60	186	2,565	1,331	156	637	347	4	1	73	12	1	102	1	6,522	4,798	3	8	33	
2	8	24	633	215	19	74	9	-----	-----	8	2	-----	28	1	3,187	2,308	2	3	15	
3	3	17	264	75	10	32	11	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	9	-----	123	163	-----	1	1	
4	46	124	1,393	921	115	454	305	4	1	48	10	-----	48	-----	2,673	1,874	1	3	8	
5	3	21	275	120	12	77	22	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	17	-----	539	453	-----	1	9	
6	10,705	335	42,357	52,747	4,615	15,149	891	356	94	6,798	2,367	25	6,864	98	56,273	60,998	372	32	158	4,827
7	1,474	56	5,901	11,571	644	1,768	305	124	16	326	117	11	1,031	37	19,741	28,447	127	7	64	965
8	228	20	2,531	6,642	398	638	81	75	9	315	144	2	446	9	1,470	3,906	35	2	136	135
9	8,591	250	32,908	32,674	3,381	12,226	473	144	61	5,960	2,044	11	5,154	43	32,270	24,549	163	21	75	3,399
10	412	9	1,617	1,860	242	517	32	13	8	197	62	1	233	9	2,792	4,096	47	2	11	327
11	2,628	23	12,763	4,066	122	2,631	138	164	35	809	465	1	1,777	12	13,443	2,883	88	6	26	329
12	419	2	2,272	1,131	45	369	37	65	2	82	23	-----	321	7	5,923	1,289	25	-----	9	92
13	111	1	1,019	508	13	161	21	36	3	74	12	-----	128	-----	390	152	6	-----	2	8
14	1,869	18	8,493	2,149	54	1,844	69	56	28	424	413	-----	1,226	3	5,807	1,088	53	4	12	183
15	229	2	979	278	10	257	11	7	2	29	17	-----	102	2	1,323	354	4	2	3	46
16	331	54	28,701	25,956	369	10,869	6,377	294	31	675	439	7	975	141	7,890	3,254	78	12	32	181
17	61	13	4,621	4,835	108	1,873	1,037	124	6	52	34	2	161	12	2,815	1,597	32	2	11	67
18	8	2	1,646	2,466	40	748	465	41	1	46	28	1	84	34	169	119	3	1	2	4
19	201	36	20,158	16,957	195	7,286	4,415	115	19	539	346	4	641	83	4,014	956	30	5	13	54
20	61	3	2,276	1,698	26	962	470	14	5	38	31	-----	89	12	892	582	13	4	6	56
21	389	2,174	225,881	234,285	3,177	105,899	39,577	12,514	601	6,762	2,781	166	4,548	454	11,221	38,914	2,720	283	799	1,461
22	136	459	39,623	57,282	707	27,828	10,562	4,467	107	898	285	49	898	154	6,030	19,710	759	68	216	536
23	19	185	21,398	35,987	708	13,638	5,561	2,705	72	598	304	12	510	53	372	2,514	292	14	69	106
24	208	1,280	147,233	123,105	1,516	56,392	20,440	4,426	377	5,020	1,959	83	2,695	208	2,784	9,830	1,241	134	384	446
25	26	250	17,717	17,911	246	8,031	3,014	916	45	557	233	22	447	39	2,035	6,860	398	47	130	371
26	77	218	57,255	44,070	659	26,082	22,773	984	62	1,000	226	21	1,072	95	570	3,476	332	32	142	336
27	25	58	12,957	9,717	117	5,365	2,884	342	20	76	29	10	208	26	280	1,770	126	6	57	134
28	2	16	4,533	4,664	95	2,038	1,564	180	13	113	28	-----	129	12	28	175	25	1	18	17
29	35	84	34,153	25,534	398	15,875	10,425	394	24	665	155	5	608	35	187	819	93	16	43	72
30	15	60	5,612	4,165	49	2,904	1,900	68	5	146	16	-----	129	22	95	712	88	9	24	113
31	153	195	111,536	119,305	1,233	145,528	68,522	3,368	1,026	3,080	1,974	161	2,451	129	665	6,251	402	53	185	915
32	64	64	15,336	26,185	257	18,112	6,230	836	67	258	105	51	381	32	369	2,986	154	14	54	254
33	5	9	6,289	10,630	146	7,789	3,745	436	32	210	88	23	222	28	28	294	29	3	9	34
34	65	103	79,115	71,939	677	108,612	53,818	1,729	873	2,392	1,667	70	1,590	39	140	1,260	128	23	87	245
35	19	19	10,796	10,551	153	11,015	4,729	367	54	220	114	17	258	30	133	1,711	91	13	35	382
36	83	62	24,688	23,741	1,920	38,400	47,652	2,653	1,376	1,880	1,468	48	1,124	73	1,193	9,070	69	38	63	487
37	47	22	4,570	5,952	814	9,163	5,351	172	42	143	79	15	267	25	746	5,286	32	16	16	165
38	-----	2	1,197	2,757	115	3,189	3,406	232	23	86	44	5	94	5	28	339	3	-----	4	14
39	31	29	16,693	13,276	786	23,290	36,009	2,040	1,163	1,492	1,235	12	655	31	163	1,545	25	8	26	74
40	5	9	2,228	1,756	205	2,768	3,066	200	148	159	110	16	108	12	256	1,900	9	14	17	234
41	5	29	4,869	5,502	127	7,356	9,383	486	456	1,046	1,870	34	515	31	452	2,439	21	22	16	199
42	4	7	679	1,409	29	1,194	806	44	32	88	38	16	125	8	248	1,291	8	11	8	56
43	-----	3	1,075	1,428	46	2,246	3,131	67	56	170	212	3	151	6	9	93	-----	6	3	6
44	44	15	2,399	2,169	34	3,384	4,652	350	336	647	1,583	2	186	11	28	163	6	2	1	11
45	1	4	716	496	43	532	794	25	26	141	36	13	53	6	167	892	7	3	4	126
46	150	226	38,333	75,597	1,201	81,883	20,391	1,910	1,542	7,080	1,946	107	1,822	341	3,708	17,482	153	499	127	891
47	100	74	21,176	364	22,974	2,960	434	53	63	760	86	31	298	85	2,545	10,827	66	31	53	334
48	4	16	2,265	7,985	179	7,487	2,414	329	143	468	67	2	189	31	61	669	2	3	8	65
49	23	96	21,214	39,792	541	45,369	13,694	1,015	1,247	5,188	1,648	56	1,160	164	343	2,425	43	425	43	170
50	23	40	4,027	6,644	117	6,053	1,323	182	99	664	145	18	175	71	739	3,561	42	40	23	322
51	14	24	10,332	20,274	18,890	17,698	6,937	208	311	846	236	12	984	72	14,738	64,501	34	31	46	423
52	6	11	2,054	4,600	5,846	3,477	405	42	20	100	28	7	210	22	9,150	40,648	15	10	21	175
53	1	4	1,078	2,320	2,590	1,636	606	62	13	122	17	1	107	8	1,599	3,688	1	3	5	17
54	4	8	6,612	11,781	7,531	11,310	5,442	32	275	577	178	2	543	28	2,397	10,872	5	13	12	68
55	3	1	588	1,573	923	1,275	484	20	11	47	13	2	124	14	1,592	9,293	13	5	8	163
56	5	23	5,635	15,556	3,283	20,700	6,014	214	327	2,096	301	51	524	27	4,774	9,039	26	19	37	321
57	3	8	766	3,266	1,011	7,518	560	54	24	102	38	22	129	10	2,979	5,693	11	4	17	120
58	1	6	1,258	3,149	828	3,867	1,060	47	21	213	12	3	76	1	716	762	2	3	1	16
59	-----	8	3,210	7,625	1,228	6,995	3,929	98	269	1,588	242	1	293	3	409	597	4	7	8	21
60	1	2	401	1,516	216	2,320	465	19	13	193	9	25	36	8	670	1,987	9	5	11	164
61	8	30	6,775	8,911	15,670	22,261	3,256	940	1,997	1,274	424	27	423	47	6,526	15,850	27	20	34	607
62	3	12	1,029	3,383	4,966	7,664	743	302	69	120	21	12	109	24	4,245	9,968	6	10	16	147
63	1	-----	424	1,179	2,253	1,851	279	110	26	71	18	1	51	2	425	878	2	-----	2	6
64	3	12	4,321	3,398	7,344	10,828	1,896	440	1,757	925	298	4	225	9	767	1,821	13	4	7	38
65	1	6	501	951	1,107	1,920	338	88	145	158	87	10	37	12	1,089	3,183	6	6	9	416
66	7	23	4,073	3,093	63	8,580	780	279	525	2,783	425	23	409	39	503	5,305	35	365	27	199
67	2	2	419	941	19	4,312	187	38	13	63	9	8	65	22	280	2,922	22	74	12	76
68	1	-----	203	379	4	490	62	32	6	53	9	-----	39	2	9	83	2	-----	2	5
69	4	11	2,967	1,300	12	2,352	356	203	444	2,163	323	6	257	2	27	252	5	140	9</	

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

Table 33—Continued.		Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.											
DIVISION OR STATE AND CITIZENSHIP.			England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Belgium and Luxemburg.	France.	Switzerland.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.														
1	Missouri.....	121,404	7,381	2,087	678	11,525	47,038	360	3,055	1,089	555	567	1,523	3,540
2	Naturalized.....	65,612	4,420	1,163	475	8,206	33,378	208	2,016	701	333	281	959	2,432
3	Having first papers.....	10,117	366	135	17	482	2,889	30	243	81	51	81	95	278
4	Alien.....	25,835	898	328	30	543	2,984	46	268	124	80	125	172	278
5	Citizenship not reported.....	19,840	1,697	471	156	2,294	7,787	76	528	183	85	80	300	552
6	North Dakota.....	79,721	1,823	957	152	1,502	9,160	24,889	7,229	3,063	408	174	151	353
7	Naturalized.....	46,636	1,106	605	89	1,045	6,294	14,403	4,548	1,931	247	92	86	224
8	Having first papers.....	9,824	137	62	9	78	697	3,826	893	409	42	27	12	40
9	Alien.....	10,965	268	128	24	105	614	3,451	751	331	64	35	26	35
10	Citizenship not reported.....	12,296	312	162	30	274	1,555	3,149	1,037	392	55	20	27	54
11	South Dakota.....	54,528	2,356	628	315	1,728	11,994	11,084	5,610	3,572	1,355	219	163	460
12	Naturalized.....	32,495	1,414	418	199	1,187	8,145	6,717	3,498	2,011	653	111	102	273
13	Having first papers.....	8,020	309	47	18	93	1,109	2,053	909	739	323	45	16	67
14	Alien.....	4,370	128	87	11	57	451	661	360	285	136	22	6	16
15	Citizenship not reported.....	9,637	505	124	87	391	2,269	1,653	843	537	243	41	45	104
16	Nebraska.....	94,345	4,367	1,273	481	4,328	31,008	1,382	12,179	7,570	486	329	364	1,229
17	Naturalized.....	67,270	2,970	867	305	2,980	21,939	924	8,489	4,787	322	156	238	851
18	Having first papers.....	9,924	250	71	28	217	2,589	173	1,344	1,128	74	63	27	98
19	Alien.....	12,347	233	78	22	97	1,408	99	756	683	29	72	24	88
20	Citizenship not reported.....	14,804	914	257	106	1,032	6,072	186	1,590	972	61	38	75	197
21	Kansas.....	74,248	6,864	1,987	879	4,454	18,910	704	7,158	1,608	508	868	1,298	1,641
22	Naturalized.....	39,145	3,541	1,182	548	2,924	12,845	422	5,136	1,080	292	397	644	1,066
23	Having first papers.....	8,173	311	127	42	166	1,138	66	507	131	41	140	203	125
24	Alien.....	12,247	307	113	39	117	716	52	255	81	39	187	184	89
25	Citizenship not reported.....	10,683	1,905	565	250	1,247	4,211	164	1,258	316	136	142	267	361
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
26	Delaware.....	8,776	787	165	19	1,727	1,305	22	152	30	14	4	95	40
27	Naturalized.....	3,707	474	86	11	1,198	903	14	92	13	4	1	57	23
28	Having first papers.....	658	34	7	-----	89	68	1	18	3	2	1	2	1
29	Alien.....	3,189	121	80	2	153	123	2	18	5	3	-----	17	4
30	Citizenship not reported.....	1,222	158	42	7	287	211	5	24	9	5	2	19	12
31	Maryland.....	47,973	2,397	975	303	3,957	17,370	211	279	140	112	40	286	239
32	Naturalized.....	24,256	1,371	627	229	2,851	11,938	127	164	88	58	23	135	149
33	Having first papers.....	3,278	120	51	1	134	792	22	26	15	15	3	17	10
34	Alien.....	13,573	409	143	26	303	2,154	38	41	17	24	6	70	35
35	Citizenship not reported.....	6,866	497	163	47	669	2,480	24	48	20	15	8	64	44
36	District of Columbia.....	11,738	1,298	378	44	2,218	2,675	80	158	119	46	19	228	141
37	Naturalized.....	6,474	747	218	36	1,529	1,952	58	110	76	33	14	122	91
38	Having first papers.....	1,058	116	29	2	118	167	4	14	12	1	2	1	7
39	Alien.....	2,304	185	61	1	181	194	6	15	18	6	1	53	19
40	Citizenship not reported.....	1,902	250	70	5	390	372	12	19	13	6	2	32	24
41	Virginia.....	14,882	1,960	633	125	1,460	2,461	185	221	162	58	26	160	143
42	Naturalized.....	6,411	934	303	69	952	1,547	88	120	85	26	15	87	81
43	Having first papers.....	859	79	32	2	38	124	23	18	23	3	2	9	4
44	Alien.....	4,608	390	148	24	105	256	37	52	21	11	3	24	28
45	Citizenship not reported.....	2,919	557	200	30	365	554	37	31	33	18	6	40	30
46	West Virginia.....	34,687	1,740	552	426	1,170	3,392	25	192	38	34	367	260	324
47	Naturalized.....	7,263	950	305	264	813	2,137	14	114	24	11	159	136	231
48	Having first papers.....	1,358	80	22	26	31	109	1	12	-----	1	83	41	5
49	Alien.....	22,545	313	104	47	79	469	4	43	7	15	86	43	29
50	Citizenship not reported.....	3,521	397	121	89	247	677	6	23	7	7	39	60	59
51	North Carolina.....	3,296	513	263	22	185	634	29	78	29	24	5	65	35
52	Naturalized.....	1,439	257	96	7	101	365	12	43	20	12	2	31	21
53	Having first papers.....	194	13	31	1	5	27	4	7	7	2	-----	5	-----
54	Alien.....	827	100	82	7	21	67	7	12	2	2	2	13	1
55	Citizenship not reported.....	836	148	54	7	58	175	6	16	6	8	1	16	14
56	South Carolina.....	3,355	275	133	6	316	982	63	75	40	11	36	35	24
57	Naturalized.....	1,602	129	48	2	188	570	43	45	20	4	3	15	13
58	Having first papers.....	184	11	6	-----	7	29	5	1	2	3	2	1	1
59	Alien.....	739	46	31	3	16	111	7	7	7	1	25	11	2
60	Citizenship not reported.....	830	89	48	1	105	222	8	22	12	3	6	8	8
61	Georgia.....	8,513	940	318	62	860	1,868	102	185	80	39	18	120	163
62	Naturalized.....	4,023	447	154	25	535	1,174	46	101	43	14	11	69	68
63	Having first papers.....	625	30	18	5	36	89	8	15	6	5	-----	7	5
64	Alien.....	1,846	174	62	9	59	179	30	31	16	10	1	17	9
65	Citizenship not reported.....	2,019	289	89	23	230	426	18	38	15	10	6	27	21
66	Florida.....	17,445	1,848	383	45	634	1,486	217	430	200	51	36	153	94
67	Naturalized.....	9,959	909	193	28	373	925	143	277	121	20	22	85	53
68	Having first papers.....	783	75	20	2	19	73	13	27	17	7	1	9	8
69	Alien.....	7,411	270	56	7	90	146	33	46	26	14	7	22	6
70	Citizenship not reported.....	3,292	392	114	8	162	342	28	80	36	10	6	37	22

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

TO CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

	SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.											Euro- pe, not spec- ified.	ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).						All other.
	Portu- gal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Fin- land.	Austria.	Hun- gary.	Rou- mania.	Bul- garia, and Monte- negro.	Greece.	Turkey in Eu- rope.		Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Can- ada— French.	Canada— Other and New- found- land.	Cuba and other West In- dies. <sup>1</sup>	Mex- ico.	Central and South Amer- ica.		
1	16	122	7,309	9,519	60	8,819	5,834	704	391	2,092	781	50	681	38	427	3,653	65	1,140	43	262	
2	6	16	1,525	3,097	22	2,882	697	139	14	139	36	23	180	21	226	1,884	26	23	20	107	
3	2	14	520	1,836	15	1,233	1,138	126	20	122	51	6	125	4	13	116	7	4	6	11	
4	3	78	4,521	3,603	14	3,792	3,464	393	335	1,567	665	6	263	8	49	388	16	853	10	25	
5	5	14	743	1,113	9	912	535	46	22	264	29	15	113	5	139	1,265	16	260	7	119	
6	7	8	990	11,931	642	2,565	1,095	416	215	870	203	12	231	11	1,234	9,337	7	5	4	83	
7	4	4	41	6,300	328	1,315	501	151	7	15	21	9	118	5	830	6,209	6	3	4	40	
8	1	2	22	2,315	85	332	232	55	14	28	6	49	49	3	53	348	1	1	1	1	
9	2	2	812	1,407	124	511	173	85	163	691	153	37	149	3	149	802	1	1	1	20	
10	1	1	115	1,909	105	404	140	125	31	136	23	3	27	3	202	1,978	2	2	3	22	
11	1	4	801	5,606	755	3,089	353	24	447	178	203	7	158	29	585	2,736	10	6	6	83	
12	2	2	155	3,579	394	1,441	103	8	14	10	8	4	44	7	377	1,593	5	1	2	20	
13	1	1	146	843	173	747	72	7	41	7	15	1	56	4	44	129	1	2	1	3	
14	1	1	273	469	89	481	144	4	356	112	129	1	39	2	27	72	1	1	1	6	
15	1	1	227	715	99	430	34	5	36	49	51	1	19	16	117	942	4	2	3	54	
16	7	15	2,700	5,602	39	12,184	919	133	151	2,880	209	18	367	24	363	3,388	13	195	12	152	
17	5	5	263	2,187	10	7,225	169	34	10	70	15	4	86	10	225	2,052	6	7	6	56	
18	2	2	258	1,424	9	1,623	151	35	8	92	10	2	73	4	12	150	3	2	2	7	
19	2	7	1,931	1,309	13	1,723	507	42	120	2,454	154	7	155	3	14	143	3	159	3	12	
20	1	1	248	682	7	1,613	95	22	13	264	30	5	53	7	112	1,043	4	27	1	77	
21	6	157	2,055	6,835	30	6,178	628	46	89	1,213	235	12	157	23	580	3,131	9	6,270	31	190	
22	3	4	399	3,548	12	2,404	232	8	8	43	5	5	44	12	345	1,558	6	29	18	67	
23	9	9	602	1,021	5	1,256	93	6	9	32	4	1	25	1	10	86	10	10	2	4	
24	125	788	1,298	1,298	9	1,592	200	13	36	953	212	1	61	3	29	82	4,040	6	6	15	
25	3	19	266	968	4	926	81	19	36	185	14	6	27	7	196	1,405	3	1,535	7	104	
26	1	2	1,714	1,784	4	533	109	19	1	24	3	5	4	1	25	165	4	2	4	12	
27	1	1	324	312	2	79	30	9	1	7	1	1	1	1	11	49	1	1	1	3	
28	1	1	128	209	1	47	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	
29	1	1	1,107	1,133	1	366	48	6	1	14	1	1	2	1	6	20	1	1	2	3	
30	1	1	155	130	1	41	4	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	8	82	4	1	1	5	
31	16	40	3,879	11,652	30	3,765	967	95	10	285	24	38	49	14	65	572	67	4	16	75	
32	12	2	665	3,738	18	1,440	130	32	4	47	9	16	14	8	33	261	27	1	8	25	
33	4	4	242	1,310	5	334	90	14	2	24	3	2	7	2	2	24	4	1	1	1	
34	4	28	2,599	5,021	6	1,537	660	36	2	197	11	10	24	2	7	114	20	2	8	18	
35	6	6	373	1,683	1	449	87	13	2	17	1	10	4	2	23	173	16	2	1	31	
36	1	23	1,544	1,501	12	236	83	12	4	223	23	7	72	12	49	417	28	16	32	39	
37	1	8	341	669	6	125	30	6	1	19	6	4	22	6	38	260	17	2	11	17	
38	4	4	164	306	2	31	15	3	1	15	3	3	7	1	6	15	1	1	1	1	
39	7	7	810	371	2	44	23	3	3	171	10	1	38	5	5	46	5	9	10	6	
40	4	4	229	255	2	36	15	1	1	18	4	2	5	1	5	96	5	5	10	15	
41	53	47	1,581	2,053	35	607	1,020	44	6	550	105	56	272	36	58	601	13	7	6	63	
42	14	10	440	840	13	235	68	18	2	52	15	8	79	13	33	236	5	1	2	21	
43	1	7	79	221	1	60	40	4	1	29	5	2	29	1	2	15	1	1	1	6	
44	36	27	901	757	17	221	824	17	4	420	78	28	140	15	4	80	4	3	1	18	
45	2	3	161	235	4	91	88	5	1	49	7	18	24	7	19	270	9	4	4	18	
46	2	218	11,561	3,234	65	5,298	3,639	187	79	607	291	19	442	10	59	403	3	4	2	24	
47	6	6	748	448	7	323	151	5	1	38	26	4	127	2	31	171	2	2	1	8	
48	20	400	133	4	145	124	5	1	42	12	12	1	46	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	
49	2	174	9,781	2,404	50	4,423	3,183	169	75	484	246	8	229	4	4	60	1	1	1	4	
50	18	18	632	249	4	399	181	8	2	43	7	7	40	3	23	160	1	1	1	11	
51	5	4	265	363	12	75	16	4	1	122	68	9	193	1	20	227	7	3	3	15	
52	2	2	57	187	3	23	7	3	1	14	34	4	58	1	8	79	1	1	2	6	
53	1	1	13	45	6	6	3	3	1	8	11	1	8	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	
54	2	2	168	81	5	35	4	1	1	81	19	2	81	1	4	19	4	1	1	1	
55	1	1	27	70	4	11	2	1	1	19	4	3	46	1	8	126	2	1	1	7	
56	2	11	197	423	28	119	24	6	1	207	31	5	132	51	20	128	9	2	5	8	
57	8	8	65	214	8	39	8	3	1	50	14	2	38	6	8	49	5	1	1	3	
58	14	14	37	11	4	11	4	1	1	20	1	2	16	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	
59	2	2	80	93	16	30	6	1	1	124	14	1	54	33	2	11	2	2	2	2	
60	1	1	38	79	4	39	6	2	1	13	2	1	24	6	10	64	2	2	1	5	
61	11	70	333	1,488	39	199	112	46	5	695	68	29	188	11	38	370	48	8	14	46	
62	5	16	112	651	5	106	53	21	1	112	11	9	51	3	15	137	11	1	5	11	
63	2	2	32	220	1	20	16	5	1	64	12	1	16	6	2	6	3	2	2	4	
64	3	28	141	357	30	31	21	10	2	419	31	8	82	5	9	44	14	2	3	9	
65	3	24	48	260	4	42	22	10	1	100	14	11	39	3	12	183	20	5	4	22	
66	16	2,746	1,859	286	60	128	37	153	5	749	631	20	134	24	65	723	4,269	49	21	95	
67	8	389	317	155	22	61	18	79	1	90	28	5	43	10	27	1,193	14	7	7	37	
68	1	68	62	26	8	12	3	18	1	74	37	1	18	2	3	23	145	2	2	8	
69	3	1,886	1,229	51	19	20	5	36	1	492	547	10	54	3	7	87	2,183	22	5	28	
70	4	403	251	54	11	35	11	20	2	93	19	4	19	9	28	282	778	13	7	22	

POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES, 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

Table 33—Continued.		Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.											
			England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Belgium and Luxemburg.	France.	Switzerland.
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
1	Kentucky.....	20,440	1,362	350	118	2,519	9,819	29	117	56	81	43	378	333
2	Naturalized.....	13,225	838	222	79	1,853	7,589	18	66	44	45	24	261	675
3	Having first papers.....	815	47	12	3	49	272	5	12	1	5	3	6	25
4	Alien.....	2,754	138	35	7	104	465	2	12	2	18	5	30	84
5	Citizenship not reported.....	3,646	339	81	29	513	1,702	4	27	9	13	11	81	149
6	Tennessee.....	10,112	1,193	341	117	1,222	2,239	59	233	104	55	13	165	459
7	Naturalized.....	5,444	639	193	62	855	1,509	43	132	67	33	8	101	308
8	Having first papers.....	464	27	9	2	27	74	15	6	6	3	3	8	19
9	Alien.....	1,867	186	49	9	53	201	6	11	11	12	5	17	39
10	Citizenship not reported.....	2,337	351	90	46	287	455	10	43	20	7	.....	39	93
11	Alabama.....	10,521	1,305	590	135	638	2,070	164	455	132	77	25	328	139
12	Naturalized.....	4,841	724	302	91	398	1,255	84	287	80	28	10	140	75
13	Having first papers.....	684	65	28	7	21	106	15	41	9	5	1	36	7
14	Alien.....	2,793	183	13	43	43	216	41	66	23	22	14	85	24
15	Citizenship not reported.....	2,203	333	139	24	181	493	24	61	21	22	.....	67	23
16	Mississippi.....	5,235	485	192	15	428	1,026	73	191	77	29	12	174	56
17	Naturalized.....	2,445	234	55	8	255	647	32	119	42	15	7	100	34
18	Having first papers.....	287	12	4	1	6	36	2	11	4	2	1	7	3
19	Alien.....	1,233	75	15	1	25	78	22	22	14	3	2	27	5
20	Citizenship not reported.....	1,309	164	34	6	142	265	17	39	17	9	2	40	14
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
21	Arkansas.....	9,718	908	278	96	700	3,322	52	284	121	79	59	241	418
22	Naturalized.....	5,284	538	178	60	442	2,203	35	171	70	39	21	130	281
23	Having first papers.....	595	29	5	5	9	175	1	16	10	8	11	18	14
24	Alien.....	1,388	88	24	2	37	202	5	13	6	15	12	25	35
25	Citizenship not reported.....	2,451	251	71	29	212	742	11	64	35	17	16	68	87
26	Louisiana.....	26,519	1,211	282	52	1,521	4,538	220	281	177	89	164	2,951	243
27	Naturalized.....	10,024	567	133	30	932	2,739	92	151	98	34	79	1,317	125
28	Having first papers.....	1,166	54	10	1	30	152	15	13	7	7	4	100	10
29	Alien.....	9,151	234	54	3	90	496	68	37	29	27	36	827	41
30	Citizenship not reported.....	6,178	356	85	18	469	1,201	45	60	43	21	45	707	67
31	Oklahoma.....	23,551	1,860	719	210	1,253	5,951	185	345	140	128	128	439	479
32	Naturalized.....	12,074	1,090	411	139	793	4,071	125	423	220	75	76	250	326
33	Having first papers.....	1,477	86	51	11	27	286	8	23	20	9	13	42	31
34	Alien.....	4,449	140	68	8	55	229	11	22	17	19	18	52	20
35	Citizenship not reported.....	5,551	534	189	52	348	1,365	41	173	88	37	19	95	94
36	Texas.....	112,152	5,105	1,325	135	3,128	24,039	1,047	2,678	852	264	296	1,052	1,025
37	Naturalized.....	43,333	2,842	736	112	2,030	16,091	555	1,700	536	127	92	585	644
38	Having first papers.....	6,833	297	92	10	127	1,606	181	262	73	28	21	57	73
39	Alien.....	37,865	537	169	15	182	1,561	131	280	106	67	69	169	118
40	Citizenship not reported.....	24,071	1,379	338	48	789	4,781	180	436	137	42	24	241	190
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>														
41	Montana.....	59,313	5,333	2,134	514	6,067	5,419	4,519	4,076	1,274	567	175	396	645
42	Naturalized.....	27,635	3,202	1,010	353	4,056	3,707	1,984	2,339	689	216	84	196	413
43	Having first papers.....	6,749	592	295	33	548	455	1,024	610	225	129	28	74	85
44	Alien.....	16,937	864	533	63	749	418	925	615	163	135	38	73	86
45	Citizenship not reported.....	7,992	675	296	65	714	586	462	197	87	25	25	53	81
46	Idaho.....	25,844	2,842	829	426	1,233	3,130	1,669	3,074	1,266	157	72	222	701
47	Naturalized.....	12,817	1,719	499	237	842	2,133	943	1,900	841	97	18	114	451
48	Having first papers.....	2,478	266	72	59	75	227	261	416	115	15	10	16	71
49	Alien.....	6,215	315	121	26	80	197	224	350	102	19	38	41	59
50	Citizenship not reported.....	4,334	542	167	104	236	573	241	408	208	26	6	51	120
51	Wyoming.....	18,263	1,688	1,153	247	957	1,758	412	1,741	598	62	53	207	159
52	Naturalized.....	6,837	1,080	595	167	570	1,091	185	848	417	28	24	86	94
53	Having first papers.....	1,937	136	161	13	85	188	79	246	56	15	7	24	23
54	Alien.....	8,125	296	296	32	190	310	112	513	79	16	14	84	24
55	Citizenship not reported.....	1,364	174	116	35	112	169	36	134	46	3	8	13	12
56	Colorado.....	70,514	7,036	2,411	1,181	4,550	9,558	951	6,855	1,613	387	228	754	1,069
57	Naturalized.....	35,245	4,548	1,514	823	3,313	6,745	538	4,493	975	209	97	408	664
58	Having first papers.....	6,530	459	184	72	235	785	156	849	207	70	39	69	124
59	Alien.....	19,615	857	335	112	307	760	142	784	189	59	62	169	152
60	Citizenship not reported.....	9,118	1,172	378	174	696	1,268	115	729	242	49	28	117	119
61	New Mexico.....	12,502	689	290	64	395	1,092	98	210	83	54	28	205	97
62	Naturalized.....	4,287	423	184	39	273	804	44	129	55	29	19	140	67
63	Having first papers.....	709	63	24	8	17	64	24	28	7	7	.....	20	11
64	Alien.....	6,048	87	47	8	31	71	15	18	5	11	4	23	4
65	Citizenship not reported.....	1,478	96	35	9	74	153	15	35	16	7	.....	22	15
66	Arizona.....	25,682	2,196	403	133	1,082	1,324	172	570	204	29	36	213	235
67	Naturalized.....	5,912	832	224	83	683	852	89	277	131	16	19	118	131
68	Having first papers.....	1,113	231	44	10	72	116	21	69	22	5	7	11	18
69	Alien.....	14,574	830	62	18	142	118	28	136	25	5	8	54	42
70	Citizenship not reported.....	4,083	303	73	22	185	238	34	88	26	6	2	30	34

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1089

TO CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.												ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).						All other.	
Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.	Greece.	Turkey in Europe.	Europe, not specified.	Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Canada—French.	Canada—Other and Newfoundland.	Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>1</sup>	Mexico.	Central and South America.			
1	2	14	849	1,425	9	602	474	63	47	199	40	8	242	10	59	491	13	7	9	72	
2	1	5	291	705	6	235	41	15	12	30	10	2	78	5	26	227	2	2	4	23	
3	2	2	67	198	1	26	23	2	9	9	2		22		13	13			1	1	
4	4	4	395	320	2	232	382	39	25	154	24		119	2	16	62	3	4	2	17	
5	1	3	96	202		59	28	7	1	6	4	6	23	3	17	189	8	1	3	31	
6		20	1,151	1,094	12	364	190	35	3	217	13	17	82	16	64	567	7	21	7	41	
7		11	320	509	5	167	111	12	2	47	4	0	16	9	36	220	2	1	2	14	
8		2	69	125	2	19	7	5		16			15		14	14			1	1	
9		4	561	286	2	112	25	12	1	113	8	3	37	3	6	76	1	10	1	4	
10		3	201	174	3	66	47	6		41	1	8	14	4	22	267	4	9	4	22	
11	1	55	1,384	783	26	515	274	39	84	481	81	32	184	4	51	368	28	29	15	37	
12		26	291	343	16	162	85	15	8	67	13	16	44	1	21	158	15	8	7	15	
13		2	62	90	1	44	39	8	4	44	15	1	15		3	7	3	1	2	2	
14		19	858	188	4	214	111	7	66	307	39	7	103	2	6	44	6	12	3	7	
15	1	8	173	162	5	95	39	9	6	63	14	8	22	1	21	100	4	8	3	13	
16	1	54	924	496	51	238	31	15	1	88	43	20	219	20	35	232	17	33	6	37	
17		22	225	246	22	127	11	10	1	20	7	12	65	5	6	95	5	6	3	9	
18			28	54	10	18	2	1		5	12	1	23	7		4	2		1	1	
19		20	513	88	10	71	12	3		46	21	3	102	6	4	14	5	19		7	
20	1	12	158	108	9	22	6	1		17	3	4	29	2	25	119	5	8	2	20	
21		6	765	451	10	667	147	22	10	132	32	29	118	7	83	563	8	58	2	52	
22		4	175	204	8	280	61	8	5	31	8	13	25	3	35	226	2	11	1	16	
23		1	55	53		98	28	6		23	1		13		2	19	1			2	
24			398	84	2	182	45	2	5	47	22		52		7	49		21		4	
25		1	137	110		127	13	0		31	1	15	28		3	39	5	25		30	
26	51	498	9,427	860	89	1,119	221	48	21	177	120	75	479	18	150	559	127	537	89	97	
27	13	136	2,076	314	33	403	60	14	4	46	31	26	132	8	66	213	46	43	28	30	
28	2	12	420	81	4	64	40	8	5	20	20	1	55		5	8	1	4		9	
29	11	249	5,195	284	31	520	89	13	9	64	53	21	230	2	21	71	31	262	30	23	
30	20	99	1,736	181	21	132	32	13	3	47	16	27	62	8	58	207	49	228	27	35	
31	10	37	1,543	2,796	11	1,943	192	20	93	484	84	50	193	20	196	1,402	15	2,056	12	96	
32	3	2	264	1,671	5	1,011	77	12	15	70	26	10	78	14	86	596	7	88	4	37	
33		5	240	258	1	201	25	1	7	20	6		39	1	2	32	2	11	2	5	
34		20	807	449	3	369	56	4	55	274	38	30	43	3	9	75		1,544		10	
35	7	10	226	418	2	362	34	3	10	114	14	10	33	2	99	699	5	413	6	44	
36	64	511	3,744	2,897	126	9,787	464	109	211	573	165	112	582	50	206	1,799	72	49,540	47	207	
37	26	216	1,423	1,284	46	5,355	199	45	19	145	26	62	210	27	101	894	26	7,209	13	67	
38	6	29	245	331	13	1,123	68	21	20	64	12	3	52	2	4	48	4	1,944	4	13	
39	21	197	1,574	728	49	1,828	122	19	159	258	79	15	200	10	28	183	15	28,991	12	23	
40	11	69	502	554	18	1,461	75	24	13	106	48	32	120	11	73	734	27	11,486	12	104	
41	25	32	5,173	1,163	2,536	5,884	915	235	1,907	1,575	405	9	137	18	1,771	6,168	16	45	19	141	
42	18	12	760	844	910	1,796	248	14	43	45	13	6	42	5	1,227	3,703	8	12	10	60	
43	3	5	327	232	453	715	147	7	72	41	15		11	3	121	484	3	2	2	8	
44	2	12	3,014	472	884	2,849	424	199	1,664	1,380	349	1	80	5	210	682	3	12	4	29	
45	2	3	1,072	115	289	524	96	15	128	109	28	2	4	5	213	1,299	2	19	3	44	
46	36	827	1,560	399	451	1,160	118	12	497	1,517	95	34	46	12	535	2,682	4	95	16	127	
47	19	42	261	207	157	295	33	5	7	47	2	8	30	5	321	1,546	1	8	6	53	
48	7	29	158	67	138	129	19	3	16	39	2		3	2	46	208		2		7	
49	5	686	934	69	116	617	46	2	464	1,188	89	2	7	3	60	262	3	61	7	22	
50	5	70	207	56	40	119	20	2	10	243	2	24	6	2	108	666		24	3	45	
51	34	98	1,398	448	872	2,718	298	36	306	1,638	217	3	126	7	86	753	4	159	5	28	
52	13	18	191	90	241	458	49	7	6	23	3		10	2	51	461	1	16	2	10	
53	2	6	134	101	166	291	70	15	12	45	9		10		6	39	2	6	1	2	
54	17	72	1,027	219	434	1,888	165	13	270	1,520	203	2	100	3	13	95	1	114	2	11	
55	2	2	46	38	41	81	14	1	18	50	2	1	6	2	16	158		23		5	
56	33	125	8,398	5,495	810	8,221	867	123	539	1,904	173	39	174	38	472	4,444	27	1,836	57	158	
57	22	20	2,453	1,817	247	2,727	329	46	14	64	6	2	77	19	274	2,620	10	92	18	61	
58		12	769	823	135	930	120	34	17	81	9	3	23	3	40	248	3	21	8	8	
59	4	75	4,451	2,253	372	3,982	356	32	466	1,588	147	32	52	10	56	472	10	1,200	19	29	
60	7	18	725	602	56	582	62	11	42	171	11	2	22	6	102	1,104	4	433	12	60	
61	8	71	1,278	165	25	772	132	4	138	152	10	6	65	4	77	497	4	5,745	7	56	
62	4	10	335	59	4	209	24	3	1	4	3	2	35	2	46	287	3	987	3	30	
63	2	7	136	17	6	80	21					1	12	1	5	39		96		5	
64	2	34	699	70	14	453	82	1	129	147	4	2	13		5	62	1	3,995	3	8	
65		11	108	19	1	30	5			1	3	1	4		1	21	109		668	1	18
66	25	653	1,090	208	396	1,028	71	8	323	62	29	3	69	10	124	993	10	13,888	13	92	
67	15	26	259	81	97	232	18	4	4	8	8	1	27	6	62	540	5	1,022	4	38	
68	2	13	87	28	55	104	4			11	4	1	7	2	11	63		83		10	
69	7	545	639	68	221	619	36	1	296	43	20		27		24	187	4	10,350	5	17	
70	1	69	105	31	23	73	13	3	12	7			8	2	27	203	1	2,433	4	27	



## FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

Table 33—Continued.		Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.											
			England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Belgium and Luxemburg.	France.	Switzerland.
MOUNTAIN—Continued.														
1	Utah.....	32,652	8,372	1,425	839	1,013	1,922	954	3,226	3,742	459	25	166	700
2	Naturalized.....	15,351	5,001	916	574	691	1,062	530	1,943	2,423	149	10	82	423
3	Having first papers.....	2,415	492	82	28	60	249	97	295	223	79	4	19	83
4	Alien.....	9,626	1,271	176	50	104	339	139	440	366	165	10	45	93
5	Citizenship not reported.....	5,260	1,608	251	187	152	272	188	548	725	66	1	20	101
6	Nevada.....	12,767	1,241	320	119	1,100	1,287	182	513	422	31	17	472	342
7	Naturalized.....	5,606	744	205	83	759	922	115	337	258	11	9	148	175
8	Having first papers.....	1,282	122	32	10	98	124	34	84	67	11	3	63	48
9	Alien.....	4,479	219	46	13	96	106	14	46	60	9	5	201	73
10	Citizenship not reported.....	1,400	156	37	13	147	135	19	46	37			60	46
PACIFIC.														
11	Washington.....	147,224	11,677	4,507	1,209	6,621	17,804	16,779	19,727	4,816	1,245	795	1,503	2,225
12	Naturalized.....	68,595	6,030	2,344	762	4,200	11,905	8,231	10,450	2,877	605	299	617	1,232
13	Having first papers.....	15,258	993	400	70	414	1,458	2,515	2,943	574	223	112	152	294
14	Alien.....	43,202	2,744	1,056	192	357	1,015	4,217	4,129	797	250	302	548	356
15	Citizenship not reported.....	19,369	1,910	707	176	1,090	2,526	1,816	2,205	568	162	82	188	293
16	Oregon.....	63,909	4,956	2,192	358	3,209	10,788	4,116	6,499	2,017	377	403	747	2,217
17	Naturalized.....	29,675	2,817	1,194	226	2,018	7,187	2,047	3,355	1,229	195	189	360	1,271
18	Having first papers.....	7,501	473	265	31	275	1,056	811	1,173	314	62	60	77	320
19	Alien.....	17,430	772	374	26	342	908	764	1,208	219	65	93	188	355
20	Citizenship not reported.....	9,213	894	359	75	574	1,635	494	763	255	55	61	122	271
21	California.....	297,365	27,264	8,251	1,494	27,318	44,712	6,448	15,192	3,975	1,426	950	9,801	9,184
22	Naturalized.....	137,274	15,752	4,725	958	19,183	30,981	3,228	9,037	5,483	637	437	3,942	4,820
23	Having first papers.....	27,708	2,481	836	123	2,351	3,930	928	2,039	1,162	237	134	1,080	1,018
24	Alien.....	90,940	5,734	1,781	228	2,667	5,092	1,538	2,648	1,499	333	294	3,336	2,495
25	Citizenship not reported.....	32,443	3,297	909	185	3,117	4,709	754	1,468	831	169	85	1,043	851

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

TO CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

	SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.											Euro- pe, not speci- fied.	ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).					All other.
	Portu- gal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Fin- land.	Austria.	Hun- gary.	Rou- mania.	Bul- garia, Serbia, and Monte- negro.	Greece.	Turkey in Eu- rope.		Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Can- ada— French.	Canada and New- found- land.	Cuba and other West In- dies. <sup>1</sup>	Mex- ico.	Central and South Amer- ica.	
1	6	18	2,227	331	652	1,286	82	10	285	3,483	111	1	121	8	74	847	3	78	5	181
2	4	4	337	133	161	231	26	2	53	12	7	.....	14	3	47	432	1	8	1	81
3	.....	3	142	76	66	151	18	4	148	12	.....	.....	15	.....	2	47	1	.....	.....	8
4	2	11	1,572	88	382	834	33	4	279	2,873	84	.....	75	3	8	106	1	40	3	30
5	.....	.....	176	34	43	70	5	.....	4	409	8	.....	17	2	17	262	.....	30	1	62
6	231	595	2,016	102	115	636	35	5	162	836	13	.....	23	9	187	1,050	3	568	19	116
7	81	35	519	47	38	182	17	2	13	18	1	.....	1	2	123	677	1	20	9	54
8	15	81	219	20	27	93	5	1	40	42	3	.....	5	.....	15	61	.....	1	.....	8
9	116	422	1,144	28	45	319	6	2	104	687	9	.....	16	.....	17	126	1	514	6	29
10	19	107	134	7	5	42	7	.....	5	89	.....	.....	1	7	32	186	1	33	4	25
11	122	301	9,675	5,824	5,537	8,753	705	129	1,460	3,509	584	15	291	70	2,168	18,227	57	67	101	721
12	69	62	1,229	2,054	1,680	2,025	182	35	40	191	33	4	63	24	1,275	9,958	22	13	37	287
13	7	17	674	813	995	948	107	17	72	145	23	.....	41	6	129	1,047	5	.....	6	44
14	34	201	6,829	2,298	2,393	4,977	344	59	1,232	2,801	507	6	157	21	388	3,293	17	42	35	205
15	12	21	943	659	469	803	72	18	116	372	21	5	30	19	376	3,920	13	12	28	235
16	116	362	4,060	2,561	2,872	3,622	605	141	971	2,901	468	25	142	54	659	5,958	26	128	39	322
17	70	43	508	855	1,004	857	138	33	24	125	14	7	34	16	383	3,320	12	14	12	118
18	8	43	313	451	721	332	79	20	27	143	26	1	22	5	38	402	3	6	6	28
19	23	230	2,865	896	906	2,025	332	80	869	2,427	390	12	74	22	90	717	4	87	10	57
20	15	46	374	359	241	408	56	8	51	206	38	5	12	11	148	1,519	7	21	11	119
21	13,059	2,738	39,410	8,159	3,777	11,125	1,831	498	650	6,542	588	131	1,733	329	1,860	20,439	288	18,007	933	4,155
22	4,333	291	7,053	3,076	1,080	3,609	592	167	64	414	99	53	672	124	1,166	12,163	86	1,034	343	1,672
23	693	192	3,446	1,339	700	1,526	473	140	71	517	101	16	231	40	121	1,203	15	123	84	383
24	7,013	1,938	25,808	2,941	1,643	6,105	590	153	468	5,033	351	44	701	128	314	3,508	97	14,148	318	1,444
25	1,045	317	3,103	803	354	885	176	38	47	678	37	18	129	37	269	3,565	88	2,702	138	656

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO

Table 34 CITY AND CITIZENSHIP.		Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.											
			England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Belgium and Luxemburg.	France.	Switzerland.
1	Baltimore, Md.	33,638	1,146	253	48	2,612	11,921	117	154	79	61	13	174	110
2	Naturalized	16,643	635	151	26	1,907	8,106	61	88	45	30	7	71	63
3	Having first papers	2,664	63	24		1,088	588	18	16	14	9	1	15	10
4	Alien	9,559	211	41	12	180	1,573	27	24	10	15	4	47	10
5	Citizenship not reported	4,772	237	37	8	417	1,654	11	26	10	7	1	41	22
6	Boston, Mass.	103,180	6,210	2,354	130	27,412	4,336	924	3,158	599	264	291	511	180
7	Naturalized	47,791	3,451	1,192	35	18,599	3,202	397	1,658	308	131	84	211	107
8	Having first papers	10,438	507	218	5	1,906	4,853	141	467	102	30	47	53	16
9	Alien	40,516	1,927	818	31	5,716	642	344	913	108	89	142	214	48
10	Citizenship not reported	4,415	325	126	9	1,191	172	42	120	21	14	18	38	9
11	Chicago, Ill.	379,850	13,780	5,511	1,008	30,793	88,176	11,193	29,436	6,126	4,623	1,614	1,430	1,842
12	Naturalized	190,693	8,885	3,358	662	22,445	65,150	6,924	19,441	3,870	2,784	707	860	1,262
13	Having first papers	31,585	3,849	398	81	1,817	4,853	1,319	3,294	797	488	239	92	149
14	Alien	124,553	2,508	1,195	161	3,315	10,126	2,059	4,408	1,002	970	532	305	244
15	Citizenship not reported	33,019	1,538	560	102	3,216	8,047	891	2,293	467	381	136	173	187
16	Cleveland, Ohio	94,431	5,712	1,434	636	4,969	19,505	266	841	255	529	54	263	719
17	Naturalized	40,482	3,738	787	507	3,735	14,245	140	487	164	301	27	171	519
18	Having first papers	7,826	296	133	19	216	1,004	37	98	22	45	1	14	46
19	Alien	40,221	1,811	392	62	550	2,970	70	187	53	142	21	57	105
20	Citizenship not reported	5,902	407	122	48	468	1,286	19	69	16	41	5	21	49
21	New York, N. Y.	828,793	34,045	11,266	865	102,700	136,041	10,473	15,043	4,315	2,307	1,084	7,573	5,056
22	Naturalized	318,091	17,705	5,606	507	64,776	89,087	3,962	7,294	2,147	1,018	401	2,967	2,484
23	Having first papers	30,525	3,350	1,301	64	9,932	13,426	2,151	2,609	762	377	162	727	695
24	Alien	339,473	9,896	3,401	216	19,172	23,750	3,799	4,145	1,139	740	436	3,131	1,442
25	Citizenship not reported	64,704	3,094	958	78	8,820	9,958	561	905	277	172	85	748	435
26	Manhattan Borough	461,246	15,903	5,236	432	60,267	57,997	1,576	4,818	1,477	1,190	664	5,320	2,778
27	Naturalized	148,847	6,674	2,187	200	34,740	34,004	550	1,987	619	482	198	1,580	1,127
28	Having first papers	58,661	1,619	575	43	6,472	6,348	273	857	246	187	103	545	388
29	Alien	212,777	5,927	1,958	144	13,347	12,565	602	1,611	481	415	304	2,611	1,004
30	Citizenship not reported	40,961	1,683	516	45	5,708	5,089	151	363	131	106	59	584	269
31	Bronx Borough	68,676	3,112	1,162	104	8,211	17,656	607	1,527	362	201	80	458	649
32	Naturalized	33,188	1,759	599	75	5,554	11,814	194	712	193	98	45	230	351
33	Having first papers	8,848	345	153	2	707	1,798	184	334	66	42	7	41	99
34	Alien	20,970	715	308	18	1,241	2,625	195	361	92	49	21	148	146
35	Citizenship not reported	5,670	293	103	9	709	1,419	34	120	31	12	7	37	53
36	Brooklyn Borough	248,544	11,987	3,802	252	28,791	42,671	7,355	7,682	1,979	750	240	1,123	1,037
37	Naturalized	109,100	7,344	2,189	175	20,525	30,261	2,806	3,966	1,060	352	108	733	657
38	Having first papers	34,260	1,126	449	14	2,412	3,829	1,563	1,363	370	124	37	93	126
39	Alien	90,521	2,655	907	47	3,934	6,197	2,661	1,980	463	233	83	230	173
40	Citizenship not reported	14,663	862	257	16	1,920	2,384	335	373	86	41	12	67	81
41	Queens Borough	38,350	2,143	790	47	3,810	15,005	261	694	355	120	80	528	448
42	Naturalized	21,019	1,384	474	37	2,779	11,111	132	420	202	64	43	342	280
43	Having first papers	3,848	192	101	2	263	1,291	48	113	59	21	10	40	59
44	Alien	11,089	383	159	4	471	1,770	68	134	73	28	21	102	76
45	Citizenship not reported	2,394	184	56	4	207	833	13	27	21	7	6	42	33
46	Richmond Borough	11,977	900	276	30	1,621	2,712	674	322	122	46	20	148	144
47	Naturalized	5,937	544	157	20	1,178	1,897	280	209	73	22	7	82	69
48	Having first papers	908	68	23	3	78	160	93	32	11	3	5	8	23
49	Alien	4,116	216	69	3	179	422	273	59	30	15	7	40	43
50	Citizenship not reported	1,016	72	27	4	186	233	28	22	8	6	1	18	9
51	Philadelphia, Pa.	167,072	16,541	4,127	453	33,217	29,217	628	1,223	636	195	257	1,151	1,033
52	Naturalized	69,415	9,015	2,166	286	20,316	18,701	260	592	340	100	102	573	627
53	Having first papers	15,533	1,433	382	41	2,551	2,163	106	174	84	22	26	113	119
54	Alien	63,156	4,055	1,039	59	6,480	5,127	199	324	155	52	96	303	190
55	Citizenship not reported	18,968	2,038	540	67	3,870	3,226	63	133	57	21	33	162	97
56	Pittsburgh, Pa.	70,148	4,391	1,477	1,069	8,507	13,921	60	553	56	58	48	414	490
57	Naturalized	28,797	2,797	875	820	5,795	9,985	27	284	27	26	22	275	340
58	Having first papers	5,355	277	107	33	515	891	15	79	10	9	5	24	38
59	Alien	28,439	666	304	76	1,051	1,561	16	111	11	12	16	65	55
60	Citizenship not reported	7,557	651	191	140	1,146	1,484	2	79	8	11	5	50	87
61	St. Louis, Mo.	63,440	2,629	751	116	6,584	24,562	126	621	298	234	201	621	1,524
62	Naturalized	33,081	1,570	401	87	4,903	17,772	67	382	186	132	84	402	1,016
63	Having first papers	7,049	194	80	4	363	1,881	17	74	33	28	36	43	165
64	Alien	15,918	449	155	10	344	2,006	22	86	51	46	49	82	172
65	Citizenship not reported	7,392	416	115	15	974	2,903	20	79	28	28	32	94	171

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

CITIZENSHIP AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES OF 500,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

	SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.											Euro- pe, not speci- fied.	ASIA.		AMERICA (OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES).					All other.
	Portu- gal.	Spain.	Italy.	Russia.	Fin- land.	Austria.	Hun- gary.	Rou- mania.	Bul- garia, Serbia, and Monte- negro.	Greece.	Turkey in Eu- rope.		Turkey in Asia.	All other.	Can- ada- French.	Can- ada- Other and New- found- land.	Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>1</sup>	Mex- ico.	Central and South Amer- ica.	
1	8	22	2,554	10,077	21	2,869	575	92	4	211	15	27	32	7	30	299	51	4	11	43
2	6	1	514	3,347	16	1,182	89	32	2	30	4	10	6	5	17	132	21	1	6	17
3	3	3	1,219	2,265	2	265	66	14	1	16	2	2	5	15	3	1	1	1	1	1
4	2	13	1,560	4,079	2	1,032	359	36	1	164	8	8	20	2	5	69	16	2	5	12
5	5	5	297	1,432	1	360	61	10	1	11	1	7	1	8	83	11	1	1	1	13
6	653	195	15,341	17,376	210	1,080	192	153	26	996	360	7	991	27	1,352	17,447	125	13	53	194
7	169	81	2,541	5,303	76	445	122	66	4	101	43	3	230	11	599	8,464	44	3	23	88
8	22	10	1,130	3,319	33	140	21	47	3	128	68	1	125	2	94	1,424	19	1	4	17
9	438	152	11,204	8,170	94	457	40	35	18	730	243	3	598	12	573	6,531	52	9	23	67
10	24	2	457	578	7	29	9	5	1	28	6	38	38	2	86	1,028	10	3	3	22
11	25	154	22,668	59,664	569	64,595	14,010	1,273	402	4,496	561	22	656	282	2,253	12,021	112	100	99	418
12	12	56	6,408	16,472	204	18,155	2,173	404	28	619	45	11	180	61	1,615	7,937	47	21	38	179
13	3	12	1,286	6,666	102	5,846	1,816	301	25	361	37	2	79	20	60	545	2	2	3	33
14	8	60	12,588	32,070	213	36,315	9,166	464	335	3,054	452	5	345	134	285	1,995	37	58	41	103
15	2	26	2,386	4,456	50	4,219	855	104	14	462	27	4	72	61	293	1,844	26	19	15	103
16	3	12	5,537	12,131	202	20,935	15,367	347	31	199	174	6	286	27	282	3,588	23	8	15	75
17	2	4	1,336	2,800	53	5,082	2,850	62	3	10	7	3	24	10	189	2,214	11	3	6	35
18	1	1	303	1,536	29	1,975	1,777	64	3	14	3	3	53	3	28	152	2	1	1	3
19	1	7	3,538	7,154	107	11,878	10,658	211	23	160	155	3	189	17	64	840	6	3	5	12
20	1	7	360	641	13	1,100	652	10	2	15	9	9	20	2	23	352	4	2	3	25
21	233	1,917	152,611	195,758	2,750	77,389	29,122	12,061	267	5,314	1,985	111	2,910	244	1,315	9,770	2,463	208	677	920
22	88	411	25,436	48,810	595	23,133	9,061	4,350	37	412	205	29	556	59	647	4,991	695	53	177	358
23	16	179	16,047	32,470	652	11,722	4,715	2,030	50	466	232	11	377	29	100	758	278	10	62	79
24	115	1,105	99,228	99,863	1,312	36,786	13,106	4,199	157	4,023	1,432	58	1,705	105	422	2,842	1,169	112	331	336
25	14	222	11,900	14,615	181	5,748	2,240	867	23	413	136	13	272	21	146	1,179	321	33	107	152
26	108	1,221	87,449	112,392	1,147	54,981	21,857	8,150	186	4,389	1,687	84	2,053	171	742	4,494	1,377	146	434	520
27	27	180	11,836	25,375	172	14,553	6,044	2,632	19	268	137	15	287	50	309	1,989	307	29	97	160
28	4	109	7,541	18,030	235	8,216	3,652	1,738	38	357	180	8	253	24	59	752	194	7	34	43
29	70	770	60,238	59,499	632	27,805	10,388	3,082	113	3,412	1,253	48	1,320	80	276	1,615	728	85	229	228
30	7	162	7,773	9,488	108	4,407	1,775	648	16	352	117	13	193	17	98	1,179	218	25	74	80
31	6	53	12,590	12,190	356	4,401	2,402	857	27	144	69	6	94	21	129	950	124	9	14	67
32	2	17	2,446	4,733	88	2,080	1,051	405	1	24	15	3	29	0	73	605	40	2	36	25
33	3	7	1,510	2,015	76	719	407	168	6	21	17	2	10	1	7	74	18	1	4	7
34	3	20	7,765	4,331	162	1,234	752	204	19	87	28	1	47	9	38	264	48	3	12	24
35	1	9	869	1,111	30	368	102	80	1	12	9	1	8	2	11	107	18	3	2	11
36	108	576	44,802	65,703	1,088	14,945	3,694	2,960	42	682	193	19	707	37	345	3,597	887	43	185	262
37	54	186	9,168	17,742	274	14,563	7,044	1,267	12	106	43	10	218	23	212	2,049	305	18	58	134
38	8	57	6,090	11,930	305	2,406	1,532	1,667	6	78	33	3	108	4	29	330	131	21	21	69
39	40	287	26,793	32,362	492	6,422	1,262	889	20	455	109	9	313	10	80	904	373	21	85	292
40	6	46	2,753	3,660	47	776	194	137	4	43	8	1	68	10	24	314	78	4	21	37
41	6	34	5,558	4,320	85	2,471	724	75	11	60	22	1	51	11	60	456	45	4	10	39
42	4	15	1,350	689	34	990	190	46	5	10	6	6	17	6	44	282	27	2	4	21
43	1	5	707	404	23	320	103	9	1	8	1	1	6	5	30	5	1	1	3	8
44	1	13	3,136	3,008	24	1,002	382	18	3	39	13	1	25	4	23	87	8	1	4	8
45	1	1	365	210	4	141	49	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	8	48	5	1	4	10
46	5	33	2,212	1,153	74	591	445	19	1	39	14	2	5	4	19	273	30	6	5	32
47	1	13	625	271	27	160	70	9	1	4	4	1	5	1	9	166	16	2	2	13
48	3	1	199	91	13	52	21	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	12	12	1	1	1	14
49	1	15	1,248	663	32	323	324	6	1	30	9	1	2	5	5	72	12	2	1	14
50	4	4	140	128	2	56	30	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	5	23	2	1	2	5
51	29	114	22,298	36,309	128	9,143	5,141	1,538	51	435	361	13	516	59	133	1,486	313	31	101	195
52	10	31	3,566	8,271	43	1,849	749	537	15	53	31	5	128	11	69	722	118	8	28	93
53	6	6	1,285	4,777	28	913	709	295	6	34	28	1	71	23	7	100	21	2	4	9
54	17	64	14,613	19,551	51	5,518	3,209	544	24	314	281	2	266	15	35	367	100	15	50	41
55	2	13	2,834	3,710	6	863	474	162	6	34	21	5	51	10	22	297	74	6	19	52
56	2	12	8,062	13,142	24	12,192	3,318	566	47	568	48	4	224	14	38	744	11	6	19	63
57	1	4	1,870	2,957	7	1,527	481	202	3	50	7	1	37	4	21	321	8	2	6	21
58	1	4	648	1,329	7	804	311	91	3	54	7	1	34	1	2	56	2	2	2	16
59	1	4	4,685	7,520	8	8,941	2,296	201	39	422	28	3	113	6	10	136	4	4	8	16
60	3	3	859	1,336	2	920	230	72	2	42	6	1	40	3	5	181	2	2	3	26
61	5	102	4,205	6,744	23	5,899	4,071	397	127	942	657	21	459	16	149	1,101	39	87	22	107
62	9	9	696	1,982	10	1,855	450	98	8	75	18	9	88	13	85	600	17	6	11	49
63	2	12	287	1,374	6	992	1,020	109	12	73	37	3	110	1	7	66	4	2	4	10
64	1	72	2,853	2,693	5	2,550	2,240	161	102	677	581	4	188	2	24	199	12	60	5	17
65	2	9	369	695	2	502	361	29	5	117	21	5	73	1	33	236	6	19	2	31

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 100,000 TO 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

CITY AND CITIZENSHIP.	Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.									SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.					CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.		All other.
		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	France.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Russia.	Austria.	Hungary.	Greece.	Canada-French.	Canada-Other and Newfoundland.	
<b>Albany, N. Y.</b>	8,192	616	181	1,687	2,227	13	35	29	55	46	1,259	1,065	269	25	54	123	233	275
Naturalized	4,827	388	122	1,262	1,742	8	20	15	40	32	329	438	86	11	5	73	131	135
Having first papers	462	35	8	42	64	2	4	2	2	6	95	129	20	1	9	3	6	34
Alien	1,661	68	20	99	87	1	7	7	8	4	699	373	123	11	25	8	46	75
Citizenship not reported	1,242	126	31	294	334	2	4	5	5	4	136	125	40	2	15	39	50	31
<b>Atlanta, Ga.</b>	2,287	239	76	138	445	8	38	12	30	32	63	572	62	44	267	7	121	133
Naturalized	1,011	115	30	77	303	5	15	5	15	23	33	237	31	22	26	3	43	28
Having first papers	193	10	6	6	14	1	6	1	1	4	4	97	8	6	21	4	9	9
Alien	565	50	18	12	42	3	8	3	6	4	14	134	7	6	188	2	17	51
Citizenship not reported	518	64	22	43	86	2	8	3	8	4	12	104	16	10	32	2	57	45
<b>Birmingham, Ala.</b>	2,944	484	210	172	381	16	82	24	73	27	648	277	65	43	175	10	107	150
Naturalized	1,179	262	133	95	206	6	36	16	36	13	114	126	33	20	23	2	27	31
Having first papers	186	18	8	8	20	3	10	1	1	3	38	31	3	3	16	2	17	31
Alien	839	58	24	9	32	4	23	2	9	6	430	42	11	7	101	8	14	67
Citizenship not reported	740	146	45	60	123	3	13	5	20	8	66	78	18	13	35	8	64	95
<b>Bridgeport, Conn.</b>	17,114	1,597	289	2,175	1,380	82	806	207	79	71	2,400	1,973	1,803	3,269	136	263	327	257
Naturalized	6,563	960	158	1,553	983	29	464	129	39	42	452	405	477	491	15	151	161	54
Having first papers	1,038	82	23	76	50	8	68	28	4	3	141	196	108	208	9	6	15	20
Alien	8,136	383	81	338	224	38	194	44	31	15	1,609	1,222	1,107	2,424	108	66	93	159
Citizenship not reported	1,377	172	27	208	123	7	80	13	5	11	198	150	111	146	4	40	58	24
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>	56,337	3,515	1,024	4,169	20,928	143	518	129	359	341	5,397	6,063	5,096	1,341	153	237	6,323	601
Naturalized	29,409	2,038	583	3,025	15,050	67	285	75	258	255	1,799	1,249	818	110	19	145	3,411	242
Having first papers	4,319	275	72	269	1,211	22	86	21	20	29	647	619	397	129	16	14	409	83
Alien	18,256	690	236	380	2,352	35	84	27	40	27	2,410	3,708	3,629	1,017	113	38	1,380	183
Citizenship not reported	6,354	512	133	495	2,315	19	63	6	41	50	535	487	352	85	5	40	1,123	93
<b>Cambridge, Mass.</b>	14,636	888	380	4,349	352	112	825	52	63	16	755	1,768	71	45	65	691	3,101	1,103
Naturalized	7,162	519	208	3,139	269	54	442	32	23	13	105	306	26	16	2	313	1,437	253
Having first papers	1,189	69	31	279	21	16	122	4	4	1	48	238	8	8	8	28	237	77
Alien	5,866	277	129	832	64	37	246	16	27	2	582	1,182	35	21	54	336	1,302	734
Citizenship not reported	419	33	12	99	8	5	15	1	3	3	20	42	2	1	14	125	93	39
<b>Cincinnati, Ohio</b>	26,723	977	247	2,261	13,704	19	63	46	312	398	1,246	2,142	807	2,992	116	42	410	941
Naturalized	17,253	724	164	1,902	11,395	9	38	26	241	294	402	888	351	143	16	25	279	250
Having first papers	1,793	45	13	71	580	4	9	8	17	39	101	373	108	262	6	3	17	77
Alien	6,250	136	54	123	955	6	11	8	39	30	687	652	319	2,525	86	10	65	544
Citizenship not reported	1,487	72	16	165	774	5	4	15	35	56	56	129	29	62	8	4	49	64
<b>Columbus, Ohio</b>	8,487	863	152	814	2,839	16	54	25	79	174	1,031	621	505	670	80	40	288	236
Naturalized	4,453	587	89	616	2,132	11	32	14	59	134	202	189	91	49	3	30	145	70
Having first papers	414	30	3	12	105	1	4	3	1	9	49	97	41	36	6	7	10	10
Alien	2,349	76	29	55	136	2	10	3	9	9	707	251	336	503	67	3	42	111
Citizenship not reported	1,271	170	31	131	466	2	8	5	10	22	73	84	37	82	4	7	94	45
<b>Dayton, Ohio</b>	7,303	254	75	429	2,830	11	27	19	51	60	200	731	361	1,776	82	14	160	223
Naturalized	3,451	188	48	351	2,257	7	14	12	40	50	52	180	61	52	9	7	89	34
Having first papers	396	14	1	11	142	1	7	1	3	13	97	21	66	3	3	9	5	5
Alien	2,994	38	14	12	179	3	4	3	5	3	120	420	266	1,638	69	19	176	176
Citizenship not reported	492	19	12	55	252	2	3	4	4	15	34	13	20	1	7	43	8	8
<b>Denver, Colo.</b>	19,204	2,342	700	1,804	3,523	264	2,118	464	215	284	1,360	2,448	913	232	166	131	1,468	772
Naturalized	10,959	1,455	434	1,335	2,495	146	1,329	260	122	176	444	1,070	406	117	19	75	844	232
Having first papers	2,102	192	71	112	322	41	324	73	13	47	121	357	143	45	10	13	112	97
Alien	3,801	352	112	130	1,327	52	251	75	45	30	662	825	201	45	97	19	240	248
Citizenship not reported	2,342	343	83	227	379	25	214	56	35	31	133	196	73	25	31	24	272	195
<b>Detroit, Mich.</b>	75,323	4,724	1,750	2,503	21,009	146	321	245	295	330	3,273	9,919	8,094	3,681	420	1,757	14,436	2,420
Naturalized	32,891	2,365	877	1,799	14,008	72	197	147	183	227	508	1,745	808	126	53	948	7,230	692
Having first papers	7,271	494	170	195	2,010	28	53	34	23	39	289	1,188	602	319	73	136	1,233	379
Alien	28,733	1,438	548	283	2,054	35	47	49	65	37	2,253	6,228	6,019	2,999	270	482	4,211	1,115
Citizenship not reported	6,428	427	149	226	1,437	11	24	16	24	27	223	758	665	237	24	191	1,766	234
<b>Fall River, Mass.</b>	20,181	4,748	359	2,022	108	37	40	21	52	5	473	831	1,124	76	6,065	329	3,891	
Naturalized	8,308	3,312	239	1,575	69	6	22	17	19	2	68	277	74	11	2,211	163	303	
Having first papers	782	364	16	38	6	3	4	3	3	3	32	65	13	6	113	15	64	
Alien	10,594	966	91	352	29	26	12	4	28	3	358	477	1,012	56	3,630	138	3,412	
Citizenship not reported	487	116	13	57	4	2	2	2	2	2	15	12	25	3	111	13	112	
<b>Grand Rapids, Mich.</b>	13,689	447	104	381	2,150	86	455	118	22	33	162	1,981	279	127	22	92	1,281	5,949
Naturalized	7,758	277	63	265	1,648	45	309	91	10	24	29	328	107	7	5	59	766	3,325
Having first papers	1,010	14	6	7	143	8	46	5	2	1	7	262	31	8	1	4	41	430
Alien	3,801	57	8	14	234	22	59	9	5	4	97	1,287	116	106	10	8	146	1,114
Citizenship not reported	1,614	99	27	95	225	11	41	13	5	4	29	104	25	6	21	329	580	
<b>Indianapolis, Ind.</b>	10,407	632	203	1,434	3,776	20	85	131	119	133	384	555	759	597	186	46	344	1,003
Naturalized	6,088	427	129	1,135	2,925	11	54	91	93	102	141	325	105	94	28	208	208	141
Having first papers	1,189	36	16	69	191	1	5	14	7	7	104	99	292	134	4	16	149	149
Alien	1,795	41	11	43	100	2	6	13	6	3	98	72	272	330	104	4	25	655
Citizenship not reported	1,335	128	47	187	560	6	20	13										

VOTING AGE, MILITIA AGE, AND NATURALIZATION.

1095

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 100,000 TO 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued.

CITY AND CITIZENSHIP.	Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.									SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.					CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.		All other.
		Eng-land and Wales.	Scot-land.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Nor-way.	Swe-den.	Den-mark.	France	Swit-zer-land.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Aus-tria.	Hung-ary.	Greece	Can-ada—French.	Can-ada—Other and New-found-land.	
<b>Kansas City, Mo.</b>	13,052	1,185	381	1,679	2,822	70	1,083	219	154	208	1,307	1,466	271	169	570	69	802	597
Naturalized	6,953	606	188	1,139	1,862	39	997	131	95	143	469	640	155	101	34	31	429	183
Having first papers	890	48	24	51	155	5	95	15	7	16	76	244	22	16	28	23	65	65
Alien	2,564	190	66	93	208	10	110	30	19	17	628	335	46	10	456	4	76	261
Citizenship not reported	2,645	341	103	396	597	16	181	43	33	32	134	241	48	36	52	34	275	83
<b>Los Angeles, Cal.</b>	29,576	4,097	878	1,843	5,151	534	1,579	604	938	425	1,997	2,061	1,460	381	254	293	3,300	13,761
Naturalized	14,097	2,223	502	1,212	3,495	314	963	342	436	267	451	752	437	115	24	171	1,700	693
Having first papers	2,730	377	75	128	416	64	222	87	98	39	181	290	171	76	31	27	235	213
Alien	8,662	844	177	233	565	98	219	107	296	75	1,161	812	745	137	168	52	697	2,276
Citizenship not reported	4,087	658	124	270	675	58	175	63	108	44	204	207	127	53	31	43	668	579
<b>Louisville, Ky.</b>	5,334	364	97	1,044	4,122	11	54	21	136	385	403	865	155	275	65	16	152	168
Naturalized	14,097	2,223	502	1,212	3,495	314	963	342	436	267	451	752	437	115	24	171	1,700	693
Having first papers	2,730	377	75	128	416	64	222	87	98	39	181	290	171	76	31	27	235	213
Alien	8,662	844	177	233	565	98	219	107	296	75	1,161	812	745	137	168	52	697	2,276
Citizenship not reported	1,098	51	12	159	547	1	10	2	14	41	48	111	17	9	3	2	47	24
<b>Lowell, Mass.</b>	18,191	2,002	449	3,971	119	38	284	21	65	2	125	863	844	7	2,073	4,717	1,436	1,175
Naturalized	14,097	1,245	274	2,859	70	18	182	13	21	21	28	124	55	3	4	1,300	685	1,111
Having first papers	427	88	18	67	3	1	10	10	3	3	7	77	14	8	8	57	48	26
Alien	9,897	563	131	851	38	17	87	6	39	1	80	640	754	3	1,049	3,160	618	960
Citizenship not reported	839	106	26	194	8	2	5	2	2	1	10	22	21	1	70	200	85	78
<b>Memphis, Tenn.</b>	3,403	324	78	362	785	10	88	39	57	50	612	413	142	34	131	25	179	79
Naturalized	1,664	159	36	243	505	7	43	26	35	42	181	173	84	19	15	16	61	19
Having first papers	197	11	4	11	41	2	7	4	2	1	34	47	11	3	7	6	8	8
Alien	808	60	18	22	82	2	16	5	5	3	271	135	29	5	84	4	39	28
Citizenship not reported	734	94	20	86	157	1	17	4	15	4	126	58	18	7	25	5	73	24
<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>	56,101	1,175	375	930	31,192	1,028	417	342	121	460	1,918	6,123	6,302	3,227	790	101	780	850
Naturalized	26,165	727	218	670	18,976	561	260	211	80	288	207	1,108	1,625	220	51	64	437	382
Having first papers	9,897	121	53	61	5,466	232	76	65	13	79	517	1,255	1,130	464	92	11	86	166
Alien	14,435	139	55	43	3,589	126	50	33	7	50	906	3,213	2,932	2,278	597	12	88	227
Citizenship not reported	5,624	188	49	156	3,161	109	31	33	21	43	108	547	616	265	50	14	139	95
<b>Minneapolis, Minn.</b>	45,159	1,587	601	1,457	4,582	8,195	14,001	1,183	171	184	456	2,829	3,586	601	342	861	2,868	1,655
Naturalized	23,462	856	351	1,013	3,019	4,398	8,024	669	87	127	116	950	852	148	99	553	1,645	579
Having first papers	5,427	116	36	68	363	1,226	2,006	159	15	12	66	372	432	106	36	51	139	224
Alien	10,305	302	117	111	531	1,720	2,372	213	36	13	221	1,175	1,976	284	193	78	327	636
Citizenship not reported	5,965	313	97	265	669	851	1,599	142	33	32	53	326	326	63	44	179	767	216
<b>Nashville, Tenn.</b>	1,435	143	53	242	290	3	21	7	27	54	59	251	47	83	34	4	58	59
Naturalized	951	95	42	191	222	2	14	6	15	40	32	128	31	58	18	3	22	22
Having first papers	80	2	1	6	13	2	2	2	4	4	12	24	2	2	2	2	6	6
Alien	170	15	2	7	44	1	5	2	1	5	2	1	44	8	7	0	19	19
Citizenship not reported	234	31	8	38	11	1	5	1	5	8	14	55	6	10	5	10	12	12
<b>New Haven, Conn.</b>	19,194	879	342	3,678	2,007	95	654	140	58	56	6,242	3,378	532	192	61	216	365	299
Naturalized	6,328	555	205	2,580	1,527	46	410	79	33	42	1,434	1,142	104	40	5	111	200	115
Having first papers	1,426	32	15	136	86	6	47	14	3	2	360	591	48	24	11	11	11	29
Alien	7,693	165	76	648	214	30	135	32	14	6	4,135	1,460	342	121	40	69	84	122
Citizenship not reported	1,447	127	46	314	180	13	62	15	8	6	313	185	38	7	5	25	70	33
<b>New Orleans, La.</b>	13,486	784	151	1,080	2,859	129	120	88	1,867	180	3,902	558	424	56	130	46	222	960
Naturalized	6,138	343	73	692	1,734	55	67	46	820	62	1,383	175	189	22	32	22	96	327
Having first papers	595	47	7	15	85	12	7	2	65	4	194	55	28	7	19	1	2	45
Alien	3,703	174	32	53	295	43	18	18	580	26	1,681	203	135	13	49	10	42	351
Citizenship not reported	3,050	200	39	320	745	19	28	22	402	38	644	126	72	14	30	13	82	257
<b>Newark, N. J.</b>	49,674	3,086	1,178	4,739	10,441	113	387	201	310	385	9,107	9,621	5,872	2,604	180	93	477	830
Naturalized	21,427	1,764	542	3,313	7,542	34	197	90	187	258	2,532	2,275	1,543	518	15	45	259	313
Having first papers	4,982	206	98	257	771	27	52	33	14	36	917	1,432	646	285	18	6	26	158
Alien	19,204	757	392	665	1,865	38	108	59	62	62	4,961	5,205	3,244	1,647	137	28	141	815
Citizenship not reported	4,061	359	146	504	763	14	30	19	29	29	697	709	439	154	10	14	51	94
<b>Oakland, Cal.</b>	19,334	2,088	725	1,886	2,975	542	1,168	832	606	339	2,157	418	806	126	365	132	1,365	2,804
Naturalized	10,237	1,276	441	1,424	2,225	314	750	515	253	210	391	204	240	49	29	81	911	924
Having first papers	2,004	208	75	151	270	94	173	151	54	43	222	63	91	28	40	9	65	267
Alien	5,968	478	169	183	314	111	194	130	266	70	1,442	129	438	38	283	33	273	1,417
Citizenship not reported	1,125	126	40	128	166	23	51	36	33	16	102	22	37	11	13	9	116	196
<b>Omaha, Nebr.</b>	13,788	740	311	875	2,489	202	1,763	1,449	60	98	1,523	1,155	1,569	300	392	46	523	293
Naturalized	7,079	471	204	694	1,745	120	1,091	793	38	69	106	448	767	86	26	31	314	116
Having first papers	2,103	66	25	62	274	34	292	302	6	11	209	275	358	56	22	3	43	65
Alien	2,868	80	30	27	157	25	104	169	10	7	1,066	286	278	119	321	2	50	75
Citizenship not reported	1,738	123	52	192	313	23	216	185	6	11	82	146	160	39	23	10	116	35
<b>Paterson, N. J.</b>	20,182	2,388	1,084	1,987	2,724	8	76	21	348	675	4,314	2,867	372	215	50	69	140	42,866
Naturalized	9,817	1,608	680	1,424	2,152	3	51	14	170	463	1,014	808	138	38	8	14	66	1,495
Having first papers	1,387	79	31	49														

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 100,000 TO 500,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY AND CITIZENSHIP.	Foreign-born white males 21 years and over: 1910	NORTHWESTERN EUROPE.										SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE.					CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.		All other.
		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	France.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Russia.	Austria.	Hungary.	Greece.	Canada—French.	Canada—Other and Newfoundland.		
<b>Providence, R. I.</b> .....	32,863	4,637	886	6,075	988	161	1,578	70	150	56	8,022	3,018	668	62	277	1,379	1,535	1,203	
Naturalized.....	12,988	2,504	454	3,848	700	90	786	36	47	24	1,296	920	234	20	28	305	669	527	
Having first papers.....	2,815	433	70	310	92	24	234	8	14	6	731	400	86	13	20	92	88	185	
Alien.....	14,910	1,301	299	1,464	131	38	461	20	78	21	5,521	1,520	310	27	208	820	622	1,979	
Citizenship not reported.....	2,150	309	63	453	65	9	97	6	11	5	474	178	36	12	12	162	156	112	
<b>Richmond, Va.</b> .....	2,040	221	99	177	482	7	18	18	23	11	301	362	50	14	78	3	51	147	
Naturalized.....	943	100	38	108	288	1	7	7	13	7	162	131	20	3	2	2	20	42	
Having first papers.....	123	8	0	2	15	1	2	2	1	1	29	36	5	1	1	1	1	13	
Alien.....	503	36	17	9	46	5	17	1	4	2	65	148	14	7	63	5	64	64	
Citizenship not reported.....	471	77	35	58	113	1	1	6	5	2	45	47	11	3	12	1	26	28	
<b>Rochester, N. Y.</b> .....	27,067	2,370	457	2,941	7,077	38	194	79	161	243	5,295	3,198	897	191	117	266	3,440	1,003	
Naturalized.....	13,003	1,263	201	1,373	5,285	19	101	43	107	163	3,74	2,193	531	11	169	1,721	470		
Having first papers.....	2,947	285	63	176	409	7	36	16	13	23	713	657	103	63	15	12	296	140	
Alien.....	8,361	551	144	205	525	7	40	14	23	27	3,395	1,421	556	91	87	62	931	292	
Citizenship not reported.....	2,756	271	49	287	858	5	17	6	18	30	313	211	45	16	4	33	492	101	
<b>St. Paul, Minn.</b> .....	29,048	1,179	367	2,970	7,155	1,973	5,889	771	145	311	1,196	2,038	1,934	1,099	96	599	1,573	552	
Naturalized.....	17,071	698	230	1,450	5,105	1,095	3,329	470	84	212	373	746	1,011	256	22	405	904	211	
Having first papers.....	2,586	82	17	91	412	282	608	98	12	34	125	322	183	72	9	26	92	61	
Alien.....	5,576	205	65	145	731	375	899	114	24	29	503	786	501	644	48	56	235	216	
Citizenship not reported.....	3,815	224	55	384	908	221	593	89	25	36	195	184	239	127	17	112	342	64	
<b>San Francisco, Cal.</b> .....	75,768	5,942	2,265	11,449	14,202	2,803	4,553	2,187	3,286	1,548	9,858	2,664	2,898	739	1,868	281	2,976	6,229	
Naturalized.....	36,375	3,135	1,130	8,112	9,461	1,106	2,339	1,171	1,104	725	1,882	1,060	1,145	203	151	174	1,750	1,658	
Having first papers.....	10,681	744	347	1,344	1,729	431	697	345	463	325	1,280	567	647	238	252	29	250	857	
Alien.....	21,872	1,530	596	1,937	1,915	830	1,003	451	1,449	410	6,063	817	916	196	1,363	50	597	2,649	
Citizenship not reported.....	6,840	530	186	956	1,097	436	514	220	270	88	633	220	190	42	122	28	373	985	
<b>Seranton, Pa.</b> .....	17,461	3,349	271	2,294	2,069	4	58	6	48	115	1,910	4,713	1,884	548	44	13	120	215	
Naturalized.....	7,630	2,465	166	1,757	1,472	2	38	3	31	76	373	379	343	176	5	10	64	70	
Having first papers.....	984	100	16	41	133	2	2	2	4	10	138	359	76	55	4	1	6	18	
Alien.....	6,801	367	46	183	195	17	17	7	17	1,288	3,082	1,104	272	34	2	4	111		
Citizenship not reported.....	1,766	417	43	313	269	1	1	1	6	12	111	393	101	45	1	36	16		
<b>Seattle, Wash.</b> .....	36,097	3,733	1,421	1,965	3,715	4,237	5,013	1,163	372	286	2,408	1,519	1,444	194	823	441	4,762	2,601	
Naturalized.....	16,438	1,890	680	1,233	2,338	1,901	2,624	641	154	166	352	482	375	67	98	246	2,544	957	
Having first papers.....	3,068	256	119	125	269	1,529	876	110	36	25	160	201	119	29	46	24	213	240	
Alien.....	11,474	963	373	313	556	1,418	1,205	287	136	51	1,649	676	813	97	577	82	963	1,414	
Citizenship not reported.....	5,117	624	249	294	562	459	608	125	46	44	247	160	146	11	102	89	1,042	260	
<b>Spokane, Wash.</b> .....	12,389	1,229	452	634	1,566	1,035	1,972	358	91	112	1,173	329	504	81	112	155	1,981	605	
Naturalized.....	5,495	520	193	385	998	484	1,009	185	33	7	129	123	106	20	15	86	976	182	
Having first papers.....	1,374	143	47	35	119	179	319	50	7	8	96	46	49	11	10	142	102		
Alien.....	3,451	319	127	97	149	224	418	58	20	15	859	101	202	42	75	29	376	241	
Citizenship not reported.....	2,069	247	85	117	300	148	226	65	22	18	89	59	57	8	11	30	487	100	
<b>Syracuse, N. Y.</b> .....	14,944	1,230	189	2,064	3,335	14	75	35	93	144	2,700	2,541	680	106	37	227	1,070	354	
Naturalized.....	7,036	740	97	1,400	2,528	9	42	19	66	116	549	672	92	22	6	130	498	50	
Having first papers.....	862	63	9	71	100	1	8	5	4	1	185	248	46	12	7	8	58	41	
Alien.....	4,715	166	38	189	197	2	11	3	12	4	1,705	1,356	433	64	33	30	194	218	
Citizenship not reported.....	2,331	261	45	404	510	2	14	8	11	23	201	265	109	8	41	64	320	45	
<b>Toledo, Ohio</b> .....	15,826	874	171	863	7,296	42	95	64	129	395	166	1,628	467	1,713	52	336	1,061	474	
Naturalized.....	8,752	555	87	586	5,277	19	44	45	93	292	49	457	124	218	5	217	575	109	
Having first papers.....	724	43	13	43	285	3	12	4	5	16	4	120	29	64	2	11	41	29	
Alien.....	4,308	107	30	52	864	9	12	9	14	28	97	914	271	1,391	37	35	148	290	
Citizenship not reported.....	2,042	169	41	182	870	11	27	6	17	59	16	137	43	40	8	73	297	40	
<b>Washington, D. C.</b> .....	11,738	1,342	378	2,218	2,675	80	158	119	228	141	1,544	1,501	236	83	223	49	417	346	
Naturalized.....	6,474	783	218	1,529	1,952	58	110	76	122	91	341	569	125	30	19	38	260	153	
Having first papers.....	1,068	118	20	118	157	4	14	12	21	7	164	306	31	15	6	15	26		
Alien.....	2,304	186	61	181	194	6	15	18	63	19	810	371	44	23	171	46	106		
Citizenship not reported.....	1,902	255	70	390	372	12	19	13	32	24	229	255	36	15	18	5	96	61	
<b>Worcester, Mass.</b> .....	22,816	1,409	370	4,545	289	147	3,737	108	55	11	1,592	4,312	183	12	61	2,369	1,438	2,180	
Naturalized.....	9,126	824	185	2,977	183	77	1,914	52	19	6	182	832	34	6	3	1,087	499	246	
Having first papers.....	1,514	112	33	258	14	10	320	10	2	1	99	332	14	1	2	117	84	96	
Alien.....	11,184	378	125	1,089	75	53	1,327	38	31	4	1,285	3,025	130	5	55	1,069	723	1,772	
Citizenship not reported.....	992	95	27	221	17	7	167	8	3	3	26	123	5	1	96	130	66		

<sup>1</sup> Principally Turkey in Asia (total, 1,049; naturalized, 208; first papers, 80; alien, 728; not reported, 33) and Portugal (total, 944; naturalized, 148; first papers, 42; alien, 711; not reported, 43).  
<sup>2</sup> Principally Turkey in Asia (total, 1,196; naturalized, 146; first papers, 37; alien, 988; not reported, 25).

## CHAPTER XII.

### SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

#### INTRODUCTION.

The statistics of school attendance of the census of 1910 are based upon the answers to a question on the population schedule as to whether the person enumerated had attended school between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. If the person enumerated had attended any kind of school for any length of time during the period in question, an affirmative answer was to be entered upon the schedule.

The statistics of school attendance in this chapter are limited to the United States proper. The data for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico are presented in detail in the sections on those territories in Volume III of the Thirteenth Census Reports.

#### UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

**Composition of the school population.**—The total number of persons reported as having attended school between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910, was 18,009,891. It is not to be understood that all of these persons were in school on April 15 or that they were simultaneously attending school at any time during the period. They represent the whole number of persons who attended day or night school for a longer or a shorter period at any time between the dates mentioned and will be designated in this chapter as persons attending school in 1909-10. Though the period falls from two to two and a half months short of the entire school year 1909-10, the number of persons who enter school in April, May, and June of any school year who have not been at school earlier in the year is an insignificant part of the whole enrollment and hence the number reported by the census enumerators as having attended school between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910, is practically the same as the total number who attended school at any time during the scholastic year 1909-10.

Table 1 shows the distribution of the persons attending school in 1909-10 among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups.

Of the total population of the United States, about one-fifth (18,009,891) was reported as having attended school at some time between September, 1909, and April, 1910. More than nine-tenths (90.4 per cent) of those attending school were white, 9.3 per cent were negroes, 0.3 per cent were Indians, and a small number were Chinese, Japanese, and all other. It is to be observed that the whites formed a somewhat larger proportion of the school population than of the total

population, while the negroes formed a larger proportion of the total population than of that attending school. Among the whites, the native whites, and especially those of native parentage, showed a markedly higher proportion of the school population than of the total, while the foreign-born whites constituted 14.5 per cent of the total population and only 3.6 per cent of that attending school. These differences, however, do not primarily reflect the tendencies of the different classes of the population in regard to school attendance, but are determined largely by differences in age distribution, the foreign-born element consisting mostly of adults.

**Table 1**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10		Per cent distribution of total population.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
All classes.....	18,009,891	100.0	100.0
White.....	16,279,202	90.4	88.9
Native white.....	15,027,786	83.8	74.4
Native parentage.....	11,110,583	61.7	53.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,517,203	25.1	20.5
Foreign-born white.....	651,506	3.6	14.5
Negro.....	1,670,650	9.3	10.7
Indian.....	53,458	0.3	0.3
Chinese.....	3,887	(1)	0.1
Japanese.....	2,512	(1)	0.1
All other.....	92	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 2 shows the distribution by sex of the persons in each color or race, nativity, and parentage group attending school in 1909-10.

**Table 2**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10		MALES TO 100 FEMALES.		
	Male.	Female.	Among persons attending school.		In total population 6 to 20 years of age.
			All ages.	6 to 20 years of age.	
All classes.....	9,037,655	8,972,236	100.7	100.3	100.7
White.....	8,220,847	8,058,445	102.0	101.5	101.4
Native white.....	7,882,607	7,748,179	101.8	101.4	101.0
Native parentage.....	5,611,901	5,498,082	102.1	101.6	101.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,270,705	2,246,497	101.1	100.8	99.7
Foreign-born white.....	338,240	313,266	108.0	105.6	108.1
Negro.....	783,809	886,781	88.4	88.4	95.4

Of the total number of persons who attended school in 1909-10, 9,037,655 were males and 8,972,236 were females, the number of males to 100 females in the group being 100.7. Comparing the ratio of males to 100 females for persons between 6 and 20 who attended school with that for the total population of the corre-



sponding ages, it is seen that for the former the ratio is 100.3 and for the latter 100.7, indicating that between the ages of 6 and 20—that is, in the so-called "school age"—females are relatively somewhat more numerous in the school population than in the total. This difference is due entirely to the negroes and the foreign-born whites, among whom the proportion of males in the total population 6 to 20 years of age is considerably higher than in the school population of these ages, while among the native whites the proportion of males is slightly higher in the school population than in the total.

Table 3 shows the age distribution, by color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, of persons who were reported as attending school in 1909-10.

Of the total number, 18,009,891, of persons reported as having attended school in 1909-10, 17,300,204, or 96.1 per cent, were between the ages of 6 and 20 years, while only 396,431 were under 6 and 313,256

were 21 years or over. The largest number, 8,028,662, or 44.6 per cent of the total, were in the age group 10 to 14, and the next largest, 5,678,320, or 31.5 per cent, in the group 6 to 9 years, while 3,593,222, or 20 per cent, were between 15 and 20 years of age, 2,748,386 being between 15 and 17 and 844,836 between 18 and 20. It may be noted that the age periods as given in the table are not of equal length, the first including 4 years, the second 5, and the third 6. The distribution of the school population by age groups does not differ materially for the different classes of the population. A larger proportion among the foreign-born whites than among the native whites were between 10 and 14 years of age, and a smaller proportion were 6 to 9 and 15 to 20 years old, and a notably large proportion of the foreign born were 21 years of age or over. These differences are so closely connected with the age distribution of the different classes of the population that detailed comment is unnecessary.

Table 3

AGE PERIOD.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.		White.								Negro.			
			Total.		Native.				Foreign born.					
	Number.	Per cent distribution.			Total.		Native parentage.				Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Number.			Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.					
Total.....	18,009,891	100.0	18,278,292	100.0	15,827,788	100.0	11,110,583	100.0	4,517,203	100.0	651,508	100.0	1,670,850	100.0
Under 6 years.....	396,431	2.2	366,800	2.3	355,355	2.3	217,189	2.0	138,166	3.1	11,445	1.8	28,560	1.7
6 to 9 years.....	5,678,320	31.5	5,174,347	31.8	4,981,031	31.9	3,477,957	31.3	1,503,074	33.3	193,316	29.7	488,954	29.3
10 to 14 years.....	8,028,662	44.6	7,212,637	44.3	6,904,115	44.2	4,827,471	43.4	2,076,644	46.0	308,492	47.4	791,995	47.4
15 to 20 years.....	3,593,222	20.0	3,237,762	19.9	3,135,123	20.1	2,985,793	21.6	739,360	16.4	102,639	15.8	338,750	20.3
15 to 17 years.....	2,748,386	15.3	2,473,283	15.2	2,400,263	15.4	1,809,055	16.3	591,213	13.1	73,015	11.2	204,005	15.3
18 to 20 years.....	844,836	4.7	764,479	4.7	734,855	4.7	586,708	5.3	148,147	3.3	29,624	4.5	74,745	4.5
21 years and over.....	313,256	1.7	287,776	1.8	252,162	1.6	192,203	1.7	59,959	1.3	35,614	5.5	22,591	1.3

Percentage attending school, by age groups.—Perhaps the most significant information to be derived from statistics of school attendance is obtained by comparing the number of persons of a given age group attending school with the total number of persons in that group.

Table 4 shows, by age groups, for the United States as a whole, the proportion of the entire population who attended school in 1909-10.

Table 4

AGE PERIOD.	Population: 1910	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10	
		Number.	Percent.
Total.....	91,972,266	18,009,891	19.6
Under 6 years.....	12,666,762	396,431	3.1
6 to 20 years.....	27,750,599	17,300,204	62.3
6 to 9 years.....	7,725,234	5,678,320	73.5
10 to 14 years.....	9,107,140	8,028,662	88.2
15 to 20 years.....	10,918,225	3,593,222	32.9
15 to 17 years.....	5,372,176	2,748,386	51.2
18 to 20 years.....	5,546,049	844,836	15.2
21 years and over.....	51,534,905	313,256	0.6

As before mentioned, about one-fifth of the total population of the United States in 1910 attended school during the year 1909-10. Of the children under

6 years of age only 3.1 per cent attended school and of persons 21 years of age and over only 0.6 per cent, while of all persons between 6 and 20 years of age over three-fifths, 62.3 per cent, were reported as attending school. In the age group 6 to 9 years 73.5 per cent attended school in 1909-10, and in the age group 10 to 14, 88.2 per cent, these two age groups comprising the ages of most common-school attendance, for the greater part of which school attendance is made compulsory by law in most of the states. In the age group 15 to 17, which as a rule is outside the limits of compulsory education, about one-half, 51.2 per cent, of the population was reported as attending school, while in the following age group, 18 to 20, only about one-seventh, 15.2 per cent, were so reported.

The number and percentage attending school are shown for individual years of age, between 6 and 20, by color or race, nativity, and parentage in Table 11 (p. 1102). The results for all classes combined are summarized in Table 5 and also in the curve in the following diagram. The proportion under 6 years or over 20 years of age attending school is so small that in most of the tables these ages are not included.

PERCENTAGE ATTENDING SCHOOL IN THE TOTAL POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1909-10.

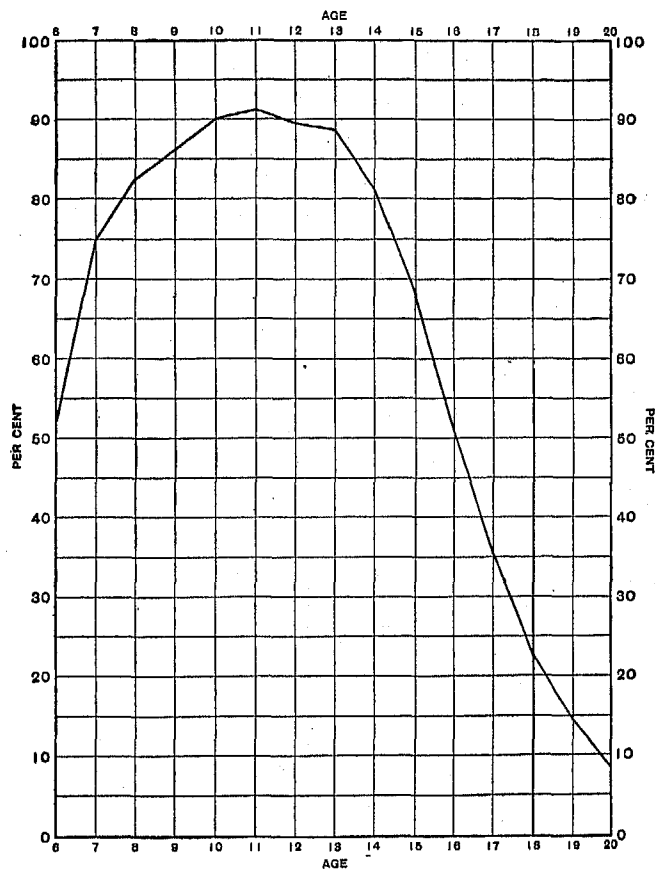


Table 5

YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10	
	Number.	Per cent.
6 years.....	1,059,353	52.1
7 years.....	1,464,730	75.0
8 years.....	1,586,572	82.7
9 years.....	1,567,605	86.2
10 years.....	1,681,342	90.0
11 years.....	1,555,301	91.2
12 years.....	1,716,310	89.8
13 years.....	1,574,253	88.8
14 years.....	1,501,456	81.2
15 years.....	1,175,009	68.3
16 years.....	943,511	50.6
17 years.....	629,866	35.3
18 years.....	434,864	22.6
19 years.....	254,421	14.4
20 years.....	155,561	8.4

The variations in the number attending school from year to year of age are affected by the same tendency to error as the statistics of age, and in the younger ages show some concentration on even numbers. Since, however, the total number of children of each age and the number attending school are affected by this error in the same way, the percentages are not affected and furnish a satisfactory basis for comparison.

At the age of 6 about one-half of the children are at school; a large number enter school between 6

and 7, and at 7 three-fourths are reported as attending school; the proportion attending school continues to increase until the maximum percentage, 91.2, is reached at the age of 11, after which the proportion attending school begins to decline; the first considerable decline occurs between 13 and 14, followed by a greater one between 14 and 15, and a still greater between 15 and 16, the proportion attending school at 16 being somewhat lower than that at 6. After 16 years a considerable proportion of children graduate from high school, and at 17 only 35.3 per cent are still in school; at 18 only 22.6 per cent; at 19, 14.4 per cent, and finally at 20, 8.4 per cent. The proportions attending school are affected by the legal requirements about education as well as by economic and social conditions.

**Percentage attending school, by color or race, nativity, and parentage.**—Table 6 shows the number and percentage of the population who attended school in 1909-10 by age groups, by color or race, nativity, and parentage, by sex.

Table 7 summarizes the percentages for the principal classes of the population.

While 62.3 per cent of the total population 6 to 20 years of age attended school in 1909-10, the proportion for the native whites was higher, 66.2 per cent, and that for the foreign-born whites much lower, 39.2 per cent, that for the negroes being 47.3 per cent.

A comparison of the percentages attending school for the native whites and the negroes by age groups shows that, while as would be expected the proportion is lower for the negroes in every age group, the difference is most pronounced in the youngest group, that of 6 to 9 years, and is less in the age groups 10 to 14 and 15 to 17, while in the group 18 to 20, in which the proportion attending school is much smaller for every class of the population, the percentage is about one and one-half times as great for the native whites as for the negroes. The reason for these variations is to be found largely in the circumstance that a larger proportion of negroes than of whites live in rural districts, where school attendance generally begins at a later age than in urban communities (see p. 1111), while the wider difference in the group 18 to 20 reflects the lesser frequency of attendance at high school and college among the negroes than among the native whites. The differences in proportion of school attendance between the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and the foreign-born whites are brought out better by the figures for individual years of age. Such figures are given in Table 8, based on Table 11, and are presented graphically for certain classes in the diagram on the next page.

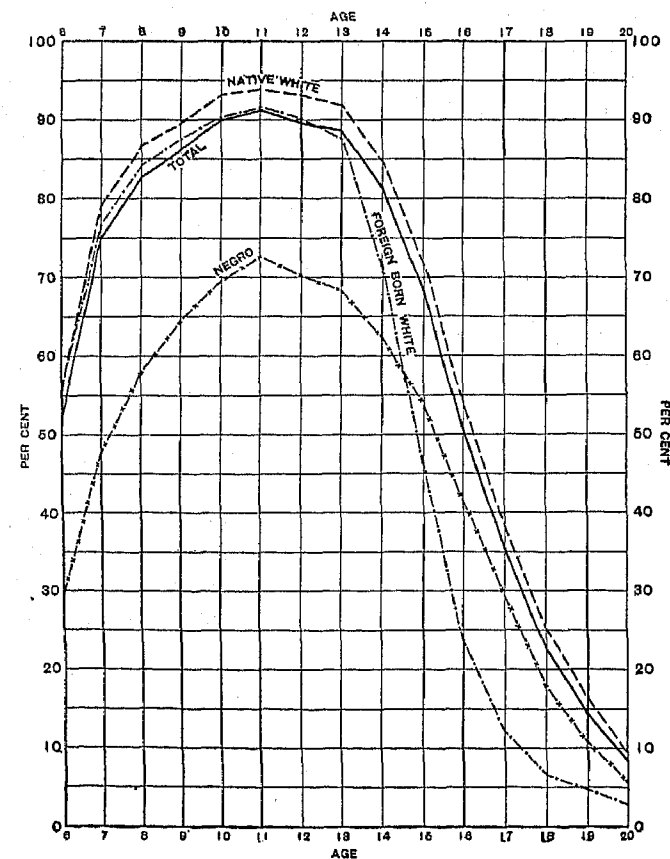
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

**Table 6**

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>All classes.....</b>	<b>18,009,891</b>	<b>27,750,599</b>	<b>17,300,204</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>7,725,234</b>	<b>5,678,320</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>9,107,140</b>	<b>8,028,662</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>10,918,225</b>	<b>3,593,222</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>396,431</b>	<b>313,256</b>
Male.....	9,037,855	13,924,694	8,661,846	62.2	3,896,287	2,856,580	73.3	4,601,753	4,036,105	87.7	5,426,654	1,769,161	32.6	196,572	175,237
Female.....	8,972,236	13,825,905	8,638,358	62.5	3,828,947	2,821,740	73.7	4,505,387	3,992,557	88.6	5,491,571	1,824,061	33.2	199,859	134,019
<b>White.....</b>	<b>16,279,292</b>	<b>24,220,868</b>	<b>15,624,716</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>6,703,748</b>	<b>5,174,347</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>7,918,408</b>	<b>7,212,607</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>9,598,712</b>	<b>3,237,762</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>368,800</b>	<b>287,776</b>
Male.....	8,220,847	12,195,148	7,872,132	64.6	3,388,433	2,611,957	77.1	4,006,104	3,643,988	91.0	4,800,611	1,610,187	33.7	182,602	166,113
Female.....	8,058,445	12,025,720	7,752,584	64.5	3,315,315	2,562,390	77.3	3,912,304	3,568,619	91.2	4,798,101	1,621,575	33.8	184,198	121,663
<b>Negro.....</b>	<b>1,670,650</b>	<b>3,422,157</b>	<b>1,619,099</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>990,850</b>	<b>488,954</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>1,155,266</b>	<b>791,995</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>1,270,041</b>	<b>338,750</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>28,560</b>	<b>22,391</b>
Male.....	783,860	1,670,979	750,813	45.5	492,466	237,162	48.2	578,074	379,486	65.6	600,439	143,165	23.8	13,452	10,604
Female.....	886,791	1,751,178	859,886	49.1	498,384	251,792	50.5	577,192	412,509	71.5	676,602	195,585	28.9	15,108	11,787
<b>Indian.....</b>	<b>53,458</b>	<b>94,529</b>	<b>51,043</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>28,907</b>	<b>13,984</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>31,393</b>	<b>22,446</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>34,229</b>	<b>14,613</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1,453</b>
Male.....	27,843	48,117	26,420	54.9	14,502	6,902	47.6	16,199	11,560	71.4	17,416	7,952	45.7	461	962
Female.....	25,615	46,412	24,623	53.1	14,405	7,082	49.2	15,194	10,886	71.6	16,813	6,661	39.6	501	491
<b>Chinese.....</b>	<b>3,887</b>	<b>6,978</b>	<b>3,263</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>560</b>
Male.....	2,977	5,553	2,417	43.5	405	324	65.5	1,085	823	76.8	3,973	1,260	31.7	36	524
Female.....	910	1,425	846	59.4	461	280	60.7	490	388	79.2	474	178	37.6	28	36
<b>Japanese.....</b>	<b>2,512</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>4,474</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,040</b>
Male.....	2,030	4,561	1,016	22.3	390	230	60.0	273	217	79.5	3,898	565	14.5	21	999
Female.....	470	1,154	411	35.6	374	192	51.3	204	158	77.5	576	61	10.6	24	41
<b>All other.....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>36</b>
Male.....	83	336	49	14.3	1	1	(1)	18	15	(1)	317	32	10.1	.....	35
Female.....	9	16	8	(1)	8	4	(1)	3	3	(1)	5	1	(1)	.....	1
<b>Native white.....</b>	<b>15,627,786</b>	<b>22,678,825</b>	<b>15,020,369</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>6,452,309</b>	<b>4,981,031</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>7,560,078</b>	<b>6,904,115</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>8,666,438</b>	<b>3,135,123</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>355,355</b>	<b>252,162</b>
Male.....	7,882,607	11,893,940	7,561,644	66.4	3,261,804	2,514,191	77.1	3,824,301	3,486,397	91.2	4,307,535	1,561,056	36.2	178,520	144,143
Female.....	7,745,179	11,284,885	7,458,725	66.1	3,190,705	2,466,840	77.3	3,735,777	3,417,718	91.5	4,358,903	1,574,067	36.1	178,535	108,019
<b>Native parentage.....</b>	<b>11,110,583</b>	<b>16,007,393</b>	<b>10,701,191</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>4,629,327</b>	<b>3,477,957</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>5,324,283</b>	<b>4,627,471</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>6,080,789</b>	<b>2,395,763</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>217,189</b>	<b>192,203</b>
Male.....	5,611,901	8,062,853	5,393,744	66.9	2,340,830	1,757,051	75.1	2,700,656	2,439,594	90.3	3,021,364	1,197,139	39.6	107,768	110,380
Female.....	5,498,682	7,944,540	5,307,447	66.8	2,288,497	1,720,909	75.4	2,623,627	2,387,917	91.0	3,059,419	1,198,624	39.4	109,421	81,814
<b>Foreign or mixed par.....</b>	<b>4,517,203</b>	<b>6,674,432</b>	<b>4,319,078</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>1,329,982</b>	<b>1,503,074</b>	<b>82.1</b>	<b>2,235,795</b>	<b>2,076,644</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>2,608,655</b>	<b>739,360</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>138,156</b>	<b>59,959</b>
Male.....	2,270,708	3,331,090	2,167,900	65.1	737,140	920,774	82.2	1,124,145	1,046,843	93.1	1,286,171	363,917	28.3	69,052	33,754
Female.....	2,246,497	3,343,342	2,151,178	64.4	909,208	745,934	82.0	1,111,650	1,029,801	92.6	1,319,484	378,443	28.5	69,114	26,205
<b>Foreign-born white.....</b>	<b>651,506</b>	<b>1,542,043</b>	<b>604,447</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>251,439</b>	<b>193,316</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>358,330</b>	<b>308,492</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>932,274</b>	<b>102,639</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>11,445</b>	<b>35,614</b>
Male.....	338,240	801,208	310,488	38.8	126,829	97,766	77.1	181,303	157,591	86.9	493,076	55,131	11.2	5,782	21,970
Female.....	313,266	740,835	293,959	39.7	124,610	95,550	76.7	177,027	150,901	85.2	439,198	47,508	10.8	5,663	13,644
<b>Black.....</b>	<b>1,268,584</b>	<b>2,696,171</b>	<b>1,230,843</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>781,345</b>	<b>369,352</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>912,648</b>	<b>607,401</b>	<b>66.6</b>	<b>1,002,178</b>	<b>254,090</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>21,030</b>	<b>16,711</b>
Male.....	598,394	1,328,091	580,473	43.7	389,988	179,656	46.1	450,433	292,167	63.6	478,670	108,650	22.7	9,917	8,004
Female.....	670,190	1,368,080	650,370	47.5	391,357	189,696	48.5	452,215	315,234	69.6	523,508	145,440	27.8	11,113	8,707
<b>Mulatto.....</b>	<b>402,066</b>	<b>725,986</b>	<b>388,856</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>209,505</b>	<b>119,602</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>242,618</b>	<b>184,594</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>273,863</b>	<b>84,660</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>7,530</b>	<b>5,680</b>
Male.....	185,475	342,888	179,340	52.3	102,478	57,506	56.1	118,641	87,319	73.6	121,769	34,515	28.3	3,535	2,600
Female.....	216,591	383,098	209,516	54.7	107,027	62,096	58.0	123,977	97,275	78.5	152,094	50,145	33.0	3,995	3,080

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

PERCENTAGE ATTENDING SCHOOL IN THE TOTAL POPULATION AND IN CERTAIN CLASSES 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1909-10.



PERCENTAGE ATTENDING SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

**Table 7**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10					
	6 to 20 years of age.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 20 years of age.		
				Total.	15 to 17 years of age.	18 to 20 years of age.
<b>All classes.....</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>15.2</b>
<b>White.....</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>15.7</b>
<b>Native white.....</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>17.3</b>
<b>Native parentage.....</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>19.6</b>
<b>Foreign or mixed parentage.....</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>82.1</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>
<b>Foreign-born white.....</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>
<b>Negro.....</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>11.7</b>

PERCENTAGE ATTENDING SCHOOL, BY SINGLE YEARS: 1910.

**Table 8**

YEAR OF AGE.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10				
	Total.	Native white.			Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	
6 years.....	55.5	52.6	62.9	55.5	29.7
7 years.....	79.2	77.2	84.3	76.9	47.7
8 years.....	86.7	85.2	90.5	84.2	57.9
9 years.....	89.5	88.3	92.4	87.5	64.6
10 years.....	93.2	92.2	95.7	90.3	69.8
11 years.....	93.8	92.9	96.1	91.4	72.7
12 years.....	93.1	92.0	95.6	90.2	70.1
13 years.....	91.0	90.9	94.3	87.7	68.4
14 years.....	84.7	85.3	83.1	71.6	62.3
15 years.....	71.5	75.0	63.5	46.2	53.9
16 years.....	53.7	58.9	41.8	23.7	41.5
17 years.....	38.0	42.9	26.7	12.2	29.0
18 years.....	25.1	28.0	16.9	6.8	17.9
19 years.....	16.3	18.5	11.1	4.8	10.9
20 years.....	9.8	11.0	6.8	3.0	6.6

The figures show that within the native white class there are considerable differences between the percentages for persons of native parentage and those of foreign or mixed parentage. In the ages 6 to 13 the difference is in favor of the foreign stock, but at 14 and even more decidedly at every older age the proportions of school attendance are markedly higher for the natives of native parentage. The distribution of these two classes between urban and rural communities largely accounts for the fact that the natives of foreign stock go to school at an earlier average age. It is probable, however, that the decidedly higher proportions for the native stock at the ages of 16 to 20 are due in part to the better economic and social position of this class of the population. Attendance at school, college, or any other educational institution at the age of 16 and at older ages, it may be noted, is more clearly indicative of a higher economic level than school attendance at younger ages, when local school facilities and legal requirements are dominant factors.

There is no difference in proportion of school attendance between the native whites and the foreign-born whites at the age of 6, and the difference is not conspicuous until the age of 14, the legal age for employment in many states, is reached. In the ages of 14, 15, 16, and 17 the difference is very marked. In the ages 18, 19, and 20 the proportions are much lower for all classes, but are much greater for the native whites than for the foreign born. Economic conditions undoubtedly account in part for the lesser frequency of school attendance among the foreign born in the older ages. The fact that the foreign born are concentrated in cities, where school attendance generally begins and ends at an earlier age than in rural districts, is doubtless also a factor. It should be borne in mind, however, that the pronounced decline in proportion of school attendance among the foreign-born whites at the age of 14 and after is not altogether caused by the fact that those in school leave at these ages but is due in large part to the influx of immigrants of 14 years and over, who never go to school in the United States.

**Percentage attending school, by sex.**—Table 9 shows, by age groups and by classes of population, for males and females, respectively, the percentage that attended school in 1909-10.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL, 1909-10							
	6 to 20 years of age.		6 to 9 years of age.		10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 20 years of age.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All classes .....	62.2	62.5	73.3	73.7	87.7	88.6	32.6	33.2
White .....	64.6	64.5	77.1	77.3	91.0	91.2	33.7	33.8
Native white .....	66.4	66.1	77.1	77.3	91.2	91.5	36.2	36.1
Native parentage .....	66.9	66.8	75.1	75.4	90.3	91.0	39.6	39.4
Foreign or mixed par. ....	65.1	64.4	82.2	82.0	93.1	92.6	28.3	28.5
Foreign-born white .....	38.8	39.7	77.1	76.7	86.9	85.2	11.2	10.8
Negro .....	45.5	49.1	48.2	50.5	65.6	71.5	23.8	28.9

The proportion attending school does not differ greatly for the sexes in any of the color and nativity classes when the entire age group, 6 to 20, is considered; still the proportion is higher for the males among the native whites, and for the females among the foreign-born whites, and especially higher for the females among the negroes.

Among the native whites of native parentage the proportion attending school is slightly higher for the females in the two younger age groups and slightly higher for the males in the group 15 to 20 years, but in the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage these conditions are reversed.

Among the foreign-born whites the proportion is slightly higher for males in each of the age groups, and yet is slightly higher for the females in the total. This apparent paradox is due to the circumstance that a larger proportion of males than of females belong to the age group 15 to 20, and that this group, in which the percentage attending school is very low, has a greater weight in the total for the males than for the females.

Among the negroes the proportion of females attending school is higher than that of males in each age group, the difference being greater in the two older age groups than in the youngest one.

Table 10 gives for each sex the percentages of school attendance for the principal classes of population by single years of age.

YEAR OF AGE.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL, 1909-10									
	All classes.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
6 to 20 years.....	62.2	62.5	66.9	66.8	65.1	64.4	38.8	39.7	45.5	49.1
6 years .....	51.7	52.4	52.2	53.0	62.9	62.9	55.7	55.3	28.5	30.9
7 years .....	74.7	75.2	76.9	77.4	84.6	84.0	77.2	76.6	46.3	49.2
8 years .....	82.5	82.8	85.0	85.3	90.5	90.4	84.5	83.8	50.5	59.3
9 years .....	86.1	86.3	88.2	88.4	92.5	92.4	87.5	87.4	63.7	65.4
10 years .....	89.6	90.4	92.0	92.5	95.6	95.8	90.3	90.3	68.0	71.5
11 years .....	90.9	91.5	92.6	93.1	96.1	96.0	91.7	91.1	70.8	74.5
12 years .....	89.2	90.3	91.7	92.4	95.6	95.6	90.5	89.9	67.5	72.8
13 years .....	88.3	89.3	90.6	91.3	94.7	93.9	88.7	86.8	64.9	71.9
14 years .....	80.7	81.8	84.8	85.8	83.9	82.3	74.1	69.0	57.4	67.0
15 years .....	67.5	69.0	74.3	75.7	64.0	63.0	49.0	43.6	48.3	59.3
16 years .....	49.3	51.9	57.7	60.2	41.2	42.4	25.3	22.1	36.2	46.3
17 years .....	34.0	36.6	41.8	44.1	25.7	27.7	12.8	11.7	24.7	33.1
18 years .....	22.1	23.0	28.6	28.5	16.2	17.6	6.9	6.7	15.3	20.2
19 years .....	14.8	14.1	19.4	17.6	11.1	11.1	5.0	4.5	9.9	11.9
20 years .....	9.3	7.5	12.5	9.6	7.4	6.3	3.3	2.6	8.4	5.8

Among the native whites of native parentage the proportion attending school is slightly higher for females than for males in every year of age from 6 to 17, but is higher for males at the ages of 18, 19, and 20. The difference in favor of the females is greater at the ages of 15, 16, and 17 than at any other ages. In general, the figures probably reflect certain well-known differences between the lives of boys and of girls: up to the age of 13 or 14 they go to school in about equal numbers; at 14, the legal age limit for employment in many states, more boys than girls

leave school to go to work, but of those who remain more girls than boys leave at 17, 18, and 19, because fewer girls than boys go to college and because more young women than young men marry before reaching their twentieth year, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced among native whites of native parentage 15 to 19 years being 1.4 per cent among males, as compared with 12.8 per cent among females.

Among the foreign-born whites the proportion attending school is higher for males than for females in every age (except the age of 10, at which the percentages are the same), the differences being more pronounced at the ages of 14, 15, and 16 than at

the younger or the older ages. In general, the difference in favor of the males among the foreign-born whites is probably due to the feeling common in many foreign countries that education is much more important for men than for women, and the increase in the difference at the beginning of the high-school age is probably due to a similar reason.

Among the negroes the proportion attending school is higher for the females than for the males in every age, the difference being very marked in the ages 14, 15, and 16. This may be due to some extent to the fact that it is easier for young negro boys to secure employment than it is for girls of that class.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	NUMBER AND PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL AT EACH AGE: 1909-10															
	6 years.		7 years.		8 years.		9 years.		10 years.		11 years.		12 years.		13 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	1,059,353	52.1	1,464,730	75.0	1,588,572	82.7	1,567,665	86.2	1,681,342	90.0	1,555,301	91.2	1,716,310	89.8	1,574,253	88.8
Male.....	529,244	51.7	737,137	74.7	797,445	82.5	782,754	86.1	848,141	89.6	779,875	90.9	864,789	89.2	788,111	88.3
Female.....	530,109	52.4	727,593	75.2	789,127	82.8	774,911	86.3	833,201	90.4	775,426	91.5	851,511	90.3	786,142	89.3
White.....	490,944	55.2	677,023	79.0	724,680	86.5	719,310	80.4	781,994	92.9	708,098	93.6	779,524	92.7	714,102	91.7
Male.....	249,472	55.8	338,513	79.2	357,342	86.6	353,155	80.4	390,994	93.3	354,044	93.8	344,262	93.2	338,544	91.8
Female.....	240,472	55.8	338,513	79.2	357,342	86.6	353,155	80.4	390,994	93.3	354,044	93.8	344,262	93.2	338,544	91.8
Negro.....	78,124	29.7	120,104	47.7	146,186	57.9	144,540	64.6	169,155	69.8	141,723	72.7	183,267	70.1	151,816	68.4
Male.....	37,051	28.5	58,270	46.3	70,609	56.5	71,232	63.7	83,575	68.0	68,730	70.8	88,619	67.5	64,579	64.9
Female.....	41,073	30.9	61,834	49.2	75,577	59.3	73,308	65.4	85,580	71.5	72,993	74.5	94,648	72.8	80,242	71.9
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	2,562	30.7	3,790	48.4	4,302	56.3	4,365	64.0	5,017	68.3	4,236	73.7	5,198	72.0	4,591	74.2
Male.....	1,249	30.1	1,844	46.7	2,156	56.0	2,112	64.3	2,427	68.5	2,247	74.6	2,656	70.8	2,435	73.9
Female.....	1,313	31.3	1,946	50.2	2,146	56.7	2,253	63.6	2,590	68.2	1,989	72.0	2,542	73.3	2,156	74.7
Native white.....	947,720	55.5	1,293,092	79.2	1,379,800	86.7	1,360,419	89.5	1,439,592	93.2	1,349,010	93.8	1,459,987	93.1	1,358,613	91.9
Male.....	475,192	55.2	652,902	79.1	690,346	86.6	689,752	89.4	727,847	93.1	678,112	93.6	678,070	92.9	683,609	91.8
Female.....	472,528	55.8	640,190	79.3	689,454	89.7	670,667	89.5	711,745	93.4	670,998	93.9	720,917	93.3	674,914	92.1
Native parentage.....	645,421	52.6	902,676	77.2	972,457	85.2	957,403	88.3	1,009,228	92.2	946,079	92.9	1,017,768	92.0	938,938	90.9
Male.....	323,323	52.2	465,622	76.9	491,955	85.0	480,161	83.2	511,385	92.0	475,668	92.6	516,120	91.7	472,529	90.6
Female.....	322,098	53.0	447,054	77.4	480,502	85.3	477,242	88.4	497,843	92.5	470,411	93.1	501,638	92.4	466,409	91.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	302,299	62.9	390,416	84.3	407,343	90.5	403,016	92.4	430,364	95.7	402,031	96.1	442,229	95.6	419,675	94.3
Male.....	151,809	62.9	197,280	84.6	204,300	90.5	203,601	92.5	216,492	95.6	202,444	96.1	222,950	95.6	211,170	94.7
Female.....	150,490	62.9	193,136	84.0	203,043	90.4	199,415	92.4	213,902	95.8	200,487	96.0	219,279	95.6	208,505	93.9
Foreign-born white.....	30,947	55.5	47,744	76.9	56,284	84.2	58,341	87.5	67,578	90.3	60,332	91.4	67,858	90.2	59,233	87.7
Male.....	15,752	55.7	24,121	77.2	28,335	84.5	29,558	87.5	34,147	90.3	30,586	91.7	34,454	90.5	30,403	88.7
Female.....	15,195	55.3	23,623	76.6	27,949	83.8	28,783	87.4	33,431	90.3	29,746	91.1	33,404	89.9	28,830	86.8

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	14 years.		15 years.		16 years.		17 years.		18 years.		19 years.		20 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	All classes.....	1,501,456	81.2	1,175,009	68.3	943,511	50.6	829,866	35.3	434,864	22.6	254,421	14.4	155,551
Male.....	755,379	80.7	582,331	87.5	456,081	49.3	395,948	34.0	209,887	22.1	131,514	14.8	83,600	9.3
Female.....	746,077	81.8	592,678	89.0	487,430	51.9	433,918	36.6	225,177	23.0	122,907	14.1	71,951	7.5
White.....	1,350,404	84.1	1,058,907	70.3	846,487	51.8	667,889	36.0	390,811	23.1	231,516	14.8	142,152	8.7
Male.....	685,670	84.1	530,808	70.1	415,308	51.0	279,588	35.1	191,480	22.9	121,347	15.3	77,656	9.7
Female.....	664,734	84.0	528,099	70.4	431,179	52.7	388,301	37.0	199,331	23.4	110,169	14.3	64,496	7.8
Negro.....	146,034	62.3	111,860	53.9	93,055	41.5	59,000	29.0	41,507	17.9	21,110	10.9	12,128	5.6
Male.....	66,968	57.4	49,221	48.3	38,600	36.2	24,727	24.7	16,613	15.3	8,964	9.9	5,040	5.4
Female.....	79,066	67.0	62,639	59.3	54,455	46.3	34,273	33.1	24,894	20.2	12,146	11.9	7,088	5.8
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	5,018	72.0	4,242	66.5	3,969	57.6	2,887	47.3	2,546	32.4	1,795	23.7	1,271	14.6
Male.....	2,721	72.3	2,302	66.0	2,173	57.2	1,633	47.3	1,594	34.3	1,203	25.0	904	16.7
Female.....	2,297	71.5	1,940	67.2	1,796	58.2	1,254	47.3	952	29.6	592	21.4	367	11.2
Native white.....	1,296,913	84.7	1,024,135	71.5	822,322	53.7	653,811	38.0	378,405	25.1	222,014	16.3	134,436	9.8
Male.....	657,660	84.6	512,636	71.2	402,819	52.6	271,882	36.9	184,811	25.0	115,865	16.9	73,043	11.1
Female.....	639,249	84.8	511,499	71.8	420,003	54.7	381,929	39.1	193,594	25.2	106,149	15.6	61,393	8.6
Native parentage.....	915,468	85.3	748,811	75.0	625,529	68.9	434,715	42.9	302,474	28.6	177,065	18.5	107,169	11.0
Male.....	463,852	84.8	374,761	74.3	306,164	57.7	214,678	41.8	149,276	28.6	93,432	19.4	58,828	12.5
Female.....	451,616	85.8	374,050	75.7	319,365	60.2	220,037	44.1	153,198	28.5	83,633	17.6	48,341	9.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	381,445	83.1	275,324	63.5	197,293	41.8	118,696	28.7	75,931	16.9	44,949	11.1	27,267	6.8
Male.....	193,817	83.9	137,875	64.0	96,055	41.2	57,204	25.7	35,535	16.2	22,433	11.1	14,215	7.4
Female.....	187,628	82.3	137,449	63.0	100,638	42.4	61,392	27.7	40,396	17.6	22,516	11.1	13,052	6.3
Foreign-born white.....	53,491	71.6	34,772	46.2	23,665	23.7	14,878	12.2	12,406	6.8	9,502	4.8	7,716	3.0
Male.....	28,001	74.1	18,172	49.0	12,489	25.3	7,706	12.8	6,669	6.9	5,482	5.0	4,613	3.3
Female.....	25,490	69.0	16,600	43.6	11,176	22.1	6,872	11.7	5,737	6.7	4,020	4.5	3,103	2.6

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

**Comparative summary: 1910 and 1900.**—Detailed comparisons between the statistics of school attendance in 1910 and those in 1900 are made difficult by the fact that the principal tabulations of the census of 1900 relate to persons from 5 to 20 years of age, while those of 1910 relate to persons from 6 to 20

years of age. Special tabulation was made in 1910 of persons 5 years of age attending school, in order to permit a general comparison of the statistics of the two censuses. This comparison is made in Table 12, which shows the same age groups for 1910 as in 1900.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 12  CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL. <sup>1</sup>		PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.						PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.					
			1910			1900			1910			1900		
	1910	1900	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
				Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>All classes</b> .....	18,009,891	13,367,147	29,785,997	17,646,877	59.2	26,041,940	13,160,909	50.5	9,760,632	6,024,993	61.7	8,874,123	4,266,302	48.1
Male.....	9,037,655	6,668,823	14,952,530	8,833,533	59.1	13,048,537	6,544,412	50.2	4,924,123	3,028,267	61.5	4,479,396	2,154,307	48.1
Female.....	8,972,236	6,698,324	14,833,467	8,813,344	59.4	12,993,403	6,616,488	50.9	4,836,509	2,996,726	62.0	4,394,727	2,111,995	48.1
<b>White</b> .....	16,279,292	12,231,004	25,992,293	15,945,412	61.3	22,441,947	12,039,594	53.6	8,475,173	5,495,043	64.8	7,638,326	3,971,175	52.0
Male.....	8,220,847	6,137,874	13,092,081	8,031,599	61.3	11,271,553	6,021,453	53.4	4,285,366	2,771,424	64.7	3,862,349	2,009,800	52.0
Female.....	8,058,445	6,093,130	12,900,212	7,913,813	61.3	11,170,394	6,018,141	53.9	4,189,807	2,723,619	65.0	3,775,977	1,961,375	51.9
<b>Negro</b> .....	1,070,650	1,006,734	3,677,890	1,644,769	44.7	3,499,187	1,083,516	31.0	1,246,553	514,014	41.2	1,202,768	284,784	23.7
Male.....	783,899	509,984	1,797,688	771,587	42.9	1,721,758	503,099	29.2	619,175	248,636	40.2	600,410	139,201	23.2
Female.....	286,751	496,750	1,880,172	873,172	46.4	1,777,429	580,417	32.7	627,378	265,378	42.3	602,348	145,583	24.2
<b>Indian</b> .....	53,458	37,537	102,163	51,877	50.8	89,632	36,243	40.4	36,541	14,818	40.6	31,937	9,851	30.8
Chinese.....	3,857	1,349	7,286	3,314	45.5	4,927	1,250	25.4	1,264	650	51.8	1,024	452	44.1
Japanese.....	2,512	523	6,039	1,459	24.2	6,247	297	4.8	1,088	458	42.1	78	40	.....
All other.....	92	.....	356	56	15.7	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native white</b> .....	15,627,786	11,849,815	24,403,180	15,330,814	62.8	21,248,914	11,608,616	54.9	8,176,664	5,291,576	64.7	7,491,134	3,885,580	51.9
Male.....	7,822,607	5,943,800	12,267,050	7,715,983	62.9	10,687,135	5,833,538	54.6	4,134,714	2,668,530	64.5	3,788,022	1,969,796	51.9
Female.....	7,745,179	5,905,515	12,136,130	7,614,831	62.7	10,561,779	5,835,078	55.2	4,041,950	2,623,046	64.9	3,702,512	1,915,814	51.8
<b>Native parentage</b> .....	11,110,583	8,244,687	17,246,081	10,892,763	63.2	14,876,715	8,112,850	54.5	5,861,015	3,669,610	62.6	5,174,220	2,516,045	48.6
Male.....	5,611,901	4,141,997	8,691,250	5,488,627	63.2	7,606,903	4,061,193	54.1	2,969,230	1,851,934	62.4	2,623,791	1,275,453	48.6
Female.....	5,498,682	4,102,690	8,554,831	5,404,126	63.2	7,269,812	4,051,657	55.0	2,891,785	1,817,685	62.9	2,550,429	1,240,587	48.6
<b>Foreign or mixed parentage</b> .....	4,517,203	3,605,128	7,187,099	4,438,061	62.0	6,372,199	3,555,766	55.8	2,315,649	1,022,057	70.0	2,316,914	1,389,535	59.1
Male.....	2,270,706	1,801,303	3,575,800	2,227,356	62.3	3,180,232	1,772,345	55.7	1,165,484	516,596	70.1	1,104,831	691,308	59.3
Female.....	2,246,497	1,803,825	3,611,299	2,210,705	61.7	3,191,967	1,783,421	55.9	1,150,165	505,461	70.0	1,162,083	678,227	58.9
<b>Foreign-born white</b> .....	651,506	381,189	1,589,113	614,598	38.7	1,193,033	370,978	31.1	298,509	203,467	68.2	147,192	85,595	58.2
Male.....	338,240	194,574	825,031	315,616	38.3	584,448	187,915	32.2	150,652	102,894	68.3	73,727	43,034	58.4
Female.....	313,266	186,615	764,082	298,982	39.1	608,585	183,063	30.1	147,857	100,573	68.0	73,465	42,561	57.9

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.						PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>All classes</b> .....	9,107,140	8,028,662	88.2	8,080,234	6,451,394	79.8	10,618,225	3,593,222	32.9	9,087,583	2,443,204	26.9
Male.....	4,601,753	4,036,105	87.7	4,083,041	3,215,585	78.8	5,426,654	1,769,161	32.6	4,486,100	1,174,520	26.2
Female.....	4,505,387	3,992,557	88.6	3,997,193	3,235,809	81.0	5,191,571	1,824,061	35.2	4,601,483	1,268,684	27.6
<b>White</b> .....	7,918,408	7,212,607	91.1	6,959,238	5,846,411	84.0	9,698,712	3,237,762	33.7	7,844,383	2,222,008	28.3
Male.....	4,006,104	3,643,988	91.0	3,519,303	2,928,743	83.2	4,800,611	1,610,187	33.7	3,889,931	1,082,810	27.8
Female.....	3,912,304	3,568,619	91.2	3,439,935	2,917,668	84.8	4,798,101	1,621,575	33.8	3,954,452	1,139,688	28.8
<b>Negro</b> .....	1,155,286	791,995	68.6	1,091,990	587,560	53.8	1,276,041	338,760	26.5	1,204,439	211,172	17.5
Male.....	578,074	379,486	65.6	543,642	277,832	50.6	600,439	143,165	23.8	572,706	80,066	15.0
Female.....	577,192	412,509	71.5	548,348	309,728	57.0	675,602	195,595	28.9	631,733	125,109	19.8
<b>Indian</b> .....	31,393	22,446	71.5	27,979	16,885	60.3	34,229	14,613	42.7	29,716	9,507	32.0
Chinese.....	1,575	1,221	77.5	845	479	56.7	4,447	1,438	32.3	3,058	319	10.4
Japanese.....	477	376	78.6	182	59	32.4	4,474	626	14.0	5,987	198	3.3
All other.....	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	33	10.2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Native white</b> .....	7,560,078	6,904,115	91.3	6,647,873	5,618,931	84.5	8,666,438	3,135,123	36.2	7,110,107	2,164,105	30.4
Male.....	3,824,801	3,486,397	91.2	3,361,671	2,813,012	83.7	4,307,636	1,561,056	36.2	3,536,942	1,053,760	29.8
Female.....	3,735,277	3,417,718	91.5	3,286,202	2,805,919	85.4	4,358,803	1,574,067	36.1	3,573,265	1,110,345	31.1
<b>Native parentage</b> .....	6,324,283	4,827,471	76.3	4,680,390	3,904,900	83.8	6,080,783	2,398,763	39.5	5,042,105	1,661,905	33.0
Male.....	2,700,656	2,439,554	90.3	2,364,797	1,958,336	82.7	3,021,904	1,197,730	39.6	2,518,315	820,399	32.6
Female.....	2,623,627	2,387,917	91.0	2,315,593	1,946,564	84.9	3,058,879	1,198,624	39.4	2,523,790	802,506	34.2
<b>Foreign or mixed parentage</b> .....	2,235,765	2,078,644	92.9	1,987,283	1,714,031	86.2	2,537,442	1,198,624	47.3	2,065,000	472,200	22.8
Male.....	1,124,145	1,046,843	93.1	998,874	856,676	85.9	1,286,171	363,917	28.3	1,018,527	224,361	22.0
Female.....	1,111,650	1,029,801	92.6	990,409	857,355	86.6	1,251,271	370,443	28.5	1,049,476	247,839	23.6
<b>Foreign-born white</b> .....	358,330	308,489	86.1	311,565	227,480	73.0	932,274	102,639	11.0	734,276	57,963	7.9
Male.....	181,303	157,601	86.9	157,632	115,731	73.4	493,076	55,131	11.2	353,089	29,150	8.3
Female.....	177,027	150,901	85.2	153,933	111,749	72.6	439,198	47,508	10.8	381,187	28,753	7.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons under 5 years and 21 years and over.

It should be noted that there is a difference in the material obtained at the two censuses, owing to a difference in the form of the question asked by the enumerators at each census. In 1910 the question was whether the person enumerated had attended school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. In 1900 the question was as to how many months the person enumerated had attended school during the year prior to the date of enumeration, June 1, 1900, the number of persons for whom the length of school attendance was reported being taken to be the aggregate number attending school. It is undoubtedly true that in many cases the fact that a certain person has attended school during the preceding year may be known, while the number of months of his attendance at school may be unknown, especially when the person interviewed is not the one to whom the information applies. In such cases enumerators would often be disposed to leave the answer blank, rather than to enter the fact of attendance stating that its duration was unknown. The returns for 1910 are therefore doubtless more complete than those for 1900 and the apparent increase in the proportion of persons reported as attending school for 1910, as compared with 1900, as given in Table 12, is due in part—probably in large part—to a greater accuracy of the returns. Confining the comparison to the age period 10 to 14, at which school attendance is most widespread and regular, and for which, therefore, the returns are probably most nearly comparable for the two enumerations, it is seen that the proportion reported as attending school increased from 79.8 per cent in 1900 to 88.2 per cent in 1910, and that increases in the proportions were reported for each sex and each class of the population. Among the numerically important classes the negroes showed the greatest advance between 1900 and 1910 in the proportion attending school.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Number and percentage attending school, by general nativity, sex, and age groups.—Table 25 (pp. 1116 to 1127) presents detailed statistics of school attendance, by age groups, for the United States and for divisions and states. Table 13 brings together for divisions the principal percentages in Table 25.

It should be borne in mind in considering these percentages of school attendance that the census inquiry was merely as to whether the person concerned had attended school at all during the census year, regardless of the length of such attendance. The figures indicate merely the fact of education being obtained, not the relative amount of education obtained. There are very considerable differences among different sections of the country and different states with respect to the average length of time the schools are in session during the year, and consequently with respect to the average annual duration of attendance.

Table 13

PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL, BY AGE PERIODS: 1909-10

SECTION AND DIVISION.	6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.					6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				
	All classes.	Native white. Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white. Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
United States.....	62.3	66.9	64.7	39.2	47.3	73.5	76.2	82.1	76.9	49.3
The North.....	65.2	69.4	65.2	39.7	59.2	83.2	83.1	84.0	79.9	77.3
New England.....	66.1	72.2	69.3	33.3	65.6	89.3	89.5	89.9	84.2	80.6
Middle Atlantic.....	62.9	67.5	65.2	39.2	57.5	83.0	83.1	83.5	80.6	77.9
East North Central.....	65.5	69.5	62.7	40.0	61.0	83.5	83.7	83.8	79.0	79.6
West North Central.....	67.9	70.7	66.0	40.8	58.1	80.1	80.7	80.5	72.2	71.4
The South.....	57.2	63.0	55.3	30.2	46.4	59.3	65.2	61.6	47.1	47.4
South Atlantic.....	55.7	62.8	59.5	34.7	47.0	60.6	67.1	74.2	66.5	49.0
East South Central.....	57.9	63.3	59.1	39.4	47.3	60.2	65.6	75.0	65.1	48.4
West South Central.....	57.1	63.1	51.8	25.8	43.7	59.9	62.5	61.4	32.9	42.7
The West.....	65.8	69.2	67.0	40.3	60.8	74.8	75.3	77.6	70.9	77.2
Mountain.....	65.8	69.4	67.9	38.3	60.7	72.2	73.7	76.1	64.9	74.7
Pacific.....	65.7	69.1	66.4	41.5	60.9	76.9	76.8	78.5	74.9	78.2
United States.....	88.2	90.7	92.9	86.1	68.6	32.9	39.5	28.4	11.0	26.5
The North.....	93.5	94.2	93.4	88.3	89.6	30.7	37.9	27.4	10.9	26.3
New England.....	94.1	95.2	94.2	88.8	94.3	29.0	41.0	27.4	11.2	29.0
Middle Atlantic.....	92.0	93.8	92.8	88.0	90.3	20.2	33.8	24.5	11.0	21.7
East North Central.....	93.8	94.5	93.2	88.5	91.0	30.9	37.5	25.2	9.2	28.2
West North Central.....	93.6	93.9	94.2	85.3	85.8	38.3	42.7	34.9	13.7	30.3
The South.....	79.3	85.5	82.9	59.5	67.0	35.5	40.9	27.4	9.8	26.6
South Atlantic.....	78.7	85.0	87.1	75.9	68.0	33.6	39.3	25.5	9.1	25.8
East South Central.....	79.0	84.7	90.0	74.2	67.2	37.2	42.0	28.3	14.4	28.4
West South Central.....	80.5	87.0	78.7	48.7	64.4	36.4	41.8	28.2	9.7	25.6
The West.....	92.4	93.4	94.2	86.0	92.0	39.1	44.4	33.5	13.2	30.3
Mountain.....	90.2	92.0	93.3	81.3	90.7	40.5	45.6	40.5	12.1	30.7
Pacific.....	94.1	94.6	94.8	88.8	92.9	38.2	43.6	37.4	13.9	30.1
United States.....	32.9	39.5	28.4	11.0	26.5	32.9	39.5	28.4	11.0	26.5
The North.....	30.7	37.9	27.4	10.9	26.3	30.7	37.9	27.4	10.9	26.3
New England.....	29.0	41.0	27.4	11.2	29.0	29.0	41.0	27.4	11.2	29.0
Middle Atlantic.....	20.2	33.8	24.5	11.0	21.7	20.2	33.8	24.5	11.0	21.7
East North Central.....	30.9	37.5	25.2	9.2	28.2	30.9	37.5	25.2	9.2	28.2
West North Central.....	38.3	42.7	34.9	13.7	30.3	38.3	42.7	34.9	13.7	30.3
The South.....	35.5	40.9	27.4	9.8	26.6	35.5	40.9	27.4	9.8	26.6
South Atlantic.....	33.6	39.3	25.5	9.1	25.8	33.6	39.3	25.5	9.1	25.8
East South Central.....	37.2	42.0	28.3	14.4	28.4	37.2	42.0	28.3	14.4	28.4
West South Central.....	36.4	41.8	28.2	9.7	25.6	36.4	41.8	28.2	9.7	25.6
The West.....	39.1	44.4	33.5	13.2	30.3	39.1	44.4	33.5	13.2	30.3
Mountain.....	40.5	45.6	40.5	12.1	30.7	40.5	45.6	40.5	12.1	30.7
Pacific.....	38.2	43.6	37.4	13.9	30.1	38.2	43.6	37.4	13.9	30.1

Table 13 shows that the principal difference in the proportion attending school in 1909-10 among all persons 6 to 20 years of age was between the North and West, on the one hand, and the South on the other. In the North 65.2 per cent of the population of school age attended school at some time between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910; in the South 57.2 per cent; and in the West 65.8 per cent.

This general difference between the North and West and the South appears in the case of each geographic division of the South. For every class of the population in the two younger age periods, 6 to 9 and 10 to 14, the percentages of school attendance, with two exceptions only, are lower in each of the southern divisions than in any northern or western division. In the oldest age period, 15 to 20 years, however, the percentages of school attendance for the native whites of native parentage are no lower in the southern divisions than in most of the other divisions. The figures indicate not only that school attendance in the South in general is not as widespread among persons of school age as it is in the North or in the West, but that owing probably to the predominantly rural character of the South a greater proportion of those in the oldest age group attend school; among the negroes the proportion attending school in the southern divisions is

especially low, but even in their case the difference between North and South is not as marked in the oldest as in the two younger age periods. It should be kept in mind that the proportion of persons of school age who actually attend school depends not only on the available school facilities, but also on the general development of the country, the condition of the roads, and other local conditions. It is only fair to mention, however, that of the 16 states in the South, 8 had no state-wide compulsory education laws in 1910, while every state outside of that section had such a law.

A comparison of the percentages of school attendance among native whites of native parentage with those among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage shows that, for the entire age period 6 to 20, the proportion is somewhat higher among the former than among the latter in every division, but the difference is considerable only in the West South Central division, and in that division it is practically confined to the state of Texas, where it is probably due largely to the presence of large numbers of native children of Mexican parentage. In the youngest age group, 6 to 9, the percentage of school attendance is higher for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage than for those of native parentage in every division except the West North Central and the West South Central; while in the age group 10 to 14, the differences between the two native white classes are comparatively slight, and in the age group 15 to 20, the percentages are very considerably higher for the natives of native parentage than for those of foreign or mixed parentage. The fact that the natives of native parentage go to school at a later age on the average than the natives of foreign or mixed parentage is due largely to the greater concentration of the latter in urban districts, where schooling as a rule begins at an earlier age.

A comparison of the native whites of native parentage with the foreign-born whites shows that the proportion attending school is much higher among the former than among the latter in every division and in each age group, the difference between these two classes of the population being decidedly more pronounced in the West South Central division than in any other. The exceptionally low percentage of school attendance among the foreign-born whites of that division may be due to the presence of a large number of Mexicans.

A comparison of the native whites of native parentage with the negroes shows that, while the percentage of school attendance among the latter is lower, for each age group, in nearly every geographic division, the difference is very much more pronounced in the three southern divisions than in the four divisions in the North or the two in the West. Combining the data for each section, it appears that, for the entire age period 6 to 20, the native whites of native parentage compared with negroes as follows: In the North the former showed 69.4 per cent of school attendance and

the latter 59.2 per cent; in the West the percentages were 69.2 and 60.8, respectively, while in the South they were 63 and 46.4, respectively.

Eleven is the year of age at which school attendance reaches the maximum for every class of the population in nearly every geographic division. It is worth while, therefore, to present the figures for that age separately. Table 14 shows what proportion of the children 11 years of age were reported as not attending school in 1909-10. These figures may be taken as a measure of how far conditions in each division and for each class of the population depart from the ideal, which would be for every child of 11 to be at school.

Table 14

DIVISION.	PER CENT NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL 11 YEARS OF AGE: 1909-10				
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
United States.....	8.8	7.1	3.9	8.6	27.3
New England.....	3.0	3.2	2.5	5.0	2.2
Middle Atlantic.....	4.0	3.8	3.6	6.4	5.9
East North Central.....	3.6	3.6	3.2	6.4	5.8
West North Central.....	4.6	4.6	3.8	10.5	10.3
South Atlantic.....	16.9	11.6	6.5	16.2	27.3
East South Central.....	17.7	12.8	5.4	21.0	29.4
West South Central.....	16.6	11.1	17.3	44.6	32.2
Mountain.....	8.2	6.9	5.5	13.7	8.0
Pacific.....	4.5	4.2	3.7	7.8	4.7

The differences between the divisions and between classes of population are clearly brought out by the table. In no division in the North was the proportion not at school for all classes of the population combined as high as 5 per cent; for the two western divisions it was 4.5 per cent in the Pacific and 8.2 per cent in the Mountain; while in each of the three southern divisions one-sixth or more of the children 11 years of age were not at school. The difference between the divisions is similar for each class of the population, but is especially striking for the negroes, among whom the proportion of 11-year old children who were not at school in 1909-10 reached 27.3 per cent in the South Atlantic division, 29.4 per cent in the East South Central, and 32.2 per cent in the West South Central. The highest percentage of non-attendance in the table, however, 44.6 per cent, was shown for the foreign-born whites, in the West South Central division.

The differences in the proportion attending school for each sex are shown by divisions and states in Tables 18, 25, and 26. These differences are largely similar to those discussed above for the United States as a whole and comment on them in this connection is unnecessary.

The most significant comparisons among individual states in respect to school attendance are probably those with reference to children 6 to 14 years of age—the years in which school attendance is everywhere more common than in the older ages. Such a comparison may be conveniently made by means of Table 15, which presents figures for each principal class of the population in those ages.



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 15 DIVISION AND STATE.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.			Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
					Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.						
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>16,832,374</b>	<b>13,708,982</b>	<b>81.4</b>	<b>9,946,610</b>	<b>8,305,428</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>4,065,777</b>	<b>3,579,718</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>609,769</b>	<b>501,808</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>2,146,116</b>	<b>1,280,949</b>	<b>59.7</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	1,020,848	938,171	91.9	403,222	373,507	92.6	519,533	478,982	92.2	88,456	76,948	87.0	9,206	8,364	90.9
Middle Atlantic.....	3,165,516	2,797,524	88.4	1,678,462	1,404,049	88.9	1,266,616	1,120,437	88.5	264,651	225,873	85.3	54,161	45,867	84.7
East North Central.....	3,113,033	2,774,423	89.1	1,930,609	1,727,919	89.5	1,020,472	909,619	89.1	116,344	98,096	84.3	41,344	35,666	86.0
West North Central.....	2,147,103	1,878,360	87.5	1,360,189	1,192,904	87.7	691,393	610,439	88.3	50,379	40,212	79.8	36,222	28,774	79.4
South Atlantic.....	2,601,637	1,829,989	70.3	1,551,023	1,188,906	76.7	78,516	63,769	81.2	14,581	10,474	71.8	955,261	565,475	59.2
East South Central.....	1,813,364	1,273,522	70.2	1,187,774	899,526	75.7	29,219	24,543	84.0	3,107	2,188	70.4	592,615	347,050	58.6
West South Central.....	1,929,188	1,336,748	69.3	1,300,466	979,378	75.3	132,312	87,600	66.2	25,272	10,651	42.3	451,767	245,121	54.3
Mountain.....	455,409	372,092	81.7	289,596	240,737	83.1	128,490	109,796	85.5	18,023	13,344	74.0	2,379	1,982	83.3
Pacific.....	586,371	506,153	86.3	345,209	298,502	86.5	199,227	174,533	87.6	28,957	23,992	82.9	3,161	2,750	87.0
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>															
Maine.....	117,355	104,674	89.2	74,927	67,677	90.3	35,202	31,124	88.4	6,885	5,578	81.0	183	166	90.7
New Hampshire.....	65,827	60,045	91.2	31,840	29,343	92.2	28,574	26,075	91.3	5,332	4,558	85.5	74	62	83.8
Vermont.....	57,413	53,342	92.9	39,305	36,576	93.1	15,048	14,036	93.3	2,926	2,613	89.3	129	113	87.6
Massachusetts.....	519,454	482,429	92.9	168,704	158,385	93.9	297,757	277,139	93.1	47,596	41,941	88.1	5,223	4,806	92.0
Rhode Island.....	85,276	75,700	88.8	24,851	22,652	91.2	48,908	43,543	89.0	10,136	8,356	82.4	1,323	1,160	87.7
Connecticut.....	175,523	161,921	92.3	63,595	58,874	92.6	94,044	87,065	92.6	15,580	13,902	89.2	2,274	2,057	90.5
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>															
New York.....	1,423,729	1,281,770	90.0	582,370	523,579	89.9	666,592	604,208	90.6	158,927	140,297	88.3	14,456	12,596	87.1
New Jersey.....	420,635	372,760	88.6	185,727	166,369	89.6	188,865	167,536	88.7	33,387	27,972	83.8	12,600	10,790	85.7
Pennsylvania.....	1,321,152	1,142,994	86.5	810,365	714,101	88.1	411,158	348,043	84.8	72,337	57,604	79.6	27,105	22,475	82.9
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Ohio.....	773,270	694,638	89.8	508,219	513,328	90.3	163,451	145,851	89.2	25,799	21,679	84.0	15,755	13,742	87.2
Indiana.....	466,144	411,266	88.2	404,722	357,792	88.4	47,480	41,696	87.6	4,932	3,977	80.6	8,931	7,822	87.7
Illinois.....	953,808	837,719	87.8	525,750	463,609	88.2	365,683	321,953	88.0	48,275	40,448	83.8	14,020	11,636	83.0
Michigan.....	476,024	431,707	90.7	232,193	211,882	91.3	217,606	197,182	90.6	22,400	19,433	86.8	2,297	2,053	89.4
Wisconsin.....	443,787	399,093	89.9	199,785	181,308	90.8	226,252	203,037	89.7	14,938	12,559	84.1	341	303	88.9
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Minnesota.....	389,622	346,172	88.8	135,742	120,518	88.8	236,744	211,063	89.2	14,344	12,340	86.0	649	584	90.0
Iowa.....	404,329	367,005	90.7	276,233	250,825	90.8	120,286	109,250	90.8	5,930	4,864	82.0	2,268	2,020	89.3
Missouri.....	592,803	504,844	85.2	489,274	418,100	85.5	72,288	62,654	86.7	7,697	6,214	80.7	23,465	17,811	75.9
North Dakota.....	114,294	92,223	80.7	34,807	28,790	82.7	68,053	55,493	81.5	9,823	6,878	70.0	56	43	76.8
South Dakota.....	112,910	63,998	56.8	52,792	44,419	84.1	52,771	44,653	84.6	3,443	2,509	72.9	110	95	86.4
Nebraska.....	223,284	201,329	90.2	132,454	119,323	90.1	84,554	76,807	90.8	4,068	3,974	97.7	819	720	87.9
Kansas.....	309,366	272,789	88.2	238,837	210,929	88.3	56,697	50,519	89.1	4,474	3,433	76.7	8,855	7,495	84.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>															
Delaware.....	34,489	28,257	81.9	22,425	18,704	83.4	5,188	4,320	83.4	701	532	75.9	6,172	4,689	76.0
Maryland.....	235,868	189,245	80.2	150,708	125,551	83.3	34,699	27,774	80.0	5,210	3,936	75.5	45,233	31,968	70.7
District of Columbia.....	44,719	38,776	86.7	24,796	21,767	87.8	6,080	5,392	88.7	905	782	86.4	12,910	10,807	83.7
Virginia.....	440,920	301,007	68.3	278,208	203,703	73.2	7,355	5,882	80.0	1,410	1,066	75.5	153,827	90,367	58.8
West Virginia.....	247,341	204,076	82.5	224,980	186,709	83.0	9,105	7,552	82.9	2,841	1,878	66.1	10,404	7,927	76.2
North Carolina.....	498,561	357,412	71.7	325,555	240,294	73.8	1,802	1,514	84.0	330	214	64.8	169,034	108,200	64.0
South Carolina.....	357,509	223,900	62.6	143,332	103,355	72.1	1,741	1,418	81.4	227	164	72.2	212,125	118,981	56.1
Georgia.....	589,736	386,744	65.6	302,698	220,856	73.0	4,264	3,004	70.5	675	513	76.0	282,070	156,258	55.4
Florida.....	152,394	100,507	66.0	78,321	56,467	72.1	8,282	6,304	76.1	2,282	1,449	63.5	63,489	36,278	57.1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Kentucky.....	469,180	356,608	76.0	406,263	309,958	76.3	14,091	12,269	87.1	720	603	83.8	48,039	33,761	70.3
Tennessee.....	455,703	328,474	72.1	351,218	264,147	75.2	5,723	4,787	83.6	782	617	78.9	97,927	58,895	60.1
Alabama.....	477,048	291,340	61.1	260,867	182,725	70.0	6,418	5,012	78.1	998	701	70.2	208,548	102,813	49.3
Mississippi.....	411,433	297,100	72.2	169,426	142,696	84.2	2,987	2,476	82.9	607	267	44.0	238,101	151,581	63.7
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Arkansas.....	345,282	241,938	70.1	238,328	178,097	74.7	6,778	5,503	81.2	684	382	55.8	99,383	57,872	58.2
Louisiana.....	366,354	200,145	54.6	184,303	120,106	65.2	17,265	12,028	69.7	2,563	1,299	50.7	161,969	60,654	37.4
Oklahoma.....	358,376	291,517	81.3	288,264	236,826	82.2	18,983	16,227	85.5	1,478	1,120	75.8	30,813	23,581	76.5
Texas.....	859,176	603,148	70.2	589,581	438,349	74.3	89,286	53,842	60.3	20,547	7,880	38.4	159,697	103,014	64.5
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>															
Montana.....	56,664	46,879	82.7	27,619	23,055	83.5	23,923	20,581	86.0	2,627	1,998	76.1	166	138	83.1
Idaho.....	60,384	49,579	82.1	43,191	35,427	82.0	15,499	13,039	84.1	1,047	798	76.2	45	33	73.3
Wyoming.....	21,061	17,793	84.5	13,560	11,607	84.9	6,143	5,278	85.9	881	673	76.4	137	116	84.7
Colorado.....	129,855	112,568	86.7	84,634	73,083	86.4	37,779	33,407	88.4	5,619	4,601	81.7	1,429	1,220	85.4
New Mexico.....	66,610	48,535	72.9	54,368	41,812	76.9	5,682	4,269	75.1	1,593	901	56.6	210	155	73.8
Arizona.....	35,271	23,691	67.2	14,857	11,952	80.4	9,497	6,845	72.1	3,762	2,818	61.6	254	207	81.5
Utah.....	76,152	65,214	85.6	46,139	39,387	85.4	27,040	23,777	87.9	2,245	1,874	83.5	106	86	81.1
Nevada.....	9,412	7,833	83.2	5,228	4,514	86.3	2,927	2,600	88.8	249	191	76.7	32	27	84.4
<b>PACIFIC:</b>															
Washington.....	171,745	147,219	85.7	99,528	85,458	85.9	60,539	52,504	86.9	8,674	7,278	83.9	480	390	81.3
Oregon.....	101,042	86,414	85.5	70,565	60,059	85.1	26,074	22,755	87.3	2,984	2,469	82.7	102	79	77.5
California.....	313,584														

Table 15 shows that for all classes of the population combined the proportion of persons 6 to 14 years of age who attended school in 1909-10 was more than 80 per cent in every state of the North and of the West, except New Mexico and Arizona. Of the states in the South, only Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia, and Oklahoma showed proportions as high as 80 per cent. There were eight states in the North where the proportion was over 90 per cent, the highest percentage (92.9) being reported for Vermont and for Massachusetts. The proportion was as much as three-fourths in only five of the Southern states.

Table 15 shows further that there are some rather marked variations with respect to school attendance even among the states of a single geographic division. Such differences are not very conspicuous in the northern divisions or in the Pacific division, where all the percentages, at least for the native classes, are high, but they are rather marked in the southern divisions and in the Mountain division. It is seen, for example, that among the native white children of native parentage 6 to 14 years of age, the more northerly states of the South Atlantic division—Delaware, Maryland, and West Virginia, not to mention the District of Columbia, which is virtually a single city—show a somewhat higher percentage of school attendance than the more southerly states of the division. Mississippi shows a decidedly higher percentage than the other states of the East South Central division, and Oklahoma a materially higher percentage than the other states of the West South Central division. In the case of the negro children of this age group similar differences appear among the states of the three southern divisions.

The proportion of persons 6 to 14 years of age attending school was higher among the native whites of native parentage than among the foreign-born whites in every state except South Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama, in which states the foreign-born element was numerically unimportant. The greatest differences in this respect were in Texas, where the percentage among the native whites of native parentage was 74.3 and among the foreign-born whites 38.4; in Mississippi, where the respective percentages were 84.2 and 44; in New Mexico, where they were 76.9 and 56.6; in Arkansas, where they were 74.7 and 55.8; and in Arizona, where they were 80.4 and 61.6. In Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, the difference is probably due to the presence of large numbers of Mexicans. The total number of foreign-

born whites in Mississippi and in Arkansas is so small that the comparison is not significant.

The proportion attending school among persons 6 to 14 years of age was higher among native whites of native parentage than among negroes in 43 of the 48 states, but the difference was comparatively small in the states of the North and of the West, while in most of the Southern states the difference was very marked. Thus in Louisiana 68.4 per cent of the native whites of native parentage of the age group under discussion attended school, while among the negroes the proportion was only 37.4 per cent; in Alabama the percentages for the two classes were 70 and 49.3, and in Mississippi 84.2 and 63.7, respectively.

In order to obtain a complete picture of the conditions as to school attendance in any given state, it is, of course, necessary to consider all the age groups and, indeed, individual years of age.

Table 16 summarizes for divisions and states the statistics for each age group shown in Table 25, but without detail of sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage; Table 17 shows the color or race, nativity, and parentage distribution of the population 6 to 20 years of age, with the number and percentage reported as attending school in 1909-10.

**School attendance among Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.**—Table 27 (pp. 1140 and 1141) shows the number of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese attending school in 1909-10, by divisions and states.

There were 53,458 Indians in 1910 who were reported as having attended school at some time between September 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910. Of this number, 27,843 were males and 25,615 females. The distribution of the Indians attending school, by divisions and states, naturally corresponded closely to the distribution of the total Indian population, about four-fifths of the Indians reported as attending school being in the section of the country west of the Mississippi.

There were 3,887 Chinese reported as attending school in 1909-10, 2,977 of them being males and 910 females; 2,205 of the male Chinese attending school, and 696 of the females were in the Pacific division. More than one-sixth of all the male Chinese attending school were 21 years of age or over.

Of the 2,512 Japanese who were reported as attending school in 1909-10, 2,036 were males and 476 were females. Of the male Japanese attending school, 1,653 were in the Pacific division, and of the female Japanese, 405. Nearly one-half (999) of the male Japanese reported as attending school in 1909-10 were 21 years of age or over.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 16 DIVISION AND STATE.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
United States	18,008,891	27,750,598	17,800,204	62.3	7,725,234	5,678,320	73.5	9,107,140	8,028,662	88.2	10,918,225	3,593,222	32.9	396,431	313,256
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	1,222,228	1,729,112	1,143,268	66.1	461,292	411,741	89.3	559,556	526,430	94.1	708,264	205,097	29.0	57,294	21,666
Middle Atlantic	3,531,373	5,357,256	3,370,818	62.9	1,439,430	1,194,176	83.0	1,720,086	1,603,348	92.9	2,191,740	573,294	26.2	100,028	60,627
East North Central	3,576,003	5,237,043	3,431,622	65.5	1,406,274	1,173,582	83.5	1,706,759	1,600,841	93.8	2,124,010	657,199	30.9	80,877	63,504
West North Central	2,530,591	3,574,334	2,425,414	67.9	976,434	782,550	80.1	1,170,674	1,095,810	93.6	1,427,226	547,054	38.3	55,596	49,581
South Atlantic	2,418,444	4,139,759	2,347,451	56.7	1,205,479	730,919	60.6	1,396,058	1,099,070	78.7	1,538,222	517,462	33.6	33,673	37,320
East South Central	1,730,191	2,389,349	1,673,263	57.9	844,021	507,826	60.2	969,343	765,696	79.0	1,075,985	399,741	37.2	30,552	26,376
West South Central	1,795,100	3,057,574	1,747,007	57.1	912,657	513,846	56.9	1,016,531	817,002	80.5	1,123,386	410,259	36.4	21,281	26,812
Mountain	508,191	741,754	487,047	65.8	215,799	155,870	72.2	239,010	216,222	90.2	286,345	115,855	40.5	7,368	9,376
Pacific	700,770	1,024,418	673,414	65.7	283,848	202,810	76.9	322,523	303,343	94.1	438,047	167,261	38.2	9,762	17,594
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	140,831	195,197	132,082	67.7	52,767	45,023	85.3	64,588	59,651	92.4	77,842	27,408	35.2	6,393	2,356
New Hampshire	77,550	111,634	73,487	65.8	29,556	26,754	87.1	36,271	34,201	94.5	45,807	13,442	29.3	2,935	1,128
Vermont	70,531	94,701	66,845	70.6	25,902	22,951	88.4	31,451	30,391	96.6	37,288	13,503	36.2	2,768	918
Massachusetts	630,119	881,024	588,020	66.7	234,494	213,229	90.9	284,960	269,200	94.5	361,570	106,600	29.2	29,845	12,245
Rhode Island	90,242	148,102	90,328	61.0	38,262	32,707	85.5	47,014	43,053	91.6	62,826	14,568	23.2	3,861	2,053
Connecticut	206,955	298,454	192,497	64.5	80,251	72,077	89.8	95,272	89,844	94.3	122,931	30,576	24.9	11,492	2,966
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	1,650,363	2,454,428	1,563,374	63.7	637,903	540,228	84.7	785,826	741,542	94.4	1,030,099	281,604	27.3	55,773	31,716
New Jersey	469,272	708,525	440,903	62.2	191,940	162,920	84.9	228,695	209,840	91.8	287,890	68,143	23.7	21,433	9,936
Pennsylvania	1,411,238	2,194,303	1,366,541	62.3	609,587	491,028	80.6	711,565	651,966	91.6	873,151	223,547	25.6	22,822	21,875
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	898,088	1,313,809	868,578	66.1	347,668	293,403	84.4	425,602	401,235	94.3	540,539	173,940	32.2	14,133	15,377
Indiana	529,742	777,889	513,023	66.0	210,576	172,348	81.8	255,568	238,918	93.5	311,745	102,357	32.8	5,390	10,729
Illinois	1,064,346	1,615,914	1,025,053	63.4	432,858	354,775	82.0	520,955	482,944	92.7	662,106	187,334	28.3	19,085	20,208
Michigan	508,926	796,887	539,739	67.7	217,544	184,996	85.0	253,480	246,721	97.5	320,863	103,032	32.7	19,922	9,205
Wisconsin	514,901	732,544	484,629	66.2	197,633	168,070	85.0	246,154	231,023	93.9	288,757	85,530	29.6	22,287	7,985
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	462,867	648,775	443,761	68.4	175,220	141,114	80.5	214,402	205,058	95.6	259,153	97,589	37.7	9,463	9,643
Iowa	499,272	675,222	469,778	69.6	182,252	157,897	86.6	222,577	209,118	94.0	270,393	102,773	38.0	19,300	10,194
Missouri	665,072	963,998	646,866	65.1	268,612	207,728	77.3	324,191	297,116	91.6	401,195	142,022	35.4	7,640	11,466
North Dakota	121,649	183,336	117,453	64.1	54,902	38,745	70.6	59,392	53,478	90.0	69,042	25,230	36.5	1,799	2,397
South Dakota	126,903	183,979	122,642	66.7	52,889	38,804	73.4	60,021	55,194	92.0	71,069	28,640	40.3	1,790	2,471
Nebraska	275,828	373,868	261,219	69.9	101,502	85,782	84.5	121,782	115,547	94.9	150,584	59,399	39.8	9,077	5,533
Kansas	378,099	515,156	363,695	70.6	141,057	112,490	79.7	168,309	160,299	95.2	205,790	90,906	44.2	6,527	7,877
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	36,330	57,932	35,304	60.9	15,181	11,185	73.7	19,308	17,072	88.4	23,443	7,047	30.1	467	559
Maryland	234,628	383,486	227,024	58.4	106,263	78,196	73.6	129,005	111,040	85.7	152,618	37,770	24.8	3,565	4,039
District of Columbia	54,688	79,249	50,859	64.2	20,070	15,797	78.7	24,649	22,978	93.2	34,530	12,084	35.0	1,529	2,300
Virginia	401,696	697,649	392,499	56.3	203,357	109,873	54.0	237,563	191,134	80.5	256,729	91,492	35.6	3,901	5,296
West Virginia	207,411	396,818	259,971	65.5	116,314	85,019	73.1	131,027	119,057	90.9	149,477	55,895	37.4	3,544	3,926
North Carolina	495,196	785,553	481,450	61.3	232,597	145,057	62.4	265,924	212,355	79.8	287,022	124,038	43.2	5,691	8,055
South Carolina	300,359	564,260	291,307	51.6	165,103	85,569	51.8	192,406	138,397	71.9	206,751	67,341	32.6	4,566	4,486
Georgia	494,781	925,865	480,378	51.9	274,519	159,012	57.9	315,217	227,732	72.2	336,129	98,694	27.9	7,863	6,540
Florida	133,356	243,917	128,659	52.7	72,075	41,211	57.2	80,319	59,296	73.8	91,523	28,152	30.8	2,547	2,149
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	473,481	755,709	461,195	61.0	216,276	143,081	66.2	252,905	213,527	84.4	286,529	104,537	36.5	5,188	7,098
Tennessee	451,190	738,478	438,547	59.4	212,375	129,733	61.1	243,328	198,741	81.7	282,775	110,073	38.9	5,409	7,234
Alabama	396,845	750,357	385,440	51.4	223,892	109,901	49.1	253,106	181,439	71.7	273,309	94,109	34.4	5,042	6,354
Mississippi	408,675	644,805	388,072	60.2	191,519	125,111	65.3	219,914	171,939	78.2	233,372	90,972	39.0	14,913	5,660
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	333,795	551,672	324,035	58.7	165,403	102,017	61.7	179,879	139,921	77.8	206,390	82,097	39.8	4,324	5,436
Louisiana	257,027	575,866	248,420	43.1	172,563	79,015	45.8	193,791	121,130	62.5	209,512	48,276	23.0	4,968	3,639
Oklahoma	394,201	566,823	383,816	67.8	172,307	121,850	70.7	186,069	169,667	91.2	207,947	92,299	44.4	5,249	5,130
Texas	810,077	1,363,713	790,730	58.0	402,384	215,964	53.7	450,792	387,184	84.8	504,537	187,538	37.2	6,740	12,601
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	62,755	93,771	60,678	64.7	26,978	20,064	74.4	29,686	26,815	90.3	37,107	13,799	37.2	936	1,141
Idaho	68,603	96,819	66,779	69.0	28,482	19,852	69.7	31,902	29,727	93.2	36,435	17,200	47.2	632	1,192
Wyoming	23,745	35,770	23,020	64.3	10,232	7,899	77.2	10,829	9,894	91.4	14,715	5,227	35.5	297	423
Colorado	153,412	215,940	147,026	68.4	60,167	47,445	78.9	69,688	65,123	93.4	89,085	35,058	40.7	2,437	3,303
New Mexico	66,717	105,403	64,842	61.0	32,202	20,416	63.4	34,008	28,119	81.7	38,793	15,807	40.7	1,563	812
Arizona	31,346	56,897	30,355	53.4	17,180	9,657	56.2	18,991	14,034	77.6	21,026	6,604	30.8	490	501
Utah	85,056	121,016	85,006	70.2	36,082	27,146	75.2	40,070	38,068	95.0	44,864	19,792	44.1	771	2,279
Novada	10,557	16,132	10,141	62.9	4,476	3,391	75.8	4,936	4,442	90.0	6,720	2,308	34.3	190	220
PACIFIC:															
Washington	201,695	293,478	195,259	66.5	78,943	59,538	75.4	92,802	87,681	94.5	121,733	48,040	39.5	1,865	4,571
Oregon	121,409	176,386	117,078	66.8	45,266	33,894	74.9	55,776	52,520	94.2	74,344	30,664	41.2	1,109	3,222
California	377,666	555,554	361,077	65.0	139,639	109,378	78.3	173,945	163,142	93.8	241,970	88,557	36.6	6,788	9,891

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1109

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 17 DIVISION AND STATE.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.			Total			Total		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	27,750,599	17,300,204	62.3	16,007,383	10,701,191	66.9	6,671,432	4,319,078	64.7	1,542,043	604,447	39.2	3,422,157	1,619,699	47.3
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	1,729,112	1,143,268	66.1	606,431	481,480	72.2	803,198	556,730	69.3	243,088	94,322	38.8	15,530	10,201	65.6
Middle Atlantic.....	5,357,256	3,370,818	62.9	2,534,645	1,744,091	67.5	1,989,990	1,297,558	65.2	683,873	271,942	39.8	95,194	54,780	57.5
East North Central.....	5,237,043	3,431,622	65.5	3,132,328	2,178,099	69.5	1,741,668	1,091,520	62.7	283,632	113,446	40.0	72,837	44,462	61.0
West North Central.....	3,574,334	2,425,414	67.9	2,186,578	1,546,055	70.7	1,186,613	783,075	66.0	122,672	50,080	40.8	64,085	37,229	58.1
South Atlantic.....	4,139,759	2,347,451	56.7	2,467,850	1,549,613	62.8	128,778	76,586	59.5	35,637	12,390	34.7	1,604,019	706,974	47.0
East South Central.....	2,889,349	1,673,263	57.9	1,883,763	1,191,822	63.3	52,743	31,189	59.1	6,983	2,741	39.4	944,880	447,230	47.3
West South Central.....	3,057,574	1,747,007	57.1	2,048,346	1,261,901	61.6	212,966	110,378	51.8	51,160	13,192	25.8	715,697	312,736	43.7
Mountain.....	741,754	487,947	65.8	457,096	317,047	69.4	210,861	143,144	67.9	42,574	16,311	38.3	4,170	2,531	60.7
Pacific.....	1,024,418	673,414	65.7	580,366	401,083	69.1	344,615	228,886	66.4	72,424	30,024	41.5	5,836	3,556	60.9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>															
Maine.....	195,197	132,082	67.7	123,833	87,995	71.0	53,962	36,945	68.5	16,740	6,747	40.3	365	224	61.3
New Hampshire.....	111,634	73,487	65.8	52,646	37,974	72.1	43,577	30,091	69.1	15,259	5,334	35.0	138	77	55.8
Vermont.....	94,701	66,845	70.6	63,769	46,513	72.9	23,968	16,990	70.9	6,707	3,207	47.8	261	131	52.2
Massachusetts.....	881,024	588,029	66.7	278,717	205,518	73.7	459,778	323,327	70.3	133,312	53,082	39.8	8,797	5,850	66.5
Rhode Island.....	148,102	90,328	61.0	42,009	29,235	69.6	76,888	49,888	65.0	26,839	9,623	35.9	2,277	1,424	62.5
Connecticut.....	298,454	192,497	64.5	105,437	74,245	70.4	145,025	99,395	68.5	44,211	16,320	36.9	3,721	2,465	67.1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>															
New York.....	2,454,428	1,563,374	63.7	983,517	663,316	68.8	1,053,610	709,245	67.3	407,790	174,188	42.7	27,192	15,192	55.9
New Jersey.....	708,525	440,903	62.2	302,956	204,166	67.4	294,673	191,544	65.0	88,569	32,242	36.3	21,832	12,892	59.1
Pennsylvania.....	2,194,303	1,366,541	62.3	1,318,133	876,609	66.5	641,707	396,769	61.8	187,214	65,514	35.0	46,170	26,696	57.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Ohio.....	1,313,809	868,578	66.1	938,675	651,607	69.4	284,375	174,842	61.5	62,828	24,837	39.5	27,330	17,233	61.9
Indiana.....	777,889	513,623	66.0	604,781	448,573	74.2	86,074	50,653	59.5	12,327	4,612	37.4	15,560	9,699	62.3
Illinois.....	1,615,914	1,025,033	63.4	849,975	585,043	68.8	619,352	379,104	61.2	121,517	46,138	38.0	24,825	14,572	58.7
Michigan.....	796,887	539,739	67.7	372,377	263,925	72.2	365,753	243,380	66.5	52,305	23,404	44.7	3,994	2,561	64.1
Wisconsin.....	732,544	484,629	66.2	306,520	223,946	73.1	387,114	243,487	62.9	34,655	14,454	41.7	628	397	63.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Minnesota.....	648,775	443,761	68.4	208,907	154,844	74.1	398,336	270,175	67.8	37,049	15,648	42.2	1,189	781	65.7
Iowa.....	675,222	469,778	69.6	442,128	321,966	72.8	212,946	139,325	65.4	16,142	5,923	36.7	3,866	2,495	64.5
Missouri.....	993,993	646,866	65.1	793,833	538,506	67.4	135,263	78,296	57.9	18,083	7,189	39.8	41,682	22,794	54.7
North Dakota.....	183,336	117,463	64.1	53,101	36,715	69.1	106,573	70,332	66.0	21,194	8,906	42.0	103	60	58.3
South Dakota.....	183,979	122,642	66.7	82,253	57,773	70.2	87,273	58,049	66.5	8,312	3,314	39.9	184	122	66.3
Nebraska.....	373,888	261,219	69.9	212,955	155,558	73.1	146,432	98,957	67.6	11,571	4,884	42.2	1,512	930	61.5
Kansas.....	515,156	363,095	70.6	388,371	280,593	72.2	99,780	67,941	68.1	10,321	4,211	40.8	15,549	10,047	64.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>															
Delaware.....	57,932	35,304	60.9	37,422	23,780	63.6	8,478	5,103	60.2	1,949	592	30.4	10,078	5,315	57.7
Maryland.....	388,486	227,024	58.4	245,675	152,360	62.0	57,627	31,698	55.0	11,907	4,518	37.9	73,230	38,417	52.5
District of Columbia.....	79,249	50,859	64.2	43,082	28,724	66.7	10,465	7,079	67.6	2,047	1,018	49.7	23,593	14,000	59.3
Virginia.....	697,649	392,499	56.3	440,168	269,330	61.2	11,842	7,464	63.0	3,013	1,247	41.4	242,413	114,346	47.2
West Virginia.....	396,818	259,971	65.5	355,322	238,897	67.2	14,401	9,093	63.1	8,587	2,153	25.1	18,481	9,806	53.1
North Carolina.....	785,583	481,450	61.3	515,117	334,471	64.9	2,871	2,017	70.3	715	284	39.7	264,025	143,039	54.2
South Carolina.....	564,200	291,307	51.6	229,204	137,474	60.0	2,943	1,834	62.3	555	205	36.9	331,429	151,726	45.8
Georgia.....	925,865	480,373	51.9	477,530	289,880	60.7	7,209	4,627	64.2	1,590	664	41.8	439,485	185,191	42.1
Florida.....	243,017	128,659	52.7	124,330	74,638	60.0	12,942	7,671	59.3	5,318	1,704	32.0	101,285	44,634	44.1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Kentucky.....	755,709	461,195	61.0	644,497	401,209	62.3	27,178	15,148	55.7	1,953	756	38.7	81,970	44,060	53.7
Tennessee.....	738,478	438,547	59.4	563,158	354,091	62.9	10,099	6,466	64.0	1,740	802	46.1	163,397	77,153	47.2
Alabama.....	750,357	385,449	51.4	410,331	244,992	59.7	10,434	6,309	60.5	2,073	844	40.7	327,176	133,191	40.7
Mississippi.....	644,805	388,072	60.2	265,767	191,530	72.1	5,032	3,260	64.9	1,187	339	28.6	372,331	192,826	51.8
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Arkansas.....	551,672	324,035	58.7	379,084	238,872	63.0	11,541	7,100	61.5	1,440	491	34.1	159,431	77,467	48.6
Louisiana.....	575,866	248,420	43.1	297,134	158,758	53.3	28,118	14,510	51.6	5,649	1,591	28.2	254,580	73,473	28.9
Oklahoma.....	566,323	383,816	67.8	454,481	311,274	68.5	31,134	21,486	69.0	3,368	1,443	42.8	48,718	31,083	63.8
Texas.....	1,363,713	790,736	58.0	927,647	582,997	62.8	142,178	67,270	47.3	40,703	9,637	23.8	252,868	130,708	51.7
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>															
Montana.....	93,771	60,678	64.7	44,453	30,075	67.7	38,017	26,365	69.2	7,382	2,534	34.3	300	184	61.3
Idaho.....	96,819	66,779	69.0	67,040	47,213	70.4	25,635	18,066	70.5	2,998	1,040	34.7	89	50	56.2
Wyoming.....	35,776	23,020	64.3	22,297	14,991	67.2	10,148	6,792	66.9	2,481	792	31.9	286	142	49.7
Colorado.....	215,940	147,626	68.4	138,619	97,182	70.1	62,053	42,895	69.1	12,070	5,547	46.0	2,463	1,548	62.7
New Mexico.....	105,403	64,342	61.0	85,375	55,644	65.2	8,903	5,625	62.1	3,426	1,118	32.6	363	214	59.0
Arizona.....	56,897	30,355	53.4	23,167	15,468	66.8	14,712	8,430	57.3	7,658	2,704	35.3	416	251	60.3
Utah.....	121,016	85,006	70.2	67,931	46,668	74.6	46,504	31,771	68.3	5,279	2,321	44.0	196	112	57.1
Nevada.....	16,132	10,141	62.9	8,208	5,800	70.7	4,889	3,354	68.6	1,280	255	19.9	52	30	57.7
<b>PACIFIC:</b>															
Washington.....	283,478	195,259	68.9	165,137	114,415	69.3	102,201	69,148	67.7	20,605	9,082	44.0	906	515	56.8
Oregon.....	175,386	117,078	66.8	118,379	81,025	68.0	45,947	30,583	66.6	8,414	3,147	37.4	198	105	53.0
California.....	555,554	361,077	65.0	296,850	205,043	69.1	199,467	131,155	65.8	43,405	17,815	41.0	4,791	2,411	50.3

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF MALES AND FEMALES 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 18 DIVISION AND STATE.	MALES.			FEMALES.			DIVISION AND STATE.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>13,924,694</b>	<b>8,661,846</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>13,825,905</b>	<b>8,638,358</b>	<b>62.5</b>							
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>													
New England.....	863,084	570,016	66.0	866,028	573,252	66.2	<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Middle Atlantic.....	2,686,450	1,687,199	63.0	2,690,898	1,688,619	62.6	Delaware.....	29,541	18,113	61.3	28,301	17,191	60.6
East North Central.....	2,635,089	1,728,379	65.6	2,601,954	1,703,243	65.5	Maryland.....	192,857	113,852	59.0	195,629	113,172	57.9
West North Central.....	2,807,003	1,221,692	67.6	2,767,381	1,203,722	68.1	District of Columbia.....	38,275	24,734	64.6	40,979	26,125	63.8
South Atlantic.....	2,064,592	1,160,683	56.2	2,075,187	1,186,788	57.2	Virginia.....	349,425	193,404	55.4	348,224	199,005	57.1
East South Central.....	1,446,240	834,869	57.7	1,443,100	838,394	58.1	West Virginia.....	203,793	132,221	64.9	193,025	127,760	66.2
West South Central.....	1,534,210	875,065	57.0	1,523,364	871,942	57.2	North Carolina.....	322,572	240,630	74.6	393,011	240,820	61.3
Mountain.....	380,510	245,559	64.8	361,244	241,388	66.8	South Carolina.....	279,589	141,687	50.7	284,671	149,670	52.6
Pacific.....	527,507	337,404	64.0	496,911	336,010	67.6	Georgia.....	457,136	233,135	51.0	468,729	247,243	52.7
							Florida.....	121,404	62,847	51.8	122,513	65,812	53.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>							<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Maine.....	98,133	65,875	67.1	97,014	66,207	68.2	Kentucky.....	380,316	232,224	61.1	375,393	228,971	61.0
New Hampshire.....	50,281	36,545	72.7	55,343	36,942	66.8	Tennessee.....	371,988	220,124	59.2	366,490	218,423	59.0
Vermont.....	48,328	33,449	69.2	40,373	33,396	72.0	Alabama.....	373,253	191,114	51.2	377,089	184,335	61.5
Massachusetts.....	457,007	282,237	61.8	444,017	285,792	64.4	Mississippi.....	320,687	191,407	59.7	324,118	196,665	60.7
Rhode Island.....	74,561	46,031	61.7	73,541	44,297	60.2	<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Connecticut.....	148,714	95,879	64.5	149,740	96,618	64.5	Arkansas.....	275,480	161,770	58.7	270,192	162,265	59.8
							Louisiana.....	284,579	121,205	42.6	291,287	127,168	43.7
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>							Oklahoma.....	288,108	196,209	68.1	278,515	187,547	67.4
New York.....	1,210,638	770,624	64.4	1,243,790	783,750	63.0	Texas.....	686,043	395,761	57.7	677,670	394,975	58.3
New Jersey.....	351,513	221,085	62.9	357,012	219,808	61.6	<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Pennsylvania.....	1,104,289	686,480	62.2	1,090,004	680,061	62.4	Montana.....	48,839	30,278	62.0	44,932	30,400	67.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							Idaho.....	50,293	34,170	68.0	46,526	32,603	70.1
Ohio.....	660,862	438,348	66.3	652,947	430,230	65.9	Wyoming.....	19,223	11,575	60.2	10,553	11,445	69.1
Indiana.....	393,088	268,085	68.2	384,801	254,638	66.2	Colorado.....	109,338	73,728	67.4	106,602	73,898	69.3
Illinois.....	808,263	515,724	63.8	807,051	509,329	63.1	New Mexico.....	53,481	33,236	62.1	51,922	31,166	59.9
Michigan.....	403,056	271,777	67.4	393,831	268,462	68.2	Arizona.....	29,496	15,472	52.5	27,401	14,883	54.3
Wisconsin.....	369,820	244,046	66.0	362,724	240,534	66.3	Utah.....	61,234	42,990	70.2	59,782	42,018	70.3
							Nevada.....	6,606	5,104	59.3	7,520	6,037	60.9
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Minnesota.....	328,245	223,610	68.1	320,530	220,151	68.7	Washington.....	151,457	97,993	64.7	142,021	97,266	68.5
Iowa.....	341,499	230,090	67.4	333,723	233,688	70.0	Oregon.....	90,473	59,264	65.5	84,813	57,814	68.1
Missouri.....	490,851	324,743	66.2	487,147	322,123	66.1	California.....	285,577	180,147	63.1	269,977	180,930	67.0
North Dakota.....	94,421	59,876	63.4	88,915	57,577	64.8							
South Dakota.....	94,069	62,582	66.5	89,310	60,000	67.2							
Nebraska.....	189,460	131,839	69.6	184,418	129,360	70.2							
Kansas.....	261,868	182,952	69.9	263,288	180,743	71.4							

**Comparative statistics: 1910 and 1900.**—Table 28 (pp. 1142 and 1143) shows by divisions and Tables 29 to 32 (pp. 1144 to 1147) by divisions and states, by age periods, the number and percentage of persons who were reported as attending school at the censuses of 1910 and 1900. As before explained (p. 1104), the increase during the decade in the proportion reported as attending school is partly—probably in some parts of the country mainly—due to difference in the form of the question asked by the enumerators. Only very tentative conclusions regarding the actual changes during the decade can be drawn from the statistics.

The percentage of children reported as attending school was greater in 1910 than in 1900 in every division and in every state for each of the age groups, with the single exception of the group 15 to 20 years in Nevada. Moreover, in nearly every case the greatest gain appears to be in the proportion for the age group 5 to 9. The fact that the increases in the percentages are, according to the returns, relatively greatest in the youngest age period seems to indicate a growing habit of sending children to school at an earlier age, since it hardly seems likely that the deficiency in returns for 1900 would be relatively greater for one age group than for another. The gains between 1900 and 1910 in the percentage of school attendance are particularly noticeable in the three southern divisions and seem to point to special efforts on the part of that section of the country to improve its school facilities, although it may be that

the deficiency in the returns of school attendance for 1900 was relatively greater in the South than elsewhere, which might in part explain the higher apparent increase. It may be noted specifically that in 1900 West Virginia alone (and the District of Columbia) of all the states in the South reported more than one-half of its population 5 to 20 years of age as attending school, while in 1910 there were only five Southern states in which the proportion was less than one-half.

**Detailed tables.**—Detailed tables regarding school attendance are presented for divisions and states as follows:

Table 25 (pp. 1116 to 1127) presents, by divisions and states, and by age periods, detailed statistics for all persons reported as attending school in 1909-10, classified according to color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex.

Table 26 (pp. 1128 to 1139) gives, by divisions and states, statistics of school attendance in 1909-10 by single years of age for the population 6 to 20 years, by sex, and for the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the foreign-born whites, and the negroes separately.

Table 27 (pp. 1140 and 1141) gives, by divisions and states, statistics of school attendance in 1909-10 for the Indian, Chinese, and Japanese population, by sex.

Table 28 (pp. 1142 and 1143) gives, by divisions, and Tables 29 to 32 (pp. 1144 to 1147) give, by divisions and states, comparative statistics of school attend-

ance, as shown by the censuses of 1910 and 1900, covering the entire population and the population 5 to 20 years of age, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, sex, and age periods.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

United States as a whole.—There are somewhat important differences between urban communities and rural districts with respect to school attendance. Table 33 (pp. 1148 and 1149) presents detailed statistics on this point for the United States as a whole and for each geographic division. Table 19 shows the distribution, by age groups, of the persons in the urban and in the rural population of the United States who were reported as having attended school in 1909-10. The Bureau of the Census classifies as urban population that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population.

AGE PERIOD.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10			
	In urban communities.		In rural districts.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total.....	7,480,020	100.0	10,529,871	100.0
Under 6 years.....	212,994	2.8	183,437	1.7
6 to 9 years.....	2,442,305	32.7	3,236,015	30.7
10 to 14 years.....	3,320,340	44.5	4,702,322	44.7
15 to 20 years.....	1,330,324	17.8	2,262,898	21.5
15 to 17 years.....	1,003,041	13.4	1,745,345	16.6
18 to 20 years.....	327,283	4.4	517,553	4.9
21 years and over.....	168,057	2.2	145,199	1.4

The per cent distribution by age groups of persons attending school shows that in urban communities the proportions under 6 and 6 to 9 years were higher than the corresponding proportions in rural districts, while the proportion in every age group between 10 and 20 was higher in rural districts, and the proportion 21 years and over higher in urban communities. The explanation is probably found in the fact that in rural districts, where schools are less accessible, children start their attendance at school at a somewhat older age and that, on the other hand, a higher proportion of persons from 10 to 20 years remain in school, partly because employment on the farm does not preclude school attendance for part of a year, while employment in the city frequently does.

The proportion attending school of the total number of children in each age period is shown by sex for urban and rural communities in Table 20.

The proportion of persons 6 to 20 years old who were reported as attending school in 1909-10 was slightly higher in rural districts than in urban communities, the difference being greater for females than for males. The proportion attending school was higher for urban communities in the age groups under 15 and for rural districts in the age group 15 to 20. In urban communities a slightly higher proportion of the males than of the females 6 to 20 years of age attended school, this difference being entirely due to

the higher percentage of school attendance among boys 10 to 14 years of age than among girls of corresponding age. In rural districts girls showed a slightly higher proportion of school attendance than boys in every age group except that of 18 to 20, an age when a perceptible proportion of young women, especially in rural districts, leave school in order to marry.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10					
	In urban communities.			In rural districts.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61.6	62.0	61.3	62.9	62.4	63.4
6 to 9 years.....	81.7	81.7	81.7	68.3	68.1	68.6
10 to 14 years.....	91.7	91.8	91.6	85.8	85.1	86.5
15 to 20 years.....	27.1	26.0	27.6	37.6	37.2	38.1
15 to 17 years.....	43.8	42.4	45.2	56.6	55.4	57.9
18 to 20 years.....	12.5	12.5	12.5	17.7	18.0	17.3

The fact that the proportion of persons of school age that attended school in 1909-10 was somewhat higher in rural than in urban communities does not indicate, of course, that the rural population of the United States was receiving more schooling than the urban; in many parts of the country the schools in rural districts are in session for a shorter period each year than those in urban communities and, consequently, the schooling received by rural inhabitants, while not greater in the aggregate, is often prolonged through a greater number of years.

Table 21 shows, for the several color or race, nativity, and parentage classes, the proportions in the different age groups attending school in urban and in rural communities.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10											
	All classes.		Native white.								Negro.	
			Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.			
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61.6	62.9	65.1	67.1	65.9	67.3	64.2	65.8	63.9	63.9	51.7	46.1
6 to 9 years.....	81.7	83.3	82.9	73.3	81.5	72.5	84.0	77.6	80.5	80.5	66.2	46.6
10 to 14 years.....	91.7	85.3	92.8	80.3	92.7	80.7	92.9	82.8	85.3	78.9	80.8	66.6
15 to 20 years.....	27.1	137.6	30.6	40.7	34.5	42.3	25.5	53.7	11.0	11.0	22.2	27.9
15 to 17 years.....	43.8	56.6	40.5	60.2	52.6	62.1	39.4	51.9	24.2	27.1	39.3	42.1
18 to 20 years.....	12.5	17.7	14.8	19.4	17.7	20.8	10.9	13.6	4.3	3.9	9.0	12.7

For the native white population the proportion of persons 6 to 20 years of age who attended school in 1909-10 was somewhat higher in rural districts than in urban communities, while for the foreign-born whites and the negroes the proportion attending school was higher in urban than in rural communities.

The higher proportion of school attendance of the foreign-born whites in cities is no doubt due to the fact that school facilities in cities are better adapted for the use of the foreign born, while in the case of the negroes the difference is due mainly to the fact that a larger proportion of negroes in urban than in rural

districts live in the North where school facilities for negroes are better than in the South. The general difference between urban and rural communities in regard to the proportion of persons attending school at different ages holds true for all classes of population. For each of the two classes of the native white population and for the negroes the proportion attending school in the urban communities is higher than it is in

the rural for the age groups under 15, and lower for the older age groups. For the foreign-born whites the difference is in favor of the urban communities in the age groups below 15, while in the group 15 to 20 the proportion is the same for both classes of communities.

**Divisions and states.**—Table 22 shows percentages of school attendance for urban and rural communities, by divisions. The absolute numbers appear in Table 33.

Table 22

DIVISION.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10																			
	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.					Persons 6 to 9 years of age.				Persons 10 to 14 years of age.				Persons 15 to 20 years of age.						
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parent-ago.	Foreign or mixed parent-ago.				Native parent-ago.	Foreign or mixed parent-ago.				Native parent-ago.	Foreign or mixed parent-ago.				Native parent-ago.	Foreign or mixed parent-ago.		
IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.																				
United States.....	61.6	65.9	64.2	39.8	51.7	81.7	81.5	84.6	80.5	66.2	91.7	92.7	92.9	88.3	80.8	27.1	34.5	25.5	11.0	22.6
New England.....	65.4	72.4	69.2	35.7	66.2	89.8	90.5	90.3	84.5	87.5	94.0	95.3	94.2	88.7	94.5	27.8	41.4	27.1	11.2	29.6
Middle Atlantic.....	61.4	65.9	65.0	40.5	57.4	84.1	84.2	84.5	82.1	79.4	92.6	93.4	92.9	89.2	90.8	25.6	31.0	23.8	11.5	21.0
East North Central.....	61.7	66.7	61.1	38.8	59.6	84.1	85.0	83.8	79.4	82.7	92.9	93.8	92.6	83.4	91.4	25.6	33.2	22.6	8.4	25.3
West North Central.....	63.5	66.6	62.1	40.4	58.3	82.6	82.5	84.0	78.2	76.7	93.0	93.2	93.6	88.3	89.6	32.4	37.0	29.7	11.2	27.9
South Atlantic.....	55.5	59.4	58.0	37.2	48.9	69.0	71.3	74.6	69.6	62.3	83.5	87.0	86.2	77.7	78.2	20.2	30.7	23.1	10.0	21.1
East South Central.....	57.1	61.2	57.8	41.0	49.9	70.0	72.8	78.7	73.9	62.5	85.9	89.5	90.9	83.0	78.0	28.3	32.1	25.4	14.8	23.1
West South Central.....	57.7	62.8	55.6	35.5	49.1	64.6	67.6	62.4	48.1	58.5	86.5	89.1	85.8	68.7	78.6	31.0	30.3	27.6	12.5	21.8
Mountain.....	67.3	70.1	67.8	43.1	61.4	78.8	78.6	80.3	72.6	76.9	93.5	93.9	94.2	88.3	92.2	35.7	44.9	38.8	13.8	29.8
Pacific.....	64.6	68.1	64.9	44.2	61.3	79.9	79.6	81.2	77.5	81.3	93.9	94.3	94.5	89.7	94.0	37.0	42.5	35.7	15.5	23.6
IN RURAL DISTRICTS.																				
United States.....	62.9	67.3	65.8	36.9	46.1	68.3	72.5	77.6	65.3	45.5	85.8	89.7	92.8	78.9	65.6	37.6	42.3	33.7	11.0	27.9
New England.....	69.5	71.8	70.3	40.2	61.0	86.3	86.9	85.7	80.6	78.7	94.6	95.0	94.2	89.2	91.7	35.5	40.1	31.1	11.7	23.6
Middle Atlantic.....	66.7	69.5	66.1	35.4	58.1	80.5	81.7	78.6	71.4	73.4	93.5	94.3	92.5	84.5	88.5	32.9	37.5	28.3	8.0	24.1
East North Central.....	69.3	71.3	65.5	44.8	64.6	82.8	82.8	83.8	77.5	72.9	94.6	94.9	94.3	88.7	90.3	36.8	40.4	29.9	12.3	36.5
West North Central.....	69.6	72.2	67.6	41.2	57.8	79.3	80.1	79.1	67.5	64.2	93.8	94.1	94.5	83.3	80.5	41.1	45.3	37.3	16.5	34.6
South Atlantic.....	57.0	63.7	63.2	29.8	46.6	58.7	66.1	73.3	60.1	46.6	77.6	84.5	89.0	71.7	66.4	36.0	41.9	31.8	7.4	27.0
East South Central.....	58.1	63.6	61.8	34.8	46.9	58.6	64.5	70.1	52.1	46.3	77.8	84.0	88.4	59.9	65.5	39.1	43.8	34.9	13.4	29.6
West South Central.....	57.0	63.2	50.1	20.5	42.5	55.3	61.6	46.9	24.9	39.7	79.2	86.3	75.6	38.3	61.5	37.8	43.1	28.6	8.1	26.6
Mountain.....	65.0	69.1	68.0	35.5	59.1	69.3	71.7	73.5	60.4	69.1	88.7	91.2	92.6	78.1	87.0	40.9	45.9	41.8	11.1	32.7
Pacific.....	66.9	70.1	68.5	37.5	59.5	73.9	74.4	75.3	70.6	69.7	94.2	94.9	95.1	87.5	88.2	39.7	44.8	40.0	11.7	32.8

This table shows that the conditions which have been brought out with respect to the urban and rural communities of the United States as a whole, in general hold true of each of the geographic divisions. Thus for the native white children of native parentage, of all ages from 6 to 20 combined, the percentage of school attendance is higher in the rural than in the urban communities in every geographic division except the New England and Mountain divisions; and the same is true for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage in every division except the West South Central. Again, there is no exception to the rule that among the children from 6 to 9 years of age school attendance is more common in urban than in rural districts in the case of all classes of the population: and, on the other hand, there is only one exception to the rule that among native whites 15 to 20 years of age the percentage of school attendance is higher in rural than in urban communities, the exception being with respect to the native whites of native parentage in New England. The same rule, with an exception for the same division, holds true as to the negroes. For children 10 to 14 years of age, however, while the percentage of school

attendance for the United States as a whole is higher in urban than in rural communities for each class of the population, this condition holds true with respect to all geographic divisions for the negroes only, although for the foreign-born whites the percentage for urban communities is higher in all but two divisions.

This table also shows that there is somewhat less difference between urban and rural communities with respect to school attendance in the early ages, 6 to 9 years, in the North than in the South. In the four northern divisions the percentage of native white children of native parentage of this age group attending school in urban communities ranged in 1909-10 from 82.5 to 90.5, while in the rural districts the range was from 80.1 to 86.9 per cent. On the other hand, in the three southern divisions the range for urban communities was from 67.6 per cent to 72.8 per cent, and for rural districts from 61.6 per cent to 66.1 per cent. It is also true that there is somewhat less difference between the North and the South with respect to the school attendance of young children of all classes in urban communities than with respect to

their school attendance in rural districts. This difference appears much more conspicuously in the case of negro children 6 to 9 years of age than in the case of the native white children of native parentage; and in the case of negro children it appears conspicuously in the age period 10 to 14 years as well.

Detailed tables.—Statistics of school attendance in urban and rural communities are given in detail in Tables 33 and 34.

Table 33 (pp. 1148 and 1149) gives, for divisions, by age periods, statistics of school attendance in 1909-10 in the population of urban and rural communities, classified by sex and by color or race, nativity, and parentage. Table 34 (pp. 1150 to 1156) presents somewhat less detailed statistics for each state.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Statistics of school attendance are presented in Table 36 (pp. 1160 to 1164) for cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more and in Table 37 (pp. 1165 to 1184) for cities having from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants. Statistics covering the population 6 to 20, by single years of age, are also presented in Table 35 (pp. 1157 to 1159) for the eight cities having more than 500,000 inhabitants. Table 23 relates to the population 6 to 20 years of age and gives details by color or race, nativity, and parentage, for cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more. By reason of the peculiar interest which attaches to the population from 6 to 14 years of age—the ages of customary school attendance—statistics for this group are presented for the larger cities in Table 24 (p. 1115).

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.				
	Total number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Total number.	Attending school.	Per cent.	Total number.	Attending school.	Per cent.		Total number.	Number.		Per cent.	Total number.	Number.	Per cent.
Albany, N. Y.	23,794	14,816	62.3	13,553	8,948	60.0	8,498	5,115	60.2	1,521	625	41.1	220	128	58.2		
Atlanta, Ga.	42,981	23,337	54.3	25,788	14,840	57.6	1,977	1,266	64.0	583	258	44.3	14,630	6,963	47.6		
Baltimore, Md.	153,586	79,933	52.0	81,680	43,924	53.8	41,411	21,970	53.1	9,703	3,737	38.3	20,715	10,284	49.6		
Birmingham, Ala.	36,939	20,135	54.5	19,150	11,065	57.8	3,056	1,798	58.8	707	294	41.6	14,025	6,978	49.8		
Boston, Mass.	169,116	116,210	68.1	40,446	29,633	73.3	97,928	70,729	72.2	28,195	13,160	46.7	2,455	1,650	67.2		
Bridgeport, Conn.	26,938	16,262	60.4	7,355	4,958	67.4	14,118	9,449	66.9	5,200	1,688	32.5	264	167	63.3		
Buffalo, N. Y.	120,366	73,412	61.0	40,594	27,057	66.7	67,528	41,247	61.1	11,928	4,911	41.2	302	191	63.2		
Cambridge, Mass.	27,426	19,152	69.8	6,654	5,035	75.7	15,950	11,646	73.0	3,590	1,583	44.1	1,227	886	72.2		
Chicago, Ill.	694,012	349,037	50.3	129,847	87,524	67.4	368,343	224,172	60.9	88,414	33,005	37.3	7,226	4,243	58.7		
Cincinnati, Ohio.	93,618	55,474	59.3	55,031	34,597	62.9	30,104	16,730	55.6	4,528	1,884	41.6	3,952	2,261	57.2		
Cleveland, Ohio.	150,887	92,094	61.0	39,081	27,520	70.4	84,619	52,944	62.6	25,570	10,656	41.7	1,591	962	60.5		
Columbus, Ohio.	44,354	27,631	62.3	31,770	20,564	64.7	8,474	4,976	58.7	1,380	578	41.9	2,717	1,566	55.4		
Dayton, Ohio.	28,726	17,624	61.4	20,200	12,976	64.0	6,003	3,547	59.1	1,408	521	37.0	1,022	580	56.8		
Denver, Colo.	51,958	34,537	66.5	27,775	19,012	68.5	19,962	13,294	66.6	3,116	1,549	49.7	1,044	645	61.8		
Detroit, Mich.	122,979	69,808	56.8	33,365	21,848	65.5	69,899	40,152	57.4	18,577	7,152	38.5	1,121	647	57.7		
Fall River, Mass.	36,235	22,819	63.0	5,124	3,883	75.8	22,802	15,351	67.3	8,230	3,543	43.0	64	40	62.5		
Grand Rapids, Mich.	30,138	19,141	63.5	10,975	7,422	67.2	1,262	1,037	82.2	2,780	1,262	45.4	119	69	58.0		
Indianapolis, Ind.	56,997	35,014	61.4	40,738	25,653	63.0	9,915	5,859	59.1	1,437	498	34.7	4,902	2,970	60.6		
Jersey City, N. J.	78,300	47,198	60.3	27,700	18,128	65.4	46,657	25,300	54.2	8,504	2,552	30.0	1,282	811	63.3		
Kansas City, Mo.	57,467	34,220	59.5	38,053	23,257	61.1	12,500	7,544	60.4	2,345	1,043	44.5	4,648	2,370	51.1		
Los Angeles, Cal.	60,036	44,995	75.0	38,826	26,211	67.5	21,514	14,359	66.7	6,287	3,073	48.9	1,738	1,100	63.3		
Louisville, Ky.	60,690	35,762	58.9	38,593	23,531	61.0	11,720	6,552	55.9	1,000	383	38.3	9,374	5,296	56.5		
Lowell, Mass.	28,570	17,603	61.6	5,287	3,908	73.9	17,196	11,634	67.7	6,055	2,047	33.8	29	13	44.8		
Memphis, Tenn.	32,462	17,169	52.9	16,161	9,744	60.3	2,952	1,793	60.9	722	278	38.5	12,617	5,343	42.3		
Milwaukee, Wis.	109,078	63,228	58.0	30,854	21,076	68.3	67,352	37,904	56.3	10,723	4,167	38.9	145	79	54.5		
Minneapolis, Minn.	75,611	48,655	64.3	25,699	17,939	69.9	42,371	27,392	64.6	7,152	3,047	42.6	406	270	66.5		
Nashville, Tenn.	31,803	18,191	57.2	19,315	11,506	59.6	1,070	1,030	96.2	286	153	53.5	10,531	5,491	52.1		
New Haven, Conn.	36,263	24,252	66.9	10,039	7,835	78.6	15,829	13,292	84.0	6,048	2,619	43.3	740	501	67.7		
New Orleans, La.	98,468	52,799	53.6	55,866	32,569	58.3	18,904	8,190	52.5	2,276	807	35.4	24,686	11,129	45.1		
New York, N. Y.	1,834,357	828,720	45.2	307,697	206,893	67.3	690,672	471,677	68.3	318,400	140,522	44.1	17,184	9,417	54.8		
Manhattan Borough	626,059	368,915	58.9	98,078	65,072	66.3	313,322	212,431	67.8	204,648	87,990	43.0	10,334	5,282	51.1		
Bronx Borough	124,312	80,989	65.2	35,793	24,630	68.8	70,615	48,343	68.6	17,520	7,560	43.2	881	544	61.7		
Brooklyn Borough	471,707	303,639	64.4	132,638	85,212	64.3	247,740	170,413	68.8	36,390	40,970	112.7	4,903	2,932	59.8		
Queens Borough	86,030	57,613	66.9	31,230	22,640	72.5	46,782	31,577	67.6	7,504	2,929	39.0	756	465	61.5		
Richmond Borough	25,089	17,011	67.8	9,972	7,439	74.6	12,236	8,308	67.8	2,593	1,067	41.3	310	194	62.6		
Newark, N. J.	97,544	61,916	63.5	30,348	20,460	67.4	48,836	32,846	67.3	16,256	7,283	44.8	2,087	1,318	63.2		
Oakland, Cal.	34,153	22,253	65.2	14,143	9,920	70.2	16,063	10,360	64.5	2,648	1,227	46.3	533	325	61.0		
Omaha, Nebr.	31,281	20,085	64.2	13,857	9,321	67.1	14,324	9,208	64.7	2,317	1,054	45.5	741	434	58.6		
Paterson, N. J.	36,457	21,779	59.7	9,058	5,790	64.0	20,976	13,285	63.2	6,046	2,502	41.4	360	210	57.4		
Philadelphia, Pa.	410,243	237,333	57.9	171,550	105,029	61.2	169,244	101,647	60.1	52,370	21,291	40.7	16,999	9,323	54.8		
Pittsburgh, Pa.	146,609	85,777	58.5	55,570	35,536	63.9	68,814	41,049	59.7	16,600	5,813	35.0	5,005	3,368	67.2		
Portland, Ore.	43,272	26,146	60.4	22,914	14,503	63.3	15,854	9,704	61.6	4,027	1,660	41.2	1,222	64	52.5		
Providence, R. I.	57,559	35,809	62.2	15,302	10,583	69.2	30,168	19,960	66.2	10,893	3,990	36.7	1,177	743	63.1		
Richmond, Va.	35,271	17,986	51.0	20,012	11,205	56.0	1,939	1,104	56.0	446	212	47.5	12,873	5,465	42.5		
Rochester, N. Y.	84,998	33,752	39.7	22,223	14,891	67.0	25,363	15,624	61.6	7,227	3,120	43.3	176	105	59.7		
St. Louis, Mo.	181,402	101,320	55.9	94,669	56,588	59.8	65,495	34,944	53.4	12,275	4,826	39.6	8,907	4,897	55.0		
St. Paul, Minn.	58,946	37,187	63.1	18,708	12,966	69.4	35,262	21,922	62.2	4,468	1,957	43.8	496	319	64.3		
San Francisco, Cal.	85,368	50,128	58.7	30,481	18,973	62.2	43,664	26,569	60.8	8,746	3,524	40.3	244	112	45.9		
Scranton, Pa.	30,397	22,064	72.6	13,686	8,920	65.2	21,712	12,619	58.1	3,855	1,338	34.7	143	87	60.8		
Seattle, Wash.	49,294	31,099	63.1	23,919	15,957	66.7	19,586	12,067	61.6	4,846	2,062	42.6	281	157	55.9		
Spokane, Wash.	24,150	15,259	63.2	14,009	9,099	65.0	8,324	5,374	64.6	1,655	606	36.6	124	79	63.7		
Syracuse, N. Y.	34,171	21,131	61.8	16,101	10,720	66.6	14,336	9,014	62.9	3,516	1,265	36.0	214	131	61.2		
Toledo, Ohio.	45,314	28,198	62.2	22,150	15,030	67.8	19,837	11,729	59.1	2,962	1,218	41.1	350	215	61.4		
Washington, D. C.	79,249	50,859	64.2	43,082	28,724	66.7	10,465	7,079	67.6	2,047	1,018	49.7	23,593	14,000	59.3		
Worcester, Mass.	38,277	24,928	65.1	10,718	7,752	72.3	21,711	14,695	67.7	5,562	2,292	41.2	282	185	65.6		



In the larger cities the proportion of persons from 6 to 20 years of age attending school in 1909-10 ranged from 51 per cent in Richmond to 69.8 per cent in Cambridge. High percentages of school attendance (65 or over) are shown for Boston, Cambridge, Denver, Los Angeles, New Haven, Oakland, and Worcester, and comparatively low percentages (under 55) for Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Memphis, New Orleans, and Richmond. The fact that cities with a small percentage of school attendance are found almost entirely in the South is partly explained by the large negro population in southern cities.

For children from 6 to 14 years of age the percentage attending school is generally high. For the principal cities the range of variation was from 74.4 in Richmond and in Birmingham to 95.2 in Cambridge. Among the 50 cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more there are 21 in which 90 per cent or over of the children from 6 to 14 years of age were reported as attending school.

Exceptionally high percentages (92 and over) are shown for Boston, Bridgeport, Cambridge, New Haven, and Omaha, while low percentages (less than 80) are noted in Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Memphis, Nashville, New Orleans, and Richmond.

**Detailed tables.**—Statistics of school attendance in cities are presented in detail in Tables 35 to 37.

Table 35 (pp. 1157 to 1159) gives statistics of school attendance in 1909-10 for the population 6 to 20 by single years of age, classified by sex and by color or race and nativity, in cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 36 (pp. 1160 to 1164) gives statistics regarding the population attending school in 1909-10, classified by sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage, and by age periods, in cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 37 (pp. 1165 to 1184) gives statistics regarding the population attending school in 1909-10, classified by sex and by color or race, nativity, and parentage, and by age periods, in cities having from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1115

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 24  CITY.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Albany, N. Y.	13,380	11,824	88.4	7,966	7,068	88.7	4,671	4,124	88.3	617	524	84.9	125	113	90.4
Atlanta, Ga.	24,099	18,486	76.7	14,661	11,620	79.3	1,160	1,074	92.6	265	205	77.7	8,011	5,085	71.0
Baltimore, Md.	87,891	68,218	77.6	47,294	36,895	78.0	24,985	19,540	78.2	4,339	3,207	75.3	11,265	8,509	75.5
Birmingham, Ala.	21,539	16,019	74.4	11,350	8,488	74.8	1,878	1,470	78.3	320	254	77.2	7,982	5,807	72.8
Boston, Mass.	100,560	94,234	93.7	24,514	22,994	93.8	63,620	60,001	94.3	10,955	9,873	90.0	1,430	1,337	93.5
Bridgeport, Conn.	15,299	14,123	92.3	4,361	4,058	93.1	9,116	8,448	92.7	1,600	1,476	92.2	162	141	87.0
Buffalo, N. Y.	69,405	60,813	87.6	24,041	21,652	90.1	40,452	35,033	86.6	4,730	3,903	82.5	170	157	92.3
Cambridge, Mass.	16,502	15,718	95.2	4,021	3,818	95.0	10,339	9,913	96.0	1,391	1,265	90.9	752	715	95.1
Chicago, Ill.	336,808	296,766	88.1	79,064	70,540	89.2	219,774	193,994	88.3	34,078	28,760	84.4	8,840	3,424	38.8
Cincinnati, Ohio.	50,425	45,685	90.6	13,462	12,593	93.6	15,110	13,718	90.8	1,826	1,565	85.7	2,024	1,807	89.3
Cleveland, Ohio.	86,513	78,595	90.8	23,915	22,285	93.2	51,073	46,160	90.4	10,675	9,368	87.7	838	775	92.5
Columbus, Ohio.	24,086	21,531	89.4	17,641	15,892	90.1	4,445	3,934	88.5	597	489	81.9	1,390	1,210	86.7
Dayton, Ohio.	15,959	14,377	90.1	11,586	10,483	90.5	4,445	3,934	88.5	597	489	81.9	1,390	1,210	86.7
Denver, Colo.	20,307	26,457	90.3	15,905	14,242	89.5	11,380	10,397	91.4	1,417	1,233	86.9	579	513	88.6
Detroit, Mich.	68,847	59,575	86.5	19,785	17,844	90.2	41,034	35,297	86.0	7,405	6,162	83.2	616	538	87.2
Fall River, Mass.	21,700	19,915	91.8	3,388	3,242	95.7	15,202	13,923	91.6	3,071	2,713	88.3	37	30	81.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	17,100	15,385	90.0	6,865	6,651	96.9	9,447	8,593	91.0	1,222	1,082	88.5	65	58	89.2
Indianapolis, Ind.	31,986	29,008	90.7	23,368	21,220	90.8	6,950	6,367	91.0	506	422	83.4	2,759	2,490	90.2
Jersey City, N. J.	47,024	40,556	86.2	17,688	15,348	86.8	25,454	21,997	86.4	3,107	2,550	81.0	774	674	87.1
Kansas City, Mo.	30,571	26,572	86.9	20,504	17,822	86.9	6,765	5,952	88.0	1,044	884	84.7	2,251	1,910	84.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	37,189	33,701	90.6	21,179	19,167	90.5	12,076	11,075	91.7	2,820	2,455	87.1	933	868	93.0
Louisville, Ky.	33,689	29,701	88.2	22,321	19,704	88.3	6,104	5,452	89.3	362	305	84.3	4,902	4,240	86.5
Lowell, Mass.	16,119	14,720	91.3	3,235	3,024	93.5	10,986	10,654	97.0	1,006	1,632	162.1	12	10	83.3
Memphis, Tenn.	17,444	13,372	76.7	9,003	7,463	82.1	1,009	1,362	135.0	296	225	76.0	6,440	4,317	67.0
Milwaukee, Wis.	62,112	54,165	87.2	18,851	16,993	90.1	38,670	33,389	86.3	4,517	3,724	82.4	72	58	80.6
Minneapolis, Minn.	40,014	35,912	89.7	14,184	12,621	89.0	22,878	20,686	90.4	2,722	2,405	88.4	225	197	87.6
Nashville, Tenn.	17,657	13,730	77.8	11,681	8,763	75.0	901	760	84.4	180	109	60.5	5,538	4,098	74.0
New Haven, Conn.	21,724	20,466	94.2	6,525	6,172	94.6	12,315	11,654	94.6	2,440	2,239	91.7	430	400	93.0
New Orleans, La.	57,661	44,377	77.0	34,014	27,338	80.4	8,693	6,835	79.2	1,009	746	73.9	13,990	9,446	67.5
New York, N. Y.	770,037	698,015	90.6	188,327	170,200	90.4	446,143	407,354	91.3	126,580	112,532	88.9	8,864	7,783	87.8
Manhattan Borough	343,780	308,582	89.5	67,406	60,887	89.6	203,212	184,066	90.6	78,061	69,825	89.5	4,868	4,346	89.2
Bronx Borough	74,875	68,212	91.1	29,608	26,457	90.0	44,351	41,141	92.6	6,597	6,153	93.3	512	467	91.2
Brooklyn Borough	282,010	257,235	91.2	81,567	73,078	89.6	160,586	147,259	91.7	57,342	53,814	93.8	2,764	2,441	88.3
Queens Borough	62,023	49,191	79.3	20,440	19,100	93.4	29,310	27,233	93.2	2,759	2,463	89.3	413	352	85.3
Richmond Borough	15,349	14,795	96.5	6,497	6,072	92.8	8,181	7,680	93.9	891	832	93.5	177	168	94.9
Newark, N. J.	57,529	52,885	91.9	18,584	16,984	91.4	30,903	28,078	90.9	6,837	6,138	89.8	1,184	1,076	90.9
Oakland, Cal.	18,952	16,827	88.8	8,371	7,419	88.6	8,519	7,890	92.6	1,145	1,007	87.9	280	247	88.2
Omaha, Nebr.	16,817	15,624	92.9	7,008	6,623	94.6	7,858	7,373	93.3	986	883	89.6	352	343	97.4
Paterson, N. J.	21,415	19,294	90.1	6,566	4,076	62.0	13,103	11,908	90.9	2,526	2,217	87.8	217	192	88.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	237,900	205,009	86.2	100,957	87,959	87.1	104,892	90,244	86.0	22,413	18,727	83.5	9,604	8,051	83.8
Pittsburgh, Pa.	84,821	72,316	85.3	33,588	29,001	86.3	41,799	35,537	85.0	6,054	4,941	81.6	3,371	2,838	84.2
Portland, Oreg.	22,255	19,084	85.8	12,149	10,382	85.5	8,291	7,231	87.2	1,611	1,328	82.4	63	48	76.2
Providence, R. I.	33,114	29,550	89.2	9,053	8,247	91.1	19,351	17,353	89.7	3,908	3,310	84.7	679	603	88.8
Richmond, Va.	19,560	14,562	74.4	11,843	8,983	75.9	1,088	892	82.0	202	173	85.6	6,927	4,514	65.2
Rochester, N. Y.	30,312	27,859	91.9	12,851	11,871	92.4	14,468	13,305	92.0	2,895	2,591	89.5	90	90	100.0
St. Louis, Mo.	99,905	85,421	85.5	55,984	47,575	85.0	34,513	29,606	85.8	5,251	4,272	81.4	4,725	3,941	83.4
St. Paul, Minn.	31,498	28,871	91.7	10,784	9,769	90.6	18,046	17,234	95.5	1,806	1,624	89.9	261	243	93.1
San Francisco, Cal.	44,633	38,659	86.6	17,005	14,660	86.2	23,410	20,600	88.0	3,324	2,813	84.6	103	87	84.5
Scranton, Pa.	23,398	19,525	83.4	8,545	7,337	85.9	13,220	10,958	82.9	1,553	1,157	74.5	80	73	91.3
Seattle, Wash.	26,432	22,539	85.3	13,373	11,462	85.7	10,501	9,285	88.4	1,958	1,600	81.7	153	127	83.0
Spokane, Wash.	13,513	11,368	84.1	8,111	6,765	83.4	4,636	3,985	85.9	696	553	79.5	61	54	88.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	19,186	16,857	87.9	9,180	8,071	87.9	8,624	7,627	88.4	1,255	1,040	83.3	126	112	88.9
Toledo, Ohio.	25,952	23,499	90.5	13,080	12,151	92.9	11,390	10,039	88.0	1,280	1,085	84.4	191	173	90.6
Washington, D. C.	44,719	38,775	86.5	24,796	21,707	87.5	6,080	5,392	88.7	905	782	86.4	12,910	10,807	83.7
Worcester, Mass.	22,513	20,422	90.7	6,388	5,917	92.6	13,741	12,543	91.3	2,011	1,800	89.5	170	159	93.5





SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 25—Continued. Table with multiple columns: DIVISION OR STATE, CLASS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL, AND SEX.; PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.; PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.; PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.; PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.; OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL. Rows include New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island) and categories like All classes, Male, Female, Native white, etc.













SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 25—Continued. Table with columns for Division or State, Class of Population, and Sex; Total number of persons attending school (1909-10); Persons 6 to 20 years of age; Persons 6 to 9 years of age; Persons 10 to 14 years of age; Persons 15 to 20 years of age; and Others attending school (Under 6 years of age and 2 1/2 years of age and over).





# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1127

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 25—Continued.  DIVISION OR STATE, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>															
<b>Nevada</b>															
All classes.....	10,557	18,132	10,141	62.9	4,476	3,391	75.8	4,936	4,442	90.0	6,720	2,308	34.3	198	220
Male.....	5,320	8,606	5,104	59.3	2,224	1,691	76.0	2,563	2,286	89.2	3,819	1,127	29.5	87	129
Female.....	5,237	7,526	5,037	66.9	2,252	1,700	75.5	2,373	2,156	90.9	2,901	1,181	40.7	109	91
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	6,026	8,208	5,800	70.7	2,588	2,039	78.8	2,640	2,475	93.8	2,980	1,292	43.4	112	108
Male.....	3,018	4,191	2,898	69.1	1,275	1,008	79.1	1,349	1,200	89.4	1,567	630	40.2	55	65
Female.....	3,008	4,017	2,902	72.4	1,313	1,031	78.5	1,291	1,215	94.1	1,413	662	46.9	57	43
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,430	4,889	3,354	68.4	1,821	1,081	59.3	1,606	1,519	94.6	1,962	754	38.4	66	60
Male.....	1,716	2,476	1,665	67.2	809	544	67.3	819	774	94.5	988	347	35.1	23	28
Female.....	1,714	2,413	1,689	79.9	1,012	537	52.6	787	745	94.7	974	407	41.8	43	32
Foreign-born white.....	283	1,280	1,255	98.0	66	46	68.3	129	109	84.5	1,031	64	6.2	4	24
Male.....	171	1,005	1,005	100.0	66	66	100.0	78	78	100.0	861	37	4.3	3	19
Female.....	112	275	250	90.9	0	0	0.0	51	43	84.3	170	27	15.9	1	5
Negro.....	32	52	30	57.7	14	12	85.7	18	15	83.3	20	8	40.0	1	1
Male.....	12	22	12	100.0	5	4	80.0	8	7	87.5	9	1	11.1	1	1
Female.....	20	30	18	60.0	9	8	88.9	10	8	80.0	11	2	18.2	1	1
<b>PACIFIC.</b>															
<b>Washington</b>															
All classes.....	201,695	293,478	195,259	66.5	78,943	59,538	75.4	92,802	87,681	94.5	121,733	48,040	39.5	1,865	4,571
Male.....	101,521	151,457	97,993	64.7	40,165	30,318	75.5	46,962	44,264	94.3	64,330	23,411	36.4	902	2,626
Female.....	100,174	142,021	97,266	68.5	38,778	29,220	75.4	45,840	43,417	94.7	57,403	24,629	42.9	963	1,945
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	118,234	165,137	114,415	69.3	46,460	35,188	75.7	53,068	50,290	94.8	65,609	28,957	44.1	1,127	2,692
Male.....	59,400	84,333	57,856	68.0	23,706	17,963	75.8	20,789	25,297	94.4	33,838	14,096	41.7	565	1,479
Female.....	58,834	80,804	57,059	70.0	22,754	17,205	75.6	26,279	24,993	95.1	31,771	14,861	46.8	562	1,213
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	70,878	102,201	69,148	67.7	27,296	20,891	76.5	33,243	31,703	95.4	41,662	10,554	25.3	656	1,074
Male.....	35,551	51,806	34,674	66.9	13,836	10,586	76.5	16,904	16,114	95.3	21,066	7,074	33.6	300	577
Female.....	35,327	50,395	34,474	68.4	13,460	10,305	76.6	16,339	15,589	95.4	20,596	8,580	41.7	356	497
Foreign-born white.....	9,672	20,605	9,002	44.0	3,737	2,743	73.4	4,937	4,535	91.9	11,931	1,784	15.0	48	564
Male.....	4,907	12,163	4,533	37.3	1,894	1,391	73.4	2,462	2,264	92.0	7,807	878	11.2	25	340
Female.....	4,765	8,442	4,529	53.6	1,843	1,352	73.4	2,475	2,271	91.8	4,124	906	22.0	21	215
Negro.....	520	906	515	56.8	206	146	70.9	274	244	89.1	426	125	29.3	1	4
Male.....	264	452	263	58.0	99	77	77.0	137	125	91.2	218	51	23.6	1	1
Female.....	266	454	262	57.7	107	69	64.5	137	119	86.9	210	74	35.2	1	3
<b>Oregon</b>															
All classes.....	121,409	175,386	117,078	66.8	45,286	33,894	74.9	55,776	52,520	94.2	74,344	30,664	41.2	1,109	3,222
Male.....	61,768	90,473	59,264	65.5	22,944	17,280	75.3	28,349	26,638	94.0	39,180	15,346	39.2	577	1,947
Female.....	59,641	84,913	57,814	68.1	22,322	16,614	74.4	27,427	25,882	94.4	35,164	15,318	43.6	532	1,275
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	84,670	118,379	81,625	69.0	32,302	23,934	74.1	38,263	36,125	94.4	47,814	21,566	45.1	785	2,160
Male.....	43,105	60,506	41,422	68.5	16,429	12,275	74.7	19,494	18,356	94.2	24,583	10,791	43.9	392	1,291
Female.....	41,465	57,873	40,203	69.5	15,873	11,659	73.5	18,769	17,769	94.7	23,231	10,775	46.4	393	869
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31,536	45,947	30,583	66.6	11,026	8,558	77.6	15,048	14,107	94.3	19,873	7,828	39.4	272	681
Male.....	15,798	23,065	15,275	66.2	5,570	4,319	77.5	7,566	7,137	94.3	9,929	3,819	38.5	141	382
Female.....	15,738	22,882	15,308	66.9	5,456	4,239	77.7	7,482	7,060	94.4	9,944	4,009	40.3	131	299
Foreign-born white.....	3,416	8,414	3,147	37.4	1,333	932	73.7	1,651	1,437	90.1	5,430	678	12.5	27	242
Male.....	1,795	6,360	1,634	30.5	650	487	74.9	876	779	88.9	3,334	368	9.0	17	144
Female.....	1,621	2,054	1,513	49.5	683	495	72.5	775	708	91.4	1,596	310	19.4	10	98
Negro.....	109	198	105	53.0	48	34	70.8	54	45	83.3	98	26	26.5	4	4
Male.....	51	96	47	47.1	24	17	70.0	23	18	78.3	49	12	24.5	1	4
Female.....	58	102	58	56.9	24	17	70.8	31	27	87.1	47	14	29.8	1	1
<b>California</b>															
All classes.....	377,666	555,554	361,077	65.0	139,639	108,378	78.3	173,945	162,142	93.8	241,970	88,557	36.6	6,788	9,801
Male.....	189,259	285,577	180,147	63.1	70,485	55,249	78.4	87,896	82,311	93.6	127,196	42,587	33.5	3,393	5,719
Female.....	188,407	269,977	180,930	67.0	69,154	54,129	78.3	86,049	80,831	93.9	114,774	45,970	40.1	3,395	4,082
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	214,266	296,850	205,043	69.1	70,183	62,180	78.5	95,933	90,789	94.6	121,734	52,058	42.8	3,905	5,318
Male.....	108,212	149,783	101,394	67.7	40,069	31,373	78.3	48,308	45,066	94.4	61,346	24,355	39.7	1,925	2,893
Female.....	106,054	147,067	103,649	70.5	30,114	30,813	78.8	47,625	45,133	94.9	60,388	27,703	45.9	1,980	2,425
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	133,672	198,467	129,155	65.7	49,205	39,302	79.8	63,849	59,882	94.5	83,353	29,971	35.7	2,427	2,390
Male.....	66,800	98,255	64,310	65.5	24,709	19,797	80.1	31,908	30,185	94.6	41,638	14,328	34.4	1,237	1,253
Female.....	67,172	98,212	64,845	66.0	24,556	19,505	79.4	31,941	29,697	94.5	42,215	15,643	37.1	1,190	1,137
Foreign-born white.....	19,203	43,405	17,815	41.0	7,328	5,555	75.8	9,971	8,090	87.2	26,106	3,670	13.7	242	1,146
Male.....	10,064	25,667	9,222	35.9	3,778	2,832	76.8	5,062	4,450	87.5	16,327	1,910	11.4	110	723
Female.....	9,139	17,738	8,593	48.4	3,550	2,723	75.3	4,909	4,260	86.8	9,779	1,660	17.9	123	423
Negro.....	3,047	4,732	2,936	62.0	1,112	902	81.1	1,407	1,379	94.0	2,163	655	30.4	79	36
Male.....	1,414	2,271	1,359	59.8	541	439	81.1	690	639	92.6	1,040	281	27.0	39	16
Female.....	1,633	2,461	1,577	64.1	571	463	81.1	717	740	95.2	1,113	374	33.8	40	16

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE; BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26

PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10

Table with columns for Division or State and Year of Age, All classes (Both sexes, Male, Female), Native white (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), Foreign-born white, and Negro (Number, Per cent). Rows list age groups (6-20 years) for the United States and four geographic divisions: New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central.





SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
<b>Maine</b>														
6 years.....	9,804	72.7	4,934	72.2	4,930	73.2	0,441	75.6	3,033	69.3	369	57.9	11	.....
7 years.....	11,671	80.5	5,894	86.5	5,777	86.6	7,471	87.5	3,660	80.3	507	75.7	11	.....
8 years.....	11,818	90.6	5,900	90.8	5,918	90.3	7,452	90.7	3,730	91.0	603	86.8	20	.....
9 years.....	11,670	92.2	5,903	92.4	5,767	91.9	7,433	92.3	3,565	92.6	637	88.3	16	.....
10 years.....	12,290	95.0	6,183	95.1	6,116	94.8	7,820	95.0	3,710	95.2	730	93.5	13	.....
11 years.....	11,006	95.0	5,929	95.0	5,977	95.1	7,704	95.1	3,381	95.3	724	92.7	20	.....
12 years.....	12,412	94.4	6,214	94.5	6,198	94.2	8,030	94.5	3,612	95.3	732	89.2	30	.....
13 years.....	11,814	92.6	5,930	92.9	5,884	92.3	7,746	93.8	3,334	91.6	697	86.0	23	.....
14 years.....	11,220	85.0	5,750	85.4	5,470	84.6	7,511	89.1	3,093	82.3	579	59.8	22	.....
15 years.....	9,130	71.9	4,540	71.0	4,500	72.9	6,460	79.4	2,176	64.5	458	40.4	19	.....
16 years.....	6,982	53.5	3,332	51.7	3,650	55.3	5,115	61.9	1,555	44.4	288	23.3	15	.....
17 years.....	4,825	37.2	2,266	34.5	2,559	40.0	3,682	44.8	930	28.9	197	13.4	13	.....
18 years.....	3,304	24.9	1,491	22.7	1,873	27.1	2,604	31.0	645	19.8	108	6.0	5	.....
19 years.....	1,991	15.4	1,012	14.9	979	15.9	1,552	19.2	350	12.2	79	4.1	4	.....
20 years.....	1,116	8.8	597	9.3	519	8.3	905	11.6	165	6.5	39	1.7	2	.....
<b>New Hampshire</b>														
6 years.....	5,430	72.0	2,740	72.1	2,699	71.9	2,677	75.2	2,485	71.0	273	55.0	3	.....
7 years.....	6,636	88.4	3,275	88.3	3,361	88.4	3,191	88.8	3,024	88.9	412	81.9	9	.....
8 years.....	6,898	93.7	3,500	94.1	3,398	93.4	3,269	93.3	3,126	94.6	492	91.6	11	.....
9 years.....	6,781	95.1	3,405	95.1	3,376	95.0	3,234	94.1	3,061	96.0	480	96.0	4	.....
10 years.....	7,050	97.3	3,552	97.6	3,498	97.0	3,369	96.9	3,090	98.0	575	95.4	7	.....
11 years.....	6,825	97.2	3,442	97.3	3,383	97.1	3,224	96.9	2,931	97.9	564	94.7	4	.....
12 years.....	7,239	97.1	3,583	97.4	3,656	96.9	3,469	97.1	3,119	97.7	643	94.7	7	.....
13 years.....	6,885	96.1	3,402	96.3	3,483	95.9	3,472	96.7	2,814	94.8	590	91.8	0	.....
14 years.....	6,292	85.2	3,246	85.7	3,043	84.7	3,238	90.7	2,516	83.5	529	67.1	8	.....
15 years.....	4,909	65.6	2,268	64.3	2,431	66.9	2,723	77.4	1,638	59.3	334	38.3	4	.....
16 years.....	3,408	44.2	1,632	42.3	1,776	46.2	2,187	60.9	1,054	36.6	162	13.2	3	.....
17 years.....	2,238	29.7	1,020	26.9	1,218	32.7	1,511	44.1	603	23.0	121	8.3	4	.....
18 years.....	1,549	19.4	727	17.8	822	21.1	1,079	30.4	391	15.9	77	4.0	2	.....
19 years.....	902	12.8	463	11.6	499	14.1	709	21.2	201	9.1	49	2.5	2	.....
20 years.....	586	7.4	290	7.2	296	7.7	422	12.5	129	6.2	33	1.3	.....	.....
<b>Vermont</b>														
6 years.....	4,781	73.3	2,419	73.0	2,362	73.6	3,252	72.9	1,344	75.3	174	65.7	11	.....
7 years.....	6,045	89.8	3,065	89.5	2,980	89.1	4,145	89.9	1,623	90.9	262	82.6	14	.....
8 years.....	6,062	95.2	3,012	95.0	3,050	95.4	4,226	95.6	1,546	95.1	275	90.5	14	.....
9 years.....	6,963	95.7	3,092	95.5	2,971	95.8	4,143	96.0	1,593	95.6	318	92.2	9	.....
10 years.....	6,174	97.8	3,101	97.5	3,073	98.0	4,217	97.7	1,609	98.6	335	94.6	12	.....
11 years.....	6,020	97.7	3,020	97.7	3,000	97.7	4,127	98.0	1,543	97.4	335	95.4	15	.....
12 years.....	6,328	97.6	3,205	97.7	3,123	97.5	4,341	97.6	1,660	98.2	312	94.8	14	.....
13 years.....	6,008	96.5	3,054	95.9	2,954	97.1	4,051	96.8	1,620	96.4	324	94.2	13	.....
14 years.....	5,861	93.5	2,967	93.9	2,894	93.1	4,074	94.0	1,498	93.7	278	87.7	11	.....
15 years.....	4,752	70.7	2,420	75.6	2,323	77.9	3,428	79.1	1,101	74.3	216	59.2	7	.....
16 years.....	3,448	53.7	1,658	50.3	1,790	57.2	2,500	58.5	794	47.4	148	32.5	6	.....
17 years.....	2,366	38.5	1,042	33.3	1,323	43.9	1,702	43.0	504	33.7	97	18.1	2	.....
18 years.....	1,495	23.8	645	20.2	850	27.5	1,139	28.1	297	19.8	57	8.1	2	.....
19 years.....	915	15.0	452	13.8	463	16.4	694	17.8	173	12.0	48	6.5	.....	.....
20 years.....	528	8.6	288	9.1	240	8.1	414	10.9	85	6.4	28	2.8	.....	.....
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
6 years.....	48,414	80.6	24,446	80.9	23,968	80.3	15,905	82.6	29,230	80.9	2,828	69.6	440	71.0
7 years.....	55,302	92.5	28,185	92.7	27,117	92.3	17,899	93.3	33,021	93.0	3,914	85.6	541	90.5
8 years.....	55,355	95.3	27,873	95.2	27,482	95.3	17,833	95.4	32,634	95.8	4,357	91.2	518	94.7
9 years.....	54,158	95.8	27,036	95.7	27,123	95.9	17,572	96.0	31,470	96.3	4,555	92.3	644	97.0
10 years.....	59,077	97.4	28,041	97.5	28,036	97.4	17,936	97.5	32,182	97.8	5,367	95.0	573	97.4
11 years.....	53,056	97.4	26,478	97.5	26,578	97.3	17,579	97.4	30,042	97.8	4,914	95.4	608	98.8
12 years.....	59,832	97.1	28,582	97.2	28,250	97.1	18,703	97.1	31,793	97.5	5,720	95.0	585	97.0
13 years.....	56,033	96.5	27,600	96.7	27,433	96.3	18,261	96.6	30,953	96.9	5,239	93.6	563	95.9
14 years.....	48,202	84.0	24,173	84.0	24,029	84.0	16,787	83.6	25,814	82.8	5,041	73.9	534	87.1
15 years.....	34,470	62.6	16,792	61.5	17,678	63.7	13,764	75.5	17,212	58.9	3,109	43.8	370	73.6
16 years.....	26,458	43.7	11,868	41.0	13,590	45.7	11,053	60.9	11,834	39.5	2,299	24.6	267	47.5
17 years.....	18,001	31.0	8,157	28.4	9,904	33.5	8,631	46.8	7,404	26.7	1,762	15.6	187	32.5
18 years.....	13,195	20.9	6,853	19.1	7,342	22.6	6,403	34.2	5,078	18.7	1,584	9.5	113	18.5
19 years.....	8,793	14.2	4,203	14.0	4,503	14.3	4,416	24.1	2,923	11.9	1,334	7.3	72	11.4
20 years.....	5,650	8.7	2,891	9.5	2,769	8.0	2,806	16.0	1,677	7.2	1,053	4.5	39	5.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
6 years.....	7,016	69.6	3,442	69.5	3,574	69.9	2,181	73.6	4,257	69.7	473	56.2	104	61.5
7 years.....	8,452	88.0	4,275	88.6	4,177	87.3	2,530	90.2	5,058	88.3	732	79.7	128	85.3
8 years.....	8,604	92.0	4,240	92.2	4,264	91.7	2,548	93.4	5,077	92.1	839	87.0	136	92.5
9 years.....	8,635	93.8	4,402	93.9	4,233	93.6	2,538	94.0	5,083	94.3	875	90.3	135	94.4
10 years.....	8,902	96.3	4,437	96.6	4,465	96.1	2,577	96.3	5,094	96.6	1,092	94.1	131	94.9
11 years.....	8,509	96.6	4,296	96.9	4,213	96.3	2,491	96.4	4,900	97.1	1,028	94.6	107	98.2
12 years.....	9,403	96.1	4,601	96.3	4,712	95.8	2,860	96.6	5,134	96.4	1,250	93.9	150	93.2
13 years.....	8,931	95.0	4,498	95.7	4,433	94.2	2,634	95.7	5,030	95.5	1,110	91.3	144	91.1
14 years.....	7,308	74.8	3,734	78.3	3,574	73.2	2,323	85.2	3,901	74.4	951	57.9	125	84.5
15 years.....	4,660	49.7	2,290	49.9	2,361	49.4	1,818	69.4	2,275	47.0	463	26.3	101	68.7
16 years.....	3,256	32.0	1,618	31.9	1,638	32.2	1,412	50.3	1,501	29.9	269	12.3	72	47.7
17 years.....	2,633	24.9	1,575	28.2	1,658	21.2	1,324	43.8	1,105	22.3	166	6.8	37	24.0
18 years.....	1,971	17.5	1,216	20.8	1,265	14.0	977	31.4	811	17.0	154	4.8	27	16.8
19 years.....	1,291	12.1	767	14.1	824	10.0	604	23.2	490	11.3	122	3.7	14	8.8
20 years.....	757	7.0	441	8.2	316	5.8	388	14.2						

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1131

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 26—Continued.**

PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	All classes.												Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.						
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.										
													Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>NEW ENGLAND—Contd.</b>																				
<b>Connecticut</b>																				
6 years	16,269	78.4	8,139	78.5	8,133	78.4	5,681	77.5	9,857	79.6	1,060	75.3	171	69.8						
7 years	18,650	91.6	9,501	91.9	9,149	91.3	6,587	91.0	10,493	92.6	1,346	88.1	243	87.7						
8 years	18,787	94.4	9,522	94.3	9,265	94.5	6,061	94.0	10,898	95.1	1,498	92.1	227	91.9						
9 years	18,371	95.4	9,219	95.5	9,152	95.3	6,524	94.9	10,019	96.1	1,579	93.5	244	93.5						
10 years	18,923	97.4	9,419	97.2	9,504	97.5	6,843	97.6	10,109	97.8	1,732	94.1	237	96.0						
11 years	17,556	97.0	8,783	96.8	8,778	97.1	6,558	96.4	9,281	97.7	1,497	94.8	237	96.0						
12 years	19,076	97.1	9,520	97.2	9,556	97.0	6,839	97.1	9,995	97.4	1,911	95.6	227	97.4						
13 years	18,331	96.5	9,354	96.0	8,977	96.4	6,856	96.3	9,553	97.1	1,680	94.0	233	95.2						
14 years	15,958	83.6	8,029	83.5	7,920	83.6	6,245	89.2	7,860	81.2	1,599	75.3	252	87.3						
15 years	11,033	59.4	5,437	59.2	5,596	59.5	5,035	72.1	4,870	53.8	963	41.5	163	73.1						
16 years	7,095	38.0	3,500	36.1	4,129	39.7	3,789	52.1	3,263	33.7	533	17.5	108	42.9						
17 years	4,924	24.5	2,248	22.5	2,676	26.5	2,654	37.1	1,902	21.3	239	7.9	69	29.5						
18 years	3,375	15.7	1,460	15.8	1,915	17.5	1,924	27.2	1,144	13.5	261	4.6	44	16.5						
19 years	2,122	10.3	989	9.7	1,133	10.9	1,165	17.6	721	9.4	205	3.4	30	12.6						
20 years	1,427	6.5	696	6.6	731	6.6	804	12.0	430	6.0	166	2.1	24	10.3						
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>																				
<b>New York</b>																				
6 years	111,195	67.3	56,161	67.7	55,034	66.9	44,246	65.4	56,965	66.6	8,865	63.7	1,033	60.3						
7 years	140,956	86.7	70,916	86.8	70,040	86.6	57,023	85.4	69,290	88.3	13,174	84.8	1,359	82.5						
8 years	144,576	92.1	72,501	92.3	72,501	92.0	53,671	91.7	69,555	93.1	14,793	90.0	1,427	89.2						
9 years	143,501	93.7	72,691	93.9	70,810	93.5	53,518	93.3	68,010	94.5	15,416	92.2	1,433	91.4						
10 years	152,564	96.3	76,605	96.3	75,959	96.2	61,552	96.2	71,217	96.9	18,126	94.2	1,538	93.5						
11 years	143,294	96.3	71,752	96.4	71,542	96.3	59,062	96.3	66,163	96.8	16,612	94.6	1,342	95.3						
12 years	158,170	96.0	79,423	96.1	78,747	95.9	64,425	96.0	72,569	96.6	19,460	94.0	1,577	95.2						
13 years	149,186	95.3	74,923	95.6	74,263	95.1	61,460	95.5	68,640	95.9	17,498	92.7	1,455	92.7						
14 years	138,328	87.9	69,858	88.5	68,470	87.3	53,622	90.8	61,799	86.9	16,353	82.0	1,432	86.7						
15 years	102,359	69.0	50,524	69.3	51,835	68.8	47,198	77.5	42,771	64.9	11,279	56.9	993	67.8						
16 years	72,753	43.0	35,015	42.4	37,738	43.6	36,178	54.1	27,917	38.7	7,858	27.7	719	41.0						
17 years	43,324	26.2	19,957	24.7	23,367	27.7	23,205	36.3	15,142	22.8	4,554	13.7	399	20.6						
18 years	29,813	16.2	13,552	15.5	16,261	16.9	15,786	24.1	9,594	14.5	4,140	8.4	249	10.8						
19 years	20,072	11.4	9,522	11.2	10,550	11.6	10,638	17.2	5,950	10.0	3,291	6.4	161	6.4						
20 years	13,283	7.1	6,650	7.6	6,633	6.6	6,731	10.9	3,654	6.4	2,767	4.2	100	3.4						
<b>New Jersey</b>																				
6 years	35,407	70.5	17,768	70.7	17,639	70.3	15,753	71.2	16,688	71.0	2,007	65.9	954	64.0						
7 years	42,399	86.5	21,455	86.8	20,944	86.2	18,919	87.2	19,551	86.9	2,749	81.7	1,178	81.4						
8 years	42,679	91.0	21,333	91.1	21,296	91.0	18,988	91.6	19,335	91.3	3,114	86.7	1,241	89.6						
9 years	42,435	92.5	21,563	92.7	20,872	92.4	19,049	93.1	19,006	92.8	3,122	89.2	1,253	89.6						
10 years	45,278	95.3	22,711	95.3	22,567	95.3	19,749	95.4	20,282	95.9	3,021	92.5	1,325	93.1						
11 years	40,875	95.2	20,559	95.2	20,316	95.1	18,320	95.2	18,049	95.8	3,321	92.5	1,177	93.3						
12 years	45,578	94.9	23,084	95.0	22,494	94.7	20,018	95.0	20,447	95.5	3,825	91.7	1,280	91.9						
13 years	41,123	93.2	20,765	93.8	20,358	92.7	18,366	94.0	18,403	93.8	3,172	87.7	1,174	88.9						
14 years	36,986	80.3	18,696	81.2	18,290	79.4	17,207	85.4	15,825	78.5	2,741	64.2	1,208	82.0						
15 years	25,672	58.9	12,816	59.8	12,856	58.0	13,296	69.0	9,977	53.6	1,633	38.0	791	63.3						
16 years	18,136	37.9	8,705	37.1	9,431	38.6	10,072	48.9	6,400	32.5	986	16.4	615	43.5						
17 years	10,781	23.3	5,040	23.1	5,741	24.4	6,414	32.6	3,443	19.2	581	8.0	338	23.7						
18 years	6,871	13.5	3,155	13.1	3,716	14.0	4,103	20.6	2,110	11.7	450	4.1	199	12.0						
19 years	4,142	8.6	2,093	8.8	2,049	8.5	2,452	12.9	1,243	7.8	347	3.1	97	5.8						
20 years	2,541	4.9	1,302	5.3	1,239	4.6	1,485	7.8	725	4.7	273	1.8	56	3.1						
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																				
6 years	93,026	57.5	49,739	57.3	46,287	57.6	58,136	59.7	29,929	54.9	3,287	48.8	1,669	50.7						
7 years	128,700	84.0	64,642	84.0	64,058	83.9	79,323	85.3	41,355	82.5	5,607	73.8	2,402	77.7						
8 years	135,708	90.5	68,114	90.6	67,594	90.4	83,773	91.6	42,713	90.0	6,725	83.2	2,491	85.4						
9 years	133,594	92.5	67,445	92.5	66,149	92.5	82,730	93.2	41,040	92.2	7,149	86.8	2,667	89.9						
10 years	140,245	95.8	70,358	95.8	69,887	95.7	86,118	96.2	42,974	96.1	8,342	90.6	2,793	93.5						
11 years	129,546	95.9	64,621	96.0	64,925	95.8	80,915	96.3	38,898	96.1	7,240	91.9	2,481	93.8						
12 years	140,208	95.2	70,781	95.6	69,427	94.9	87,255	95.8	42,379	95.3	7,609	80.6	2,936	92.6						
13 years	128,816	93.0	65,103	93.8	63,713	92.3	81,697	94.3	38,116	92.3	6,298	84.1	2,632	89.5						
14 years	113,151	78.4	57,814	79.3	55,337	77.5	74,149	83.3	31,239	71.7	5,347	62.0	2,354	77.4						
15 years	79,550	58.9	39,998	59.3	39,552	58.5	56,041	66.6	18,800	47.6	2,967	34.5	1,654	59.9						
16 years	58,313	39.5	28,532	38.3	29,781	40.6	42,388	47.6	12,851	29.2	1,843	15.9	1,109	37.6						
17 years	37,127	26.1	17,839	24.9	19,288	27.3	27,897	32.7	7,477	18.7	1,003	7.2	620	21.3						
18 years	24,527	16.0	11,792	15.3	12,735	16.8	18,368	21.0	4,703	11.9	863	3.8	442	13.3						
19 years	14,922	10.3	7,659	10.4	7,263	10.3	11,155	13.8	2,693	7.7	678	2.7	234	6.8						
20 years	9,108	6.0	5,043	6.6	4,065	5.4	6,659	8.3	1,602	4.9	556	1.7	162	4.4						
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>																				
<b>Ohio</b>																				
6 years	58,442	64.5	29,263	64.0	29,179	65.0	43,976	65.0	12,118	64.7	1,356	54.5	991	57.3						
7 years	76,462	87.9	38,556	88.1	37,906	87.8	57,171	88.4	15,646	87.9	2,243	79.9	1,398	82.5						
8 years	80,247	92.4	40,301	92.5	39,946	92.3	59,321	92.5	16,640	92.9	2,704	88.7	1,581	90.8						
9 years	78,252	94.0	39,523	94.0	38,720	93.9	57,849	94.1	16,180	94.4	2,731	90.4	1,488	91.7						
10 years	82,812	96.6	41,915	96.4	40,897	96.3	60,873	96.7	17,286	96.9	2,955	93.6	1,695	93.9						
11 years	77,789	96.6	38,637	96.4	38,152	96.7	57,437	96.7	16,181	96.9	2,581	93.7	1,586	95.4						
12 years	84,489	96.5	42,709	96.5	41,780	96.6	61,387	96.6	18,501	96.8	2,816	93.0	1,770	95.0						
13 years	80,680	95.2	40,817	95.4	40,068	94.9	59,007	95.6	17,636	95.1	2,343	88.8	1,690	92.9						
14 years	75,465	86.7	38,705	88.0	38,760	85.5	56,297	89.8	15,663	79.7	1,950	68.3	1,543	85.1						
15 years	58,241	70.9	29,720	71.9	28,521	69.0	45,117	70.7	10,896	56.8	1,132	41.8	1,293	71.0						
16 years	46,066	56.6	23,024	49.7	23,042	51.4	36,724	57.3	7,729	38.0	706	19.2	900	48.6						
17 years	30,910	34.0	15,086	33.4	15,224	34.7	24,727	39.7	4,541	22.2	451	10.1	588	30.6						
18 years	20,575	21.4	10,118	21.4	10,457	21.5	16,726	25.8	3,107	14.4	355	4.8	387	18.0						
19 years	11,506	13.0	6,155	13.6	5,351	12.3	9,273	15.7	1,773	9.3	263	3.2	195	9.3						
20 years	7,242	7.7	4,019	8.7	3,223	6.8	6,712	9.3	1,145	5.9	251	2.4	128	5.8						

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>														
<b>Indiana</b>														
6 years.....	31,026	57.2	15,485	50.5	15,541	58.0	27,087	57.0	3,112	60.1	262	49.3	563	50.0
7 years.....	45,370	56.6	22,934	50.5	22,436	56.7	39,831	57.0	4,212	84.3	471	70.2	349	85.6
8 years.....	48,356	61.7	24,550	61.9	23,806	61.4	42,842	61.8	4,590	91.0	503	85.3	908	91.7
9 years.....	47,590	62.9	24,243	62.8	23,353	63.1	41,469	62.9	4,614	93.1	548	89.1	957	94.7
10 years.....	49,005	65.9	25,115	65.9	24,490	66.0	43,097	66.1	5,002	95.5	518	90.4	917	95.3
11 years.....	47,341	66.3	23,875	66.3	23,466	66.3	41,001	66.4	4,985	95.9	465	91.0	881	95.7
12 years.....	49,600	65.7	25,034	65.7	24,563	65.8	42,878	65.9	5,244	95.4	511	91.7	959	94.4
13 years.....	47,073	64.5	23,828	64.3	23,245	64.6	41,101	64.7	5,257	94.1	385	86.5	942	91.7
14 years.....	44,690	65.2	22,740	64.8	21,959	65.7	38,986	65.5	4,534	78.5	314	60.2	856	80.9
15 years.....	34,047	68.7	17,071	68.2	16,976	69.2	30,026	71.1	3,208	55.3	192	36.0	610	63.1
16 years.....	26,424	49.9	12,894	48.5	13,530	51.4	23,445	52.6	2,568	30.2	131	18.6	479	43.7
17 years.....	17,573	34.0	8,804	33.2	8,769	34.9	15,665	36.1	1,463	23.2	101	12.3	343	32.0
18 years.....	12,257	22.7	5,987	22.1	6,300	23.2	11,003	24.4	995	15.2	78	5.5	207	18.3
19 years.....	7,457	14.7	3,902	15.1	3,555	14.3	6,662	15.9	601	9.9	62	3.7	181	11.2
20 years.....	4,569	8.7	2,523	9.7	2,046	7.7	3,985	9.3	422	6.6	71	3.2	91	7.7
<b>Illinois</b>														
6 years.....	60,184	61.1	35,198	61.6	33,986	60.5	39,569	61.0	25,982	61.9	2,672	58.4	955	56.2
7 years.....	92,683	65.6	46,070	65.7	46,013	65.6	53,158	66.4	34,146	65.0	4,175	79.0	1,195	77.3
8 years.....	97,242	69.5	48,832	69.3	48,410	69.7	55,025	69.6	35,730	91.2	5,191	86.8	1,289	83.8
9 years.....	95,666	62.1	48,385	62.1	47,281	62.2	53,232	62.1	36,124	92.8	4,961	88.4	1,295	87.7
10 years.....	100,914	65.3	51,071	65.3	49,843	65.4	55,338	65.3	38,617	95.9	5,476	92.9	1,478	91.0
11 years.....	94,872	65.7	47,695	65.8	47,177	65.6	52,003	65.6	36,713	96.2	4,768	93.4	1,316	92.0
12 years.....	101,942	65.1	51,357	65.2	50,585	65.0	54,499	65.0	40,816	95.9	5,172	92.2	1,448	90.2
13 years.....	95,088	63.8	47,746	64.2	47,342	63.3	50,232	63.8	39,127	94.3	4,390	89.8	1,330	85.8
14 years.....	90,128	63.9	45,798	64.8	44,330	63.1	50,443	63.0	34,699	80.2	3,643	70.7	1,330	82.7
15 years.....	66,400	66.3	33,273	66.9	33,127	66.7	40,059	76.5	23,273	55.4	1,996	39.7	1,060	68.4
16 years.....	40,510	44.4	24,098	43.4	25,414	45.3	32,047	56.9	15,333	33.0	1,253	18.0	333	48.1
17 years.....	31,418	29.1	15,106	28.0	16,312	30.1	21,688	39.8	8,564	19.8	699	8.0	459	28.3
18 years.....	20,507	17.7	9,949	17.6	10,618	17.9	14,435	25.7	5,900	11.9	626	4.5	300	15.3
19 years.....	11,911	10.9	6,346	11.6	5,565	10.3	8,106	15.9	3,026	7.7	552	3.4	160	8.5
20 years.....	7,528	6.4	4,202	7.3	3,326	5.6	5,039	9.4	1,825	4.6	534	2.4	124	6.0
<b>Michigan</b>														
6 years.....	39,434	68.9	19,727	68.6	19,707	69.3	26,874	70.6	17,136	68.1	1,187	58.6	186	66.4
7 years.....	48,158	66.8	24,540	67.1	23,618	66.4	28,103	66.5	20,969	85.7	1,760	78.8	211	88.3
8 years.....	49,632	62.0	25,175	62.4	24,367	61.6	24,743	62.6	22,238	92.2	2,169	85.3	249	93.3
9 years.....	47,862	63.8	24,368	64.0	23,494	63.6	23,580	64.0	21,652	94.1	2,271	90.8	223	94.9
10 years.....	50,383	66.9	25,508	66.9	24,875	66.9	24,371	66.8	23,052	97.3	2,585	94.8	227	95.8
11 years.....	48,317	67.0	24,336	67.1	23,981	67.0	23,403	67.0	22,188	97.5	2,358	94.9	229	93.9
12 years.....	50,039	66.8	25,872	66.8	25,067	66.8	23,853	66.7	24,000	97.2	2,619	96.1	264	94.3
13 years.....	49,814	66.2	25,057	66.3	24,757	66.0	23,445	66.4	23,613	96.3	2,379	93.0	217	95.6
14 years.....	47,268	60.4	24,153	60.8	23,115	60.1	22,510	60.2	22,274	88.7	2,105	81.9	247	85.5
15 years.....	38,445	58.1	19,478	58.7	18,967	57.5	19,161	58.4	17,533	73.3	1,478	59.7	175	69.4
16 years.....	29,445	53.8	14,560	52.8	14,385	54.7	15,361	63.5	12,849	47.7	1,017	31.8	139	52.5
17 years.....	17,834	33.4	8,319	30.5	8,515	36.4	9,939	42.3	7,215	28.0	536	14.5	93	34.3
18 years.....	11,419	20.3	5,035	17.8	5,384	22.9	6,442	26.4	4,437	17.3	449	8.0	54	17.8
19 years.....	6,839	12.8	3,178	11.6	3,661	14.2	3,858	16.9	2,645	11.3	278	4.2	25	8.7
20 years.....	4,050	7.5	1,971	7.4	2,079	7.6	2,282	10.0	1,519	6.8	213	2.6	22	6.9
<b>Wisconsin</b>														
6 years.....	36,244	70.3	18,105	69.6	18,139	71.0	18,785	72.7	16,552	68.6	774	58.7	27	.....
7 years.....	43,113	66.0	21,543	66.5	21,570	66.7	21,185	67.9	20,424	86.0	1,278	80.3	37	.....
8 years.....	44,312	61.2	22,378	61.2	21,934	61.2	20,941	61.7	21,622	91.3	1,484	85.9	38	.....
9 years.....	44,401	63.1	22,454	63.0	21,947	63.3	20,485	63.3	22,116	93.5	1,560	88.0	26	.....
10 years.....	47,511	66.6	23,931	66.5	23,577	66.6	21,315	66.7	24,180	97.0	1,752	92.5	33	.....
11 years.....	45,669	66.8	23,122	66.6	22,547	66.9	20,089	66.7	23,826	97.1	1,501	92.8	29	.....
12 years.....	48,737	66.4	24,763	66.4	23,954	66.5	20,791	66.6	20,047	96.6	1,648	92.9	32	.....
13 years.....	46,291	65.0	23,460	65.3	22,822	64.8	19,395	65.6	25,183	95.0	1,423	89.4	45	.....
14 years.....	42,815	64.8	22,195	65.2	22,620	63.4	18,322	63.8	23,087	92.1	1,139	69.0	38	.....
15 years.....	30,999	65.3	15,673	66.6	15,326	64.1	14,373	76.4	15,786	58.9	646	41.1	38	.....
16 years.....	21,849	43.3	10,901	42.9	10,948	43.7	10,855	56.2	10,447	36.1	403	20.3	24	.....
17 years.....	14,010	28.8	6,756	27.3	7,254	30.3	7,421	40.4	6,233	22.5	280	10.6	11	.....
18 years.....	9,522	19.1	4,333	17.3	5,137	20.9	5,137	28.3	4,082	14.7	246	6.8	12	.....
19 years.....	5,644	12.2	2,690	11.3	2,954	13.2	2,970	18.2	2,436	9.7	205	4.5	3	.....
20 years.....	3,512	7.6	1,709	7.5	1,803	7.7	1,882	11.9	1,466	5.9	135	2.5	6	.....
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
<b>Minnesota</b>														
6 years.....	25,265	57.8	13,267	57.2	12,998	58.3	10,787	60.6	14,670	56.1	638	53.2	40	.....
7 years.....	36,064	62.8	18,441	62.7	18,223	63.0	14,829	64.4	21,070	62.3	1,032	75.2	60	.....
8 years.....	39,858	60.3	19,359	60.3	19,505	60.4	14,867	60.5	23,223	90.6	1,490	88.9	61	.....
9 years.....	38,857	62.6	19,789	62.4	19,058	62.8	13,073	62.0	23,056	92.0	1,554	90.5	69	.....
10 years.....	47,151	66.4	21,421	66.3	20,713	66.5	14,427	66.2	25,770	96.8	1,669	92.7	51	.....
11 years.....	39,491	66.7	20,100	66.6	19,391	66.8	13,415	66.7	24,277	96.0	1,561	94.7	65	.....
12 years.....	42,250	66.7	21,453	66.5	20,787	66.6	13,714	66.7	26,629	96.8	1,585	93.8	89	.....
13 years.....	40,898	65.8	20,584	65.9	20,284	65.7	12,808	65.8	26,330	96.1	1,396	90.9	61	.....
14 years.....	40,315	62.8	20,447	63.0	19,888	62.7	12,375	62.5	26,048	93.0	1,415	85.0	88	.....
15 years.....	33,594	63.0	17,084	64.3	16,810	63.0	10,704	67.2	21,852	82.8	1,112	69.9	65	.....
16 years.....	26,410	60.2	13,108	60.2	13,302	60.1	9,180	70.3	16,254	63.8	779	39.2	57	.....
17 years.....														

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1133

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 26—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>														
<b>Iowa</b>														
6 years.....	35,061	76.3	18,046	76.1	17,615	76.6	25,762	78.7	9,312	75.9	359	64.1	226	78.7
7 years.....	40,548	87.9	20,459	87.9	20,089	88.0	28,755	87.9	11,068	88.5	493	79.5	227	86.6
8 years.....	40,950	90.7	20,697	90.7	20,262	90.7	28,714	90.7	11,429	91.0	565	83.1	247	92.5
9 years.....	40,719	92.0	20,843	92.1	19,876	91.9	28,314	92.2	11,569	92.0	609	86.8	221	93.2
10 years.....	43,370	96.1	21,852	96.0	21,518	96.2	29,439	96.0	13,052	96.6	621	89.0	256	95.5
11 years.....	41,073	96.2	20,797	96.2	20,276	96.2	27,600	96.1	12,681	96.8	561	89.5	217	93.9
12 years.....	43,408	95.6	21,762	95.6	21,646	95.7	28,686	95.7	13,865	95.8	620	89.2	231	95.1
13 years.....	41,566	94.2	20,992	94.0	20,574	94.4	27,460	94.6	13,333	94.1	555	84.6	213	89.0
14 years.....	39,701	87.7	19,879	87.2	19,822	88.2	26,086	89.4	12,941	85.5	431	69.5	188	79.7
15 years.....	32,577	75.5	16,327	74.9	16,250	76.2	21,914	79.8	10,180	69.1	304	43.5	169	70.4
16 years.....	26,807	68.9	13,217	67.2	13,650	69.5	18,480	64.9	8,028	60.4	243	24.4	112	47.7
17 years.....	18,751	42.0	8,901	39.3	9,850	44.8	13,231	47.9	5,285	34.0	157	12.8	74	20.2
18 years.....	12,704	28.8	6,007	25.7	6,637	27.9	9,098	31.5	3,395	21.0	139	6.0	68	23.3
19 years.....	7,312	16.5	3,846	16.8	3,460	16.3	5,183	19.4	1,962	13.2	133	5.6	80	10.1
20 years.....	4,562	10.1	2,405	10.6	2,157	9.5	3,235	12.1	1,221	7.9	88	3.0	16	5.7
<b>Missouri</b>														
6 years.....	38,640	54.2	19,191	53.5	19,449	54.9	32,879	54.4	4,066	55.3	422	54.2	1,263	45.8
7 years.....	53,142	80.4	26,683	80.2	26,459	80.5	44,774	80.6	5,969	82.3	659	77.3	1,735	68.3
8 years.....	58,085	87.1	29,200	87.0	28,885	87.2	48,897	87.4	6,619	89.5	748	81.7	1,818	74.9
9 years.....	57,861	89.7	29,051	89.8	28,810	89.7	48,063	89.8	6,895	91.9	806	88.4	2,091	81.0
10 years.....	61,409	93.8	31,007	93.5	30,402	94.0	50,826	94.0	7,577	95.8	804	90.1	2,194	83.7
11 years.....	57,393	94.3	28,775	94.2	28,618	94.3	47,282	94.4	7,376	95.9	749	88.8	1,981	87.3
12 years.....	62,122	93.6	31,440	93.4	30,682	93.8	50,599	93.9	8,370	95.1	751	89.4	2,395	84.7
13 years.....	58,043	92.4	29,380	92.4	29,263	92.4	47,483	92.7	8,301	94.0	700	89.1	2,149	81.9
14 years.....	57,549	84.7	29,015	84.6	28,534	84.8	47,297	86.0	7,481	77.9	577	65.0	2,185	70.7
15 years.....	45,274	71.7	22,496	70.9	22,778	72.5	37,822	75.5	5,348	60.0	330	39.1	1,771	65.4
16 years.....	38,059	55.5	18,667	54.8	19,392	56.3	32,306	60.0	4,218	39.5	217	19.3	1,314	46.4
17 years.....	25,071	39.2	12,773	38.7	12,898	39.7	22,051	43.1	2,693	25.4	156	11.4	859	30.4
18 years.....	17,638	24.8	8,723	25.3	8,915	24.4	15,181	27.7	1,704	16.1	95	4.7	566	17.9
19 years.....	9,831	14.9	5,290	16.0	4,541	13.9	8,389	16.8	1,023	9.7	95	4.3	321	9.9
20 years.....	5,549	8.3	3,052	9.6	2,497	7.1	4,657	9.3	655	6.0	32	2.9	152	4.4
<b>North Dakota</b>														
6 years.....	0,094	46.1	3,496	45.6	3,498	46.6	2,549	50.8	4,175	45.3	229	31.0	4	.....
7 years.....	10,120	73.3	5,128	73.6	4,992	72.9	3,563	77.8	5,983	73.4	433	53.8	5	.....
8 years.....	10,947	81.3	5,503	81.3	5,444	81.2	3,488	83.8	6,081	82.4	666	66.1	7	.....
9 years.....	10,684	85.8	5,370	85.8	5,314	85.8	3,394	87.6	6,432	87.1	737	72.8	2	.....
10 years.....	11,511	91.1	5,862	90.9	5,640	91.4	3,608	92.9	6,906	92.0	904	79.3	7	.....
11 years.....	10,605	91.8	5,451	92.3	5,154	91.4	3,145	93.0	6,397	93.3	923	81.2	4	.....
12 years.....	11,362	91.6	5,838	91.1	5,524	92.1	3,323	93.0	6,793	93.2	1,094	80.3	6	.....
13 years.....	10,111	90.4	5,115	90.2	4,996	90.7	2,966	92.1	6,116	92.1	893	77.5	2	.....
14 years.....	9,889	85.0	5,140	85.2	4,740	84.8	2,854	88.7	6,010	86.5	889	68.4	6	.....
15 years.....	7,871	74.2	3,998	74.3	3,873	74.2	2,361	81.7	4,752	75.0	614	51.0	4	.....
16 years.....	6,503	57.8	3,380	57.8	3,123	57.7	2,049	67.3	3,872	57.8	493	35.9	4	.....
17 years.....	4,586	41.0	2,316	39.9	2,270	42.1	1,479	49.7	2,655	40.9	357	22.8	4	.....
18 years.....	3,153	25.9	1,631	25.4	1,522	26.5	1,064	32.7	1,762	26.6	274	12.8	3	.....
19 years.....	1,938	16.9	986	15.9	952	18.0	609	20.3	1,119	18.3	166	7.5	2	.....
20 years.....	1,179	9.6	682	10.0	517	9.1	363	11.6	679	10.9	124	4.3	.....	.....
<b>South Dakota</b>														
6 years.....	7,060	50.6	3,544	50.5	3,506	50.6	3,776	52.8	3,047	51.0	101	31.4	5	.....
7 years.....	10,083	75.4	5,117	75.5	4,966	75.3	5,053	77.8	4,614	76.2	218	58.4	0	.....
8 years.....	10,820	83.1	5,551	83.3	5,278	82.9	5,486	84.9	4,847	84.1	262	73.0	16	.....
9 years.....	10,842	86.5	5,538	86.4	5,304	86.6	5,145	87.6	5,181	87.9	267	77.4	11	.....
10 years.....	11,732	92.4	5,926	92.3	5,806	92.6	5,439	93.4	5,595	93.7	358	84.2	11	.....
11 years.....	10,850	93.5	5,535	93.7	5,315	93.4	5,027	94.4	5,215	94.3	307	87.7	10	.....
12 years.....	11,358	92.6	5,880	92.3	5,478	92.9	5,006	93.7	5,665	93.5	362	82.1	10	.....
13 years.....	10,785	92.3	5,460	92.0	5,335	92.5	4,822	93.2	5,314	93.0	323	78.8	7	.....
14 years.....	10,460	89.0	5,446	88.3	5,023	89.7	4,665	90.7	5,175	89.1	311	74.4	16	.....
15 years.....	8,817	78.9	4,504	78.6	4,313	79.3	3,947	83.5	4,365	77.1	219	51.9	11	.....
16 years.....	7,692	64.1	3,863	63.9	3,820	64.3	3,490	69.6	3,709	61.1	190	37.3	9	.....
17 years.....	6,287	45.8	2,664	44.4	2,623	47.4	2,670	53.7	2,374	41.0	164	25.1	5	.....
18 years.....	3,438	28.1	1,746	27.4	1,692	28.8	1,671	33.2	1,492	25.3	109	11.8	2	.....
19 years.....	2,093	17.9	1,094	17.7	999	18.2	1,021	21.4	908	16.6	71	6.7	.....	.....
20 years.....	1,317	10.6	724	10.8	593	10.3	655	12.8	558	10.0	52	4.0	.....	.....
<b>Nebraska</b>														
6 years.....	18,594	70.8	9,295	70.6	9,299	71.0	11,903	71.2	6,321	71.0	289	62.6	56	.....
7 years.....	21,980	86.2	11,189	86.4	10,791	85.9	13,749	86.4	7,722	86.6	393	78.8	80	85.1
8 years.....	22,688	90.2	11,467	90.0	11,221	90.3	13,760	90.2	8,331	90.9	476	84.1	79	.....
9 years.....	22,520	91.6	11,437	91.4	11,093	91.9	13,666	91.8	8,246	92.0	455	86.3	95	89.6
10 years.....	24,215	95.5	12,366	95.5	11,859	95.5	14,211	95.5	9,300	96.0	544	93.2	92	92.0
11 years.....	22,605	96.0	11,413	95.9	11,192	96.1	13,140	96.0	8,858	96.3	453	92.4	81	.....
12 years.....	23,642	95.9	11,924	95.7	11,708	96.2	13,432	95.8	9,524	96.4	529	92.5	97	97.0
13 years.....	22,739	95.2	11,469	95.0	11,270	95.4	12,928	95.4	9,232	95.2	430	90.1	74	.....
14 years.....	22,346	91.8	11,155	91.4	11,191	92.1	12,525	92.5	9,273	91.4	405	82.5	60	.....
15 years.....	19,200	81.2	9,736	81.0	9,464	81.3	10,987	85.1	7,771	77.3	299	60.5	69	.....
16 years.....	15,827	62.2	7,771	61.4	7,856	63.0	9,338	69.3	5,948	55.1	205	31.1	65	57.5
17 years.....	10,834	43.6	5,317	42.2	5,517	45.0	6,821	50.8	3,779	36.3</				

POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>														
<b>Kansas</b>														
6 years	20,762	56.9	10,365	56.1	10,397	57.7	16,830	57.8	3,267	55.4	170	35.6	483	50.4
7 years	20,432	82.8	14,825	82.7	14,607	82.9	23,384	83.4	4,934	82.9	324	65.6	771	77.6
8 years	31,042	89.2	15,663	89.1	15,376	89.2	24,378	89.4	5,381	90.2	417	75.7	836	85.4
9 years	31,254	91.3	15,761	91.4	15,493	91.3	24,342	91.3	5,597	92.2	420	85.2	854	89.7
10 years	33,034	95.8	16,693	95.6	16,341	96.1	25,452	96.0	6,157	96.6	488	90.5	877	92.3
11 years	31,215	98.3	15,707	98.2	15,508	98.3	24,044	98.3	5,837	96.8	459	89.2	852	94.1
12 years	33,222	98.0	16,839	98.0	16,383	98.1	25,226	98.2	6,487	96.8	469	89.2	969	91.7
13 years	31,347	95.4	15,806	95.1	15,541	95.7	23,761	95.7	6,279	95.6	374	86.8	878	91.3
14 years	31,481	92.7	15,945	92.7	15,530	92.8	23,502	92.8	6,580	92.6	342	73.2	975	88.9
15 years	27,510	84.7	13,776	83.6	13,734	85.8	20,803	86.1	6,590	82.2	251	58.0	760	77.3
16 years	23,826	68.9	11,857	67.1	11,969	70.7	15,163	71.7	4,352	62.3	211	36.8	715	62.8
17 years	16,886	49.9	8,318	47.5	8,568	52.4	13,114	50.0	3,099	43.1	111	16.2	408	41.2
18 years	11,717	33.0	5,646	31.6	6,071	34.4	9,156	35.5	2,076	28.2	99	9.1	309	26.6
19 years	6,792	19.7	3,510	19.8	3,192	19.5	5,170	21.1	1,204	16.9	61	4.9	194	17.4
20 years	4,265	12.1	2,238	12.3	2,027	11.9	3,258	13.0	801	11.2	45	2.5	106	9.0
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>														
<b>Delaware</b>														
6 years	1,942	49.3	969	48.6	973	50.0	1,327	51.8	319	50.7	25	.....	271	40.1
7 years	2,069	76.6	1,506	76.9	1,493	76.3	1,989	79.5	491	77.4	55	.....	433	65.6
8 years	3,099	84.2	1,528	84.3	1,571	84.1	2,043	86.5	495	85.3	59	.....	502	75.4
9 years	3,175	85.1	1,614	85.9	1,591	86.3	2,104	86.9	492	83.6	64	.....	515	81.7
10 years	3,540	91.0	1,778	90.9	1,792	91.0	2,294	91.7	573	95.0	73	.....	598	84.9
11 years	3,187	91.6	1,646	91.6	1,541	91.6	2,063	91.7	492	94.8	63	.....	539	83.8
12 years	3,734	90.5	1,911	89.3	1,823	91.8	2,428	91.1	582	94.5	82	.....	642	84.8
13 years	3,273	88.8	1,658	88.8	1,615	88.9	2,182	89.6	429	90.3	61	.....	601	85.7
14 years	3,338	80.8	1,708	80.2	1,630	81.6	2,244	83.3	456	79.0	50	.....	588	76.3
15 years	2,503	66.3	1,303	67.3	1,200	65.2	1,728	69.4	314	59.2	26	.....	433	64.4
16 years	1,808	47.0	1,001	48.1	867	45.8	1,359	52.7	199	31.0	12	10.9	298	46.1
17 years	1,222	32.3	629	32.8	593	31.8	894	36.7	118	21.4	7	4.5	203	31.8
18 years	757	18.5	414	20.0	343	17.0	566	22.0	78	13.6	7	2.7	106	15.5
19 years	450	11.7	278	13.8	172	9.4	339	13.8	46	8.7	3	1.1	62	10.6
20 years	247	6.2	170	8.5	77	3.9	199	8.1	19	4.1	5	1.3	24	3.5
<b>Maryland</b>														
6 years	13,402	48.5	6,541	47.7	6,861	49.3	9,258	52.1	2,000	49.7	230	45.8	1,914	35.8
7 years	20,235	75.4	10,102	75.0	10,133	75.8	13,653	79.2	3,034	78.7	303	76.2	3,154	69.3
8 years	22,193	84.3	11,822	84.4	11,031	84.3	14,740	87.8	3,299	87.0	497	82.7	3,657	71.1
9 years	22,866	87.7	11,980	88.0	10,970	87.5	14,673	90.2	3,325	89.8	514	86.5	3,883	78.3
10 years	24,080	91.5	12,160	91.4	11,980	91.6	15,096	93.9	3,664	93.7	557	88.7	4,180	82.0
11 years	22,275	92.2	11,126	91.9	11,149	92.6	14,718	94.3	3,308	93.5	479	87.1	3,767	84.6
12 years	24,576	89.8	12,261	89.4	12,278	90.2	16,017	92.0	3,720	91.5	519	83.0	4,319	78.1
13 years	21,498	84.3	10,721	84.4	10,777	84.1	14,224	87.2	3,012	80.7	458	75.9	3,823	67.3
14 years	18,620	70.9	9,442	71.0	9,178	70.9	12,572	75.5	2,414	59.1	309	50.1	2,417	54.5
15 years	13,658	55.8	6,802	55.6	6,856	56.0	9,501	61.1	1,541	40.1	185	29.9	1,845	39.0
16 years	10,459	39.0	5,237	39.3	5,222	38.7	7,432	43.5	1,053	25.0	126	16.0	1,069	23.3
17 years	6,281	24.7	3,153	25.0	3,078	24.4	4,467	28.4	592	15.1	70	7.8	627	12.5
18 years	3,993	14.8	1,913	14.9	2,080	14.6	2,926	17.5	357	8.9	80	6.0	342	7.3
19 years	2,218	9.1	1,178	9.9	1,040	8.3	1,590	10.7	220	6.4	57	4.2	148	3.2
20 years	1,220	5.0	687	6.0	533	4.1	857	6.8	101	4.6	54	3.2	.....	.....
<b>District of Columbia</b>														
6 years	3,197	60.4	1,599	59.9	1,598	60.9	1,810	60.5	473	65.2	58	.....	853	57.5
7 years	4,006	79.3	2,033	79.5	1,973	79.1	2,316	81.8	524	82.0	72	.....	1,090	73.2
8 years	4,298	87.6	2,087	87.3	2,211	87.8	2,445	89.4	567	88.2	87	79.8	1,169	84.4
9 years	4,296	89.2	2,187	89.7	2,109	88.7	2,492	90.3	591	89.8	76	.....	1,136	87.1
10 years	4,681	94.3	2,961	94.3	2,320	94.3	2,573	95.2	626	95.0	113	96.6	1,365	92.1
11 years	4,366	94.7	2,168	94.3	2,198	95.2	2,403	94.8	636	95.4	93	.....	1,228	94.2
12 years	4,979	94.3	2,400	93.9	2,579	94.7	2,747	95.1	668	95.3	103	91.2	1,458	92.6
13 years	4,475	93.8	2,197	93.9	2,278	93.6	2,460	94.5	648	95.9	98	96.1	1,267	91.2
14 years	4,477	89.1	2,166	88.4	2,311	89.8	2,521	91.6	659	92.6	82	.....	1,211	82.8
15 years	3,794	78.8	1,727	76.6	2,067	80.7	2,110	82.3	563	82.2	59	.....	1,061	71.8
16 years	3,157	56.5	1,421	54.1	1,736	58.6	1,827	59.6	458	60.2	60	44.4	812	49.9
17 years	2,120	38.5	957	35.5	1,163	41.4	1,245	41.1	293	41.3	37	24.8	542	38.6
18 years	1,420	23.0	650	22.8	770	23.1	827	25.5	159	20.9	29	14.0	403	20.6
19 years	960	15.9	439	15.6	521	16.2	575	18.4	122	17.2	28	11.7	233	11.9
20 years	633	9.9	342	12.0	291	8.1	373	11.4	92	12.1	23	7.1	142	6.9
<b>Virginia</b>														
6 years	10,967	21.2	5,353	20.6	5,614	21.9	7,627	23.1	281	31.0	43	28.7	3,009	17.1
7 years	28,348	52.9	14,090	52.0	14,249	53.9	19,838	58.6	631	70.4	99	59.6	7,776	41.8
8 years	34,629	68.6	17,189	68.0	17,440	69.2	23,854	75.0	692	83.9	104	68.4	9,971	56.3
9 years	35,929	75.4	18,114	75.1	17,815	75.6	24,457	81.0	710	89.9	136	82.9	10,622	64.3
10 years	40,863	81.7	20,625	81.0	20,238	82.5	27,537	86.8	712	93.0	129	85.4	12,480	71.9
11 years	35,909	83.9	17,893	83.2	18,016	84.7	24,397	88.1	722	94.5	128	87.7	10,651	75.9
12 years	42,439	82.1	21,278	80.8	21,161	83.4	27,630	87.4	748	92.0	133	83.6	13,924	72.8
13 years	36,120	80.5	17,983	79.0	18,137	81.9	24,082	85.7	707	90.4	145	81.5	11,184	70.7
14 years	35,803	74.3	17,567	72.1	18,236	76.6	24,281	80.2	679	83.6	89	61.8	10,760	63.6
15 years	28,570	65.4	13,781	63.0	14,789	67.9	19,833	71.8	523	70.6	90	51.7	8,119	53.7
16 years	24,117	53.0	11,190	50.5	12,927	55.3	17,056	59.6	423	53.8	55	29.1	6,583	41.3
17 years	16,940	39.5	7,884	36.7	9,056	42.4	12,365	45.4	297	41.3	29	14.8	4,246	20.0
18 years	11,671	25.7	5,436	24.4	6,235	26.9	8,659	30.4	189	23.3	33	10.7	2,787	17.6
19 years	6,604	16.6	3,276	16.4	3,328	16.8	4,965	19.7	98	13.2	25	7.2	1,515	

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1135

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 26—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>														
<b>West Virginia</b>														
6 years.....	14,975	48.1	7,535	48.2	7,440	48.0	13,640	48.3	592	47.6	104	32.5	637	47.5
7 years.....	21,628	74.3	10,930	74.5	10,698	74.1	19,071	74.6	879	76.3	211	57.5	866	69.9
8 years.....	24,432	84.3	12,457	84.0	11,975	84.5	22,275	84.6	936	87.6	226	68.7	994	78.3
9 years.....	23,984	88.5	12,254	88.8	11,730	88.2	21,013	88.9	876	80.1	249	74.3	945	83.5
10 years.....	25,618	92.3	13,213	92.3	12,405	92.3	23,446	92.6	913	94.0	277	80.3	980	87.1
11 years.....	25,119	93.5	11,626	93.5	11,493	93.5	21,239	93.9	787	95.9	215	77.1	877	86.5
12 years.....	25,259	92.4	13,063	92.4	12,196	92.4	23,151	92.8	923	94.6	221	77.5	963	84.5
13 years.....	22,835	91.1	11,488	91.0	11,397	91.2	20,900	91.7	865	91.6	199	75.7	831	80.6
14 years.....	22,176	85.1	11,305	84.3	10,781	86.0	20,384	86.1	781	82.1	176	55.3	834	74.8
15 years.....	17,637	73.8	8,960	72.0	8,727	74.7	16,424	75.6	533	60.0	102	32.2	626	60.4
16 years.....	14,412	56.2	7,093	54.8	7,319	57.6	13,443	58.2	419	43.7	64	15.1	485	41.3
17 years.....	9,904	40.3	5,006	39.4	4,898	41.3	9,206	42.6	260	29.1	30	4.7	318	26.5
18 years.....	7,181	26.7	3,649	25.7	3,532	27.9	6,732	27.9	175	18.9	44	3.5	239	14.4
19 years.....	4,174	17.3	2,169	16.8	2,005	17.0	3,912	19.3	96	11.8	21	1.5	145	9.2
20 years.....	2,537	10.4	1,383	10.8	1,154	10.0	2,381	11.7	58	7.1	19	1.1	76	5.1
<b>North Carolina</b>														
6 years.....	26,341	40.9	12,886	40.1	13,455	41.6	18,404	44.2	91	44.0	10	.....	7,742	34.7
7 years.....	36,718	63.2	18,404	62.6	18,224	63.7	25,814	63.2	168	76.4	19	.....	10,605	53.6
8 years.....	41,576	72.1	20,938	71.8	20,638	72.5	28,620	76.9	183	86.3	19	.....	12,610	63.2
9 years.....	40,422	77.2	20,363	77.0	20,059	77.4	28,005	81.3	152	87.9	22	.....	12,103	60.1
10 years.....	44,933	81.6	22,563	80.7	22,370	82.5	30,799	80.0	200	94.8	35	.....	13,761	78.2
11 years.....	40,729	83.4	20,294	83.1	20,435	83.8	28,600	86.8	183	92.9	22	.....	11,784	76.3
12 years.....	47,220	81.2	23,440	79.9	23,780	82.5	31,662	84.9	182	94.8	31	.....	15,163	74.4
13 years.....	40,010	78.6	20,018	77.3	19,992	80.0	27,097	81.7	176	92.1	34	.....	12,692	72.7
14 years.....	39,463	74.4	19,736	73.0	19,727	75.9	27,293	77.7	179	89.9	22	.....	11,840	67.7
15 years.....	33,615	68.9	16,578	67.4	17,037	70.4	23,359	71.9	138	75.8	13	.....	10,001	62.6
16 years.....	30,680	59.4	14,772	58.4	15,908	60.3	21,585	63.0	126	68.1	19	.....	8,834	52.2
17 years.....	23,067	48.3	11,083	47.9	11,374	48.8	16,490	52.3	97	53.0	17	.....	6,380	40.4
18 years.....	18,479	35.9	9,206	35.5	9,273	35.3	13,198	39.3	70	37.0	12	.....	5,124	29.4
19 years.....	11,049	25.7	5,723	27.6	5,321	23.8	8,169	28.6	45	25.7	6	.....	2,779	18.7
20 years.....	7,158	16.1	3,931	19.3	3,227	13.5	5,376	18.4	27	17.4	3	2.7	1,721	11.7
<b>South Carolina</b>														
6 years.....	14,097	31.0	6,870	30.2	7,227	31.8	7,084	38.3	79	44.4	10	.....	6,923	25.9
7 years.....	21,281	51.4	10,511	50.7	10,770	52.0	10,646	63.9	151	73.3	16	.....	10,465	42.6
8 years.....	25,306	61.0	12,624	59.8	12,782	62.2	12,124	74.2	130	83.9	17	.....	13,027	52.2
9 years.....	24,885	67.8	12,367	66.8	12,518	68.8	11,836	70.0	180	88.7	12	.....	12,853	69.7
10 years.....	30,270	73.9	15,183	72.5	15,087	75.3	13,577	85.7	184	93.4	32	.....	16,472	66.2
11 years.....	24,854	76.5	12,276	75.4	12,578	77.7	11,893	85.4	149	88.2	15	.....	12,793	69.7
12 years.....	32,376	73.4	15,990	71.5	16,386	75.3	13,643	81.7	221	90.2	24	.....	18,477	68.1
13 years.....	25,563	71.3	12,357	68.7	13,206	73.8	11,249	77.2	161	88.5	10	.....	14,129	67.0
14 years.....	25,334	65.0	13,143	61.8	13,186	68.3	11,303	71.4	163	79.1	19	.....	13,842	60.5
15 years.....	19,671	58.4	9,213	54.0	10,458	61.8	9,179	65.2	134	70.9	13	.....	10,340	53.3
16 years.....	18,354	48.2	8,243	44.8	10,106	51.3	8,755	56.0	110	48.2	9	.....	9,473	42.7
17 years.....	12,026	36.7	5,641	34.4	6,385	38.9	6,371	45.1	74	34.9	11	.....	5,566	30.2
18 years.....	9,377	24.6	4,359	23.5	5,018	25.6	5,113	32.8	48	22.1	2	.....	4,212	18.9
19 years.....	4,958	16.6	2,478	17.3	2,480	15.0	2,927	22.9	28	15.1	5	.....	1,997	11.9
20 years.....	2,955	8.7	1,472	9.8	1,483	7.8	1,774	13.0	22	12.9	1	.....	1,157	5.7
<b>Georgia</b>														
6 years.....	28,144	37.7	13,715	36.9	14,429	38.5	17,563	45.3	235	48.5	25	.....	10,320	29.1
7 years.....	40,238	58.4	20,087	57.7	20,151	59.1	24,544	63.7	347	80.0	50	.....	15,297	46.8
8 years.....	46,025	68.8	22,862	66.3	23,163	67.2	27,131	76.8	398	87.9	47	.....	18,448	55.8
9 years.....	44,605	72.0	22,443	71.3	22,157	72.8	26,333	80.9	419	90.1	61	.....	17,789	61.7
10 years.....	49,917	76.1	25,060	74.6	24,867	77.7	27,823	84.7	469	94.7	69	.....	21,553	67.0
11 years.....	43,443	77.4	21,313	75.5	22,125	79.5	25,737	85.1	431	93.5	75	.....	17,199	68.0
12 years.....	51,591	73.8	25,031	70.8	26,560	76.7	28,579	82.9	458	92.3	70	.....	22,482	64.4
13 years.....	42,370	70.7	20,279	66.7	22,091	74.7	24,489	80.3	428	91.1	64	.....	17,380	60.2
14 years.....	40,411	63.5	18,925	58.3	21,486	69.0	24,157	74.9	419	83.0	52	.....	15,781	51.3
15 years.....	31,432	54.7	14,608	49.7	16,824	59.8	20,010	66.5	348	72.5	47	.....	11,026	41.1
16 years.....	25,724	42.6	11,095	38.8	14,629	46.1	17,201	54.7	208	51.8	39	35.8	8,215	26.0
17 years.....	16,547	31.2	7,691	30.4	8,956	32.0	11,792	41.3	174	39.2	25	20.7	4,555	19.1
18 years.....	11,050	18.6	5,308	19.2	5,742	18.0	7,926	25.9	135	24.1	20	12.0	2,969	10.6
19 years.....	5,723	11.4	3,065	12.7	2,658	10.3	4,298	16.2	61	12.9	10	5.6	1,354	5.9
20 years.....	3,158	5.7	1,753	7.2	1,405	4.5	2,297	8.3	37	7.9	10	3.9	814	3.0
<b>Florida</b>														
6 years.....	7,485	37.9	3,718	37.4	3,767	38.4	4,098	39.9	543	49.0	88	40.2	2,756	33.8
7 years.....	10,335	57.7	5,161	56.7	5,174	58.7	5,848	63.3	693	70.2	150	64.4	3,641	48.8
8 years.....	12,037	65.8	6,022	65.4	6,015	66.3	6,735	72.7	763	77.1	165	66.3	4,374	56.2
9 years.....	11,354	70.5	5,734	69.7	5,620	71.4	6,310	77.3	738	81.5	190	75.7	4,115	60.7
10 years.....	12,897	75.1	6,451	73.9	6,446	76.4	7,057	81.7	803	86.5	231	82.5	4,804	65.7
11 years.....	11,154	78.0	5,456	76.3	5,698	79.7	6,418	83.4	657	88.5	178	78.1	3,900	69.3
12 years.....	13,217	74.8	6,671	72.8	6,546	77.1	7,254	82.1	808	86.7	174	67.4	4,980	65.2
13 years.....	11,204	73.7	5,333	71.4	5,871	76.0	6,444	81.2	681	80.5	139	59.1	3,939	63.7
14 years.....	10,824	67.7	5,181	63.8	5,663	71.7	6,303	76.0	618	73.2	134	40.7	3,769	57.7
15 years.....	8,705	60.3	4,016	56.5	4,689	63.9	5,356	70.1	473	58.5	82	24.6	2,793	49.3
16 years.....	7,464	47.1	3,377	44.6	4,087	49.4	4,761	58.3	374	44.1	69	17.9	2,260	35.1
17 years.....	4,958	34.1	2,269	32.1	2,689	36.0	3,299	44.1	241	29.2	38	8.6	1,380	23.9
18 years.....	3,860	22.9	1,832	22.3	2,028	23.5	2,567	30.4	168	19.9	30	5.1	1,103	15.7
19 years.....	2,041	14.2	1,051	14.7	990	13.6	1,412	19.9	79	11.1	22	3.6	628	8.8
20 years.....	1,124	7.3	595	8.3	529	6.4	776	10.8	42	6.2	14	2.0	292	4.2

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
<b>Kentucky</b>														
6 years.....	23,332	40.7	11,584	40.2	11,748	41.3	20,526	40.8	771	56.6	55	.....	1,079	30.1
7 years.....	37,335	68.4	18,793	68.1	18,539	68.6	33,055	68.9	1,157	85.8	46	.....	3,076	50.2
8 years.....	41,168	76.7	20,878	76.5	20,290	77.0	36,145	77.1	1,278	91.3	85	.....	3,657	60.0
9 years.....	41,246	81.3	20,926	81.2	20,320	81.4	36,065	81.8	1,388	94.6	60	.....	3,733	73.4
10 years.....	44,962	85.8	22,322	85.4	22,140	86.1	39,077	86.0	1,478	96.3	78	.....	4,327	80.8
11 years.....	42,053	87.2	21,158	86.8	20,895	87.5	36,598	87.4	1,506	96.3	68	.....	3,880	81.8
12 years.....	44,648	86.2	22,619	85.4	22,029	86.9	38,316	86.4	1,685	96.1	87	.....	4,569	80.9
13 years.....	41,656	84.7	20,860	84.0	20,796	85.3	35,013	85.1	1,611	91.0	62	.....	4,307	79.2
14 years.....	40,208	78.5	20,242	77.8	19,966	79.2	34,593	79.4	1,395	73.8	62	.....	4,183	79.0
15 years.....	32,899	68.5	16,330	67.7	16,569	69.2	28,335	69.8	1,071	55.1	50	.....	3,443	63.0
16 years.....	27,471	53.8	13,516	53.1	13,955	54.6	23,877	55.7	743	33.7	31	22.0	2,820	48.4
17 years.....	19,011	39.5	9,490	39.1	9,512	39.9	16,654	41.3	512	23.3	26	15.9	1,810	33.3
18 years.....	13,463	26.7	6,764	26.8	6,699	26.7	11,995	28.6	261	11.5	22	9.7	1,213	20.1
19 years.....	7,610	17.3	4,014	18.2	3,596	16.4	6,717	18.6	198	9.1	13	4.7	680	12.5
20 years.....	4,133	9.2	2,216	16.4	1,917	8.1	3,703	10.1	94	4.1	11	3.3	324	5.0
<b>Tennessee</b>														
6 years.....	20,685	36.3	10,326	35.7	10,359	37.0	17,231	38.7	242	40.3	35	.....	3,173	26.0
7 years.....	32,781	61.8	16,465	61.2	16,316	62.5	27,061	65.5	454	75.0	57	.....	5,208	47.3
8 years.....	38,309	72.0	19,242	71.7	19,067	72.2	31,114	75.5	499	84.3	62	.....	6,630	58.3
9 years.....	37,958	77.3	19,032	76.8	18,926	77.7	30,596	80.4	534	88.6	77	.....	6,750	64.0
10 years.....	41,180	82.9	20,844	82.5	20,345	83.4	32,955	86.2	590	93.9	74	.....	7,567	70.5
11 years.....	38,412	84.5	19,100	83.6	19,312	85.4	31,019	87.3	581	94.9	85	85.0	6,724	73.0
12 years.....	42,518	83.1	21,578	82.1	20,940	84.1	33,393	86.3	623	93.1	74	.....	8,426	71.3
13 years.....	37,897	81.1	18,966	79.9	18,901	82.4	30,041	84.6	654	92.4	80	76.2	7,118	68.5
14 years.....	38,725	77.0	19,454	75.3	19,271	78.7	30,737	80.4	610	86.4	73	.....	7,299	64.3
15 years.....	31,799	69.1	16,728	67.4	16,071	70.9	25,641	73.1	499	72.5	49	40.0	5,004	55.3
16 years.....	28,642	57.0	13,848	56.0	14,794	58.0	23,195	60.8	444	59.0	61	42.7	4,041	44.1
17 years.....	20,434	43.0	10,363	42.5	10,081	43.4	16,780	46.8	313	43.5	34	23.3	3,307	30.5
18 years.....	15,244	30.2	7,701	30.6	7,543	29.8	12,550	33.4	221	28.5	22	12.2	2,451	20.5
19 years.....	8,538	19.7	4,524	21.0	4,014	18.3	7,181	22.3	123	16.7	11	6.5	1,223	12.0
20 years.....	5,416	12.0	2,933	13.7	2,483	10.5	4,597	13.9	79	11.2	8	3.6	732	6.0
<b>Alabama</b>														
6 years.....	13,599	23.2	6,717	22.8	6,882	23.7	9,022	27.4	205	27.4	29	.....	4,341	17.6
7 years.....	28,227	48.4	13,978	47.6	14,249	49.2	18,789	53.3	491	66.4	67	61.5	8,872	35.1
8 years.....	33,924	60.5	17,016	60.0	16,908	61.1	21,778	71.6	603	83.6	73	.....	11,459	46.2
9 years.....	34,151	67.1	17,036	66.2	17,115	68.0	21,912	77.1	611	89.7	97	78.9	11,519	53.2
10 years.....	37,999	72.2	19,014	70.9	18,985	73.6	23,125	82.4	675	91.1	91	79.1	14,098	59.5
11 years.....	34,135	75.7	16,982	74.2	17,153	77.2	21,843	84.0	593	92.1	84	.....	11,095	53.3
12 years.....	40,811	72.8	20,470	70.9	20,341	74.7	24,266	82.6	666	90.5	90	76.3	15,770	61.1
13 years.....	34,028	71.2	16,673	68.7	17,355	73.7	20,659	80.7	592	87.8	89	75.4	12,075	50.2
14 years.....	34,466	66.8	16,657	63.6	17,809	70.1	21,331	76.5	576	81.2	81	62.8	12,468	54.6
15 years.....	27,400	59.9	13,259	57.3	14,141	62.5	17,389	69.6	459	66.0	53	43.1	9,487	47.0
16 years.....	24,681	49.4	11,713	47.4	12,068	51.3	15,882	58.3	344	47.3	36	27.1	8,412	38.5
17 years.....	17,185	38.0	8,659	37.4	8,526	38.7	11,571	46.2	208	30.9	23	14.0	5,382	27.9
18 years.....	12,899	26.3	6,324	27.7	6,545	25.0	8,772	33.1	143	20.9	10	5.3	3,942	18.3
19 years.....	7,218	18.2	3,917	21.2	3,301	15.7	5,163	23.2	83	12.7	9	4.4	1,951	11.9
20 years.....	4,756	10.9	2,699	14.2	2,057	8.3	3,490	14.9	60	10.3	12	4.5	1,194	6.1
<b>Mississippi</b>														
6 years.....	26,096	50.8	12,697	49.6	13,399	52.0	13,849	64.3	171	52.6	15	.....	12,050	41.0
7 years.....	31,520	65.1	15,604	64.5	15,916	65.7	16,041	70.1	268	79.1	28	.....	15,177	54.8
8 years.....	34,965	71.7	17,654	70.7	17,311	72.7	17,100	86.1	280	82.6	20	.....	17,569	62.1
9 years.....	32,530	75.7	16,344	74.9	16,186	76.5	15,702	88.0	263	88.0	37	.....	16,518	60.8
10 years.....	35,895	78.8	18,127	77.4	17,768	80.3	16,413	90.2	305	88.2	38	.....	19,128	71.1
11 years.....	31,438	81.3	15,609	79.8	15,739	82.9	15,523	91.2	277	90.5	30	.....	15,601	75.4
12 years.....	38,900	79.3	19,469	77.5	19,431	81.2	17,413	90.0	336	92.3	27	.....	21,115	75.2
13 years.....	32,765	77.9	15,899	75.3	15,866	80.6	15,150	89.0	298	87.4	37	.....	17,271	70.3
14 years.....	32,991	74.0	16,005	70.8	16,086	77.2	15,505	85.7	278	84.5	35	.....	17,162	65.8
15 years.....	26,786	67.9	12,835	64.5	13,051	71.4	13,125	80.5	244	72.8	26	.....	13,385	58.9
16 years.....	24,027	56.5	11,178	53.2	12,849	59.7	12,264	70.0	212	62.4	21	.....	11,520	47.0
17 years.....	17,058	44.0	8,445	41.8	8,613	46.4	9,401	58.6	163	44.3	8	.....	7,490	33.8
18 years.....	12,738	29.9	6,130	30.3	6,602	29.5	7,463	42.6	101	26.0	10	.....	5,100	21.0
19 years.....	6,410	19.5	3,375	22.3	3,035	17.1	3,999	28.9	40	15.2	3	2.7	2,367	12.7
20 years.....	3,953	10.6	2,183	13.6	1,770	8.4	2,582	17.3	32	9.8	4	2.9	1,333	6.1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
<b>Arkansas</b>														
6 years.....	19,126	42.4	9,368	41.7	9,758	43.0	14,567	46.1	366	47.0	10	.....	4,180	33.1
7 years.....	26,086	63.0	13,108	62.6	12,978	63.3	19,793	68.3	557	75.2	45	.....	5,683	49.0
8 years.....	29,444	70.1	14,880	70.0	14,564	70.3	21,950	75.5	640	84.1	38	.....	6,806	56.3
9 years.....	27,361	74.3	13,721	74.0	13,640	74.5	20,371	79.4	635	87.2	49	.....	6,294	60.6
10 years.....	29,113	78.7	14,636	77.9	14,477	79.5	21,047	83.5	732	90.7	62	.....	7,263	66.8
11 years.....	26,253	79.9	13,102	79.1	13,151	80.8	19,422	84.2	646	90.7	41	.....	6,132	68.3
12 years.....	30,109	78.8	15,015	77.7	15,094	79.9	21,488	83.3	684	91.7	53	.....	7,875	80.0
13 years.....	27,017	77.6	13,869	76.0	13,648	79.2	19,482	82.5	596	85.9	38	.....	6,893	66.1
14 years.....	27,429	74.2	13,453	72.1	13,976	76.3	19,877	79.1	647	79.9	46	.....	6,746	62.3
15 years.....	23,387	69.0	11,372	67.2	12,015	70.7	17,141	73.2	526	69.9	32	.....	5,683	59.0
16 years.....	21,108	68.0	10,200	66.4	10,908	69.5	15,569	72.3	425	49.4	30	30.0	5,079	48.5
17 years.....	15,544	45.2	7,925	45.1	7,619	45.3	11,551	48.9	266	33.8	20	18.7	3,702	37.6
18 years.....	11,463	30.6	5,997	31.5	5,766	29.6	8,488	33.6	190	22.8	15	10.1	2,768	24.6

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1137

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26—Continued.  DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>														
<b>Louisiana</b>														
6 years.....	13,156	28.4	6,809	27.6	6,787	20.2	8,756	37.1	845	39.4	69	35.9	3,486	17.1
7 years.....	19,762	45.0	9,940	44.5	9,822	45.5	13,133	58.8	1,250	59.8	105	46.9	5,266	27.4
8 years.....	23,069	53.1	11,444	52.5	11,625	53.7	14,779	68.2	1,413	69.5	132	62.0	6,740	34.6
9 years.....	23,028	59.4	11,506	58.3	11,522	60.4	14,590	74.2	1,306	74.3	108	56.8	6,867	40.6
10 years.....	26,716	63.3	12,921	62.2	12,795	64.5	15,747	77.7	1,564	80.7	172	66.0	8,226	45.5
11 years.....	23,015	67.3	11,309	66.5	11,706	68.1	14,697	80.6	1,363	81.9	180	62.5	6,865	48.7
12 years.....	27,408	63.5	13,658	62.4	13,750	64.5	16,404	78.9	1,588	82.3	102	51.6	9,215	45.9
13 years.....	23,196	63.1	11,150	61.2	12,046	65.0	14,274	77.9	1,371	79.4	145	49.3	7,398	45.2
14 years.....	21,795	55.8	10,560	53.7	11,235	58.0	13,825	70.7	1,238	66.7	136	40.5	6,691	38.1
15 years.....	16,567	47.1	7,732	44.9	8,835	49.3	10,763	60.8	928	60.8	97	27.7	4,776	31.2
16 years.....	12,913	35.0	5,803	33.3	7,110	36.7	8,670	47.5	639	33.5	76	18.7	3,522	21.7
17 years.....	5,430	24.0	3,818	22.7	4,612	26.5	5,910	34.2	417	23.0	42	9.2	2,057	14.0
18 years.....	5,538	15.3	2,647	14.8	2,991	15.7	3,980	22.1	270	14.4	48	8.5	1,337	8.1
19 years.....	3,013	9.4	1,521	9.8	1,492	9.0	2,123	13.6	159	9.1	17	3.1	712	5.0
20 years.....	1,714	5.0	887	5.8	827	4.3	1,206	7.5	75	4.3	12	1.6	420	2.7
<b>Oklahoma</b>														
6 years.....	22,440	47.7	11,120	47.1	11,320	48.4	18,410	48.2	1,088	49.6	52	37.1	1,875	48.3
7 years.....	31,816	72.4	15,797	72.0	15,519	72.9	25,750	73.8	1,621	76.2	83	60.1	2,411	65.8
8 years.....	34,352	80.9	17,258	80.6	17,094	81.3	27,998	82.2	1,812	84.9	127	73.5	2,820	74.4
9 years.....	33,742	85.1	17,267	85.2	16,475	85.1	27,602	86.1	1,808	88.8	130	80.2	2,572	78.5
10 years.....	34,978	91.2	17,058	90.7	17,320	91.7	28,087	92.2	2,040	95.0	152	84.4	2,980	85.5
11 years.....	32,604	92.5	16,530	92.3	16,074	92.7	25,685	93.2	1,886	95.0	144	83.3	2,433	86.4
12 years.....	36,149	91.9	18,461	91.4	17,688	92.4	29,144	92.7	2,060	94.8	139	81.3	3,053	87.6
13 years.....	32,387	91.5	16,458	91.0	15,929	92.0	26,077	92.3	1,977	94.9	153	85.5	2,673	80.0
14 years.....	33,549	88.9	17,156	88.3	16,393	89.6	27,073	89.7	1,935	92.0	140	80.9	2,714	83.5
15 years.....	28,404	83.5	14,297	82.9	14,107	84.1	23,030	84.2	1,683	84.2	97	68.3	2,256	75.5
16 years.....	25,189	69.3	12,834	69.7	12,355	69.0	20,439	69.9	1,463	69.7	72	38.7	1,960	65.8
17 years.....	17,211	50.2	9,132	51.8	8,079	49.1	13,917	50.6	951	47.3	56	23.0	1,399	47.6
18 years.....	11,766	31.7	6,467	34.7	5,299	28.7	9,391	31.8	613	28.0	63	13.9	1,055	31.9
19 years.....	6,330	19.4	3,750	22.2	2,580	16.4	5,027	19.3	353	18.7	32	8.0	526	18.3
20 years.....	3,399	10.1	2,084	12.5	1,315	7.8	2,644	9.9	196	10.2	13	2.4	306	10.5
<b>Texas</b>														
6 years.....	18,805	18.2	9,961	17.4	9,744	19.1	14,277	19.8	1,295	12.2	130	9.5	3,052	16.7
7 years.....	51,255	48.7	25,499	47.6	25,756	50.0	38,627	53.4	3,081	37.4	509	24.1	8,134	40.7
8 years.....	71,610	71.1	36,031	70.6	35,579	71.7	52,988	76.9	5,806	58.2	780	34.2	12,032	61.7
9 years.....	74,204	79.6	37,840	80.1	36,454	79.1	54,037	83.6	6,597	68.7	897	42.9	12,160	74.4
10 years.....	80,365	84.7	40,651	84.1	39,714	85.3	57,243	89.9	7,563	73.0	1,218	44.9	14,331	79.2
11 years.....	74,022	87.4	37,336	87.0	36,686	87.9	53,978	91.2	6,922	79.4	1,041	51.6	12,070	82.1
12 years.....	83,751	86.0	42,282	85.1	41,409	87.0	69,397	90.6	7,953	76.5	1,232	47.2	15,154	80.9
13 years.....	74,803	86.2	37,279	84.1	37,524	86.3	53,439	89.5	7,104	76.7	1,063	48.0	13,203	79.5
14 years.....	74,243	80.6	37,108	79.3	37,135	81.9	53,763	86.1	6,621	68.4	970	36.9	12,873	74.3
15 years.....	61,147	72.4	30,059	70.7	31,088	74.1	45,508	79.1	5,155	56.3	653	25.3	9,824	64.8
16 years.....	52,315	59.3	24,973	57.4	27,342	61.0	39,968	66.5	3,770	41.0	496	16.9	8,075	50.2
17 years.....	34,904	42.2	17,230	40.8	17,734	43.6	27,653	49.0	2,269	25.5	239	9.4	4,805	32.2
18 years.....	21,358	24.0	10,570	24.3	10,788	23.6	17,100	28.9	1,232	13.2	195	5.0	2,831	17.0
19 years.....	11,528	14.7	6,346	16.0	5,182	13.3	9,322	17.8	690	8.5	126	3.6	1,389	9.6
20 years.....	6,276	7.7	3,496	9.1	2,780	6.5	5,097	9.7	328	4.0	78	1.6	770	4.8
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>														
<b>Montana</b>														
6 years.....	3,702	51.8	1,869	52.1	1,833	51.5	1,884	52.3	1,612	55.5	134	44.2	8	.....
7 years.....	5,297	77.3	2,704	77.4	2,593	77.1	2,682	79.0	2,335	81.4	186	64.6	10	.....
8 years.....	5,602	83.8	2,810	83.3	2,852	84.2	2,861	85.3	2,437	86.9	232	76.3	19	.....
9 years.....	5,403	86.9	2,715	86.5	2,688	87.3	2,726	88.6	2,316	89.4	237	79.0	15	.....
10 years.....	5,774	91.0	2,897	90.8	2,877	91.1	2,822	92.0	2,505	94.1	267	84.2	17	.....
11 years.....	5,106	91.2	2,570	90.7	2,536	91.8	2,458	92.1	2,283	93.4	227	89.7	8	.....
12 years.....	5,610	91.4	2,872	91.2	2,744	91.7	2,660	91.9	2,480	94.2	282	86.2	20	.....
13 years.....	5,061	90.1	2,522	89.8	2,539	90.4	2,441	90.7	2,284	92.7	208	84.2	13	.....
14 years.....	5,258	87.9	2,698	88.1	2,560	87.6	2,521	87.9	2,329	91.3	225	78.1	28	.....
15 years.....	4,411	79.6	2,199	77.1	2,212	82.3	2,157	81.8	1,987	80.9	172	60.8	15	.....
16 years.....	3,663	63.0	1,810	59.9	1,853	66.3	1,835	68.0	1,595	62.1	129	36.3	14	.....
17 years.....	2,443	42.8	1,102	37.0	1,341	49.1	1,203	47.6	1,007	42.8	90	18.1	7	.....
18 years.....	1,707	26.7	761	22.3	940	31.8	915	32.3	625	26.4	76	8.3	7	.....
19 years.....	986	15.4	469	12.8	517	18.8	530	18.4	378	17.2	43	3.9	2	.....
20 years.....	589	8.1	280	6.6	309	10.4	320	10.2	212	9.4	26	1.6	1	.....
<b>Idaho</b>														
6 years.....	3,166	41.6	1,560	41.5	1,606	41.8	2,387	42.0	732	42.7	36	32.1	3	.....
7 years.....	5,212	73.1	2,623	73.0	2,589	73.2	3,869	73.4	1,241	74.3	75	69.4	5	.....
8 years.....	5,807	81.4	2,937	81.1	2,870	81.8	4,209	81.7	1,460	82.8	94	76.4	2	.....
9 years.....	5,667	85.6	2,887	85.1	2,780	86.2	4,115	86.4	1,423	85.5	97	79.5	6	.....
10 years.....	6,338	92.9	3,272	92.5	3,066	93.3	4,590	93.2	1,612	93.8	98	85.2	2	.....
11 years.....	5,772	93.8	2,978	93.9	2,794	93.6	4,071	94.0	1,542	94.4	114	90.5	3	.....
12 years.....	6,100	93.8	3,136	93.4	2,964	94.2	4,257	94.0	1,699	95.2	100	83.3	3	.....
13 years.....	5,710	93.8	3,005	94.2	2,705	93.4	3,962	94.0	1,629	94.5	86	.....	4	.....
14 years.....	5,807	91.7	2,977	90.8	2,830	92.7	3,907	91.8	1,701	93.3	98	80.3	5	.....
15 years.....	5,094	86.7	2,545	85.0	2,549	88.5	3,483	87.4	1,492	87.8	70	66.0	6	.....
16 years.....	4,662	76.4	2,328	75.3	2,334	77.5	3,260	78.5	1,303	75.4	68	40.8	6	.....
17 years.....	3,348													



## POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 26—Continued.**

PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	All classes.															
	Both sexes.				Male.		Female.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Number.		Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>																
<b>Wyoming</b>																
6 years.....	1,545	56.5	762	54.2	783	59.0			1,017	56.8	460	60.8	47	43.1	10	
7 years.....	2,096	78.7	1,063	79.7	1,033	77.7			1,372	78.7	610	80.8	81	73.0	16	
8 years.....	2,161	87.4	1,103	88.5	1,058	86.3			1,382	88.8	656	87.9	87	75.7	14	
9 years.....	2,097	88.7	1,051	89.2	1,046	88.3			1,364	89.3	604	89.5	86	83.5	24	
10 years.....	2,210	91.9	1,125	91.8	1,085	92.0			1,442	92.5	630	92.0	90	85.7	14	
11 years.....	1,912	92.7	974	92.7	933	92.8			1,258	93.5	536	92.9	82		5	
12 years.....	2,085	92.6	1,055	91.3	1,030	94.0			1,333	92.8	638	92.5	70		11	
13 years.....	1,845	91.6	950	91.4	895	91.7			1,169	91.3	594	93.0	55		7	
14 years.....	1,842	87.9	926	87.4	916	88.3			1,170	88.6	550	88.9	75	75.0	15	
15 years.....	1,647	80.4	769	78.4	778	82.4			1,010	83.1	471	79.2	40		8	
16 years.....	1,353	62.4	652	56.6	701	68.9			907	66.1	392	59.4	24		7	
17 years.....	1,019	47.3	457	39.4	562	56.4			690	51.9	291	45.3	19	12.9	3	
18 years.....	688	27.4	342	23.2	346	33.4			466	31.3	186	28.5	18	5.9	4	
19 years.....	393	14.4	211	12.4	182	17.7			253	16.1	117	16.7	12	3.1	4	
20 years.....	227	7.0	135	6.5	92	7.9			158	9.0	57	7.5	6	1.0		
<b>Colorado</b>																
6 years.....	9,159	57.5	4,589	57.3	4,570	57.8			5,930	56.1	2,822	61.9	299	52.7	96	55.5
7 years.....	12,331	81.3	6,200	81.0	6,131	81.7			8,041	80.7	3,743	84.2	405	72.3	120	82.2
8 years.....	13,092	88.1	6,580	87.8	6,512	88.4			8,635	88.1	3,802	89.8	518	81.6	116	75.8
9 years.....	12,363	90.4	6,508	91.2	6,355	89.6			8,323	89.7	3,828	92.2	540	89.1	138	92.0
10 years.....	13,696	94.2	7,049	94.7	6,647	93.7			8,832	94.1	4,031	95.7	650	87.6	161	94.7
11 years.....	12,522	94.9	6,361	94.9	6,161	94.8			8,098	94.7	3,708	95.9	547	91.9	134	94.4
12 years.....	13,663	94.5	6,870	94.2	6,793	94.8			8,859	94.6	3,992	95.5	642	89.3	153	94.4
13 years.....	12,744	94.0	6,440	93.7	6,304	94.4			8,241	94.0	3,780	94.8	531	89.4	152	92.7
14 years.....	12,498	89.7	6,182	88.9	6,316	90.4			8,144	90.8	3,701	89.3	459	78.4	150	88.8
15 years.....	10,638	80.1	5,300	78.9	5,338	81.3			7,061	83.7	3,085	76.4	342	56.2	115	76.2
16 years.....	9,109	63.5	4,326	61.0	4,783	65.8			6,253	68.3	2,501	57.7	237	35.6	92	55.8
17 years.....	6,417	45.7	3,011	42.7	3,406	48.8			4,477	50.0	1,715	41.7	133	17.4	54	33.1
18 years.....	4,409	29.4	2,020	27.0	2,389	31.9			3,113	33.1	1,119	26.7	109	9.6	32	17.3
19 years.....	2,767	19.2	1,400	18.3	1,367	20.2			2,007	22.2	837	17.1	66	4.9	25	13.4
20 years.....	1,718	11.4	892	11.4	826	11.4			1,188	13.2	431	11.1	69	3.6	10	5.3
<b>New Mexico</b>																
6 years.....	3,638	42.6	1,845	43.1	1,793	42.0			3,188	46.0	282	38.6	42	25.0	14	
7 years.....	5,242	63.1	2,669	63.5	2,678	62.6			4,509	66.7	466	65.8	88	45.4	16	
8 years.....	5,758	72.0	2,984	73.7	2,774	70.2			4,956	76.9	501	75.2	115	50.4	16	
9 years.....	5,778	78.6	2,999	79.8	2,770	77.5			4,984	82.4	511	81.6	127	66.8	22	
10 years.....	6,292	81.3	3,230	81.6	3,062	81.6			5,354	86.0	586	84.4	138	66.7	21	
11 years.....	5,360	84.4	2,684	83.9	2,675	84.9			4,672	87.4	456	86.9	104	69.3	11	
12 years.....	6,033	82.2	3,084	82.8	2,949	81.5			5,174	86.8	511	86.9	119	66.1	19	
13 years.....	5,233	83.0	2,648	82.8	2,585	83.3			4,502	86.0	476	87.2	82	60.3	21	
14 years.....	5,201	78.0	2,728	79.7	2,473	76.1			4,473	82.4	480	80.3	86	52.4	15	
15 years.....	4,562	71.0	2,363	72.1	2,199	69.9			3,935	75.1	402	70.7	85	46.4	19	
16 years.....	4,069	72.9	2,027	60.5	2,042	58.9			3,579	64.1	328	56.0	48	23.8	14	
17 years.....	2,926	47.2	1,523	49.5	1,403	44.9			2,591	50.5	224	41.9	33	17.6	9	
18 years.....	2,268	31.9	1,259	34.3	1,009	29.3			1,992	35.3	167	27.4	31	9.0	11	
19 years.....	1,261	21.4	761	24.5	500	17.9			1,121	24.0	75	17.3	13	3.5	4	
20 years.....	721	11.4	432	13.6	289	9.2			614	13.0	60	12.1	7	1.3	2	
<b>Arizona</b>																
6 years.....	1,602	34.5	839	34.3	763	34.6			886	44.7	451	34.5	124	28.2	17	
7 years.....	2,516	56.5	1,234	55.2	1,282	57.7			1,340	71.9	765	59.6	207	45.3	23	
8 years.....	2,804	66.2	1,398	64.6	1,406	67.8			1,456	80.9	791	71.3	253	63.7	27	
9 years.....	2,735	71.3	1,349	71.3	1,386	71.3			1,373	84.4	799	76.5	271	68.4	26	
10 years.....	3,190	76.6	1,701	78.2	1,489	74.9			1,515	91.0	952	85.5	349	73.8	29	
11 years.....	2,589	80.4	1,350	81.8	1,239	78.9			1,306	92.5	749	87.9	295	75.6	27	
12 years.....	3,053	78.3	1,618	77.7	1,435	79.0			1,492	91.9	878	86.3	316	73.1	19	
13 years.....	2,596	77.6	1,317	77.3	1,279	77.8			1,290	90.0	769	86.1	235	65.6	15	
14 years.....	2,608	75.3	1,372	75.6	1,234	74.8			1,294	89.2	711	78.3	268	63.8	24	
15 years.....	2,226	64.6	1,109	63.7	1,117	65.6			1,132	80.5	589	66.0	166	42.5	17	
16 years.....	1,780	51.1	837	48.8	943	53.4			928	69.3	454	48.2	114	24.9	11	
17 years.....	1,120	35.7	552	33.8	508	37.7			627	48.4	249	30.8	44	9.6	10	
18 years.....	805	21.0	401	19.9	404	22.1			431	30.1	155	17.8	33	4.4	4	
19 years.....	448	12.9	238	12.5	210	13.3			266	18.9	93	11.0	12	1.7	1	
20 years.....	285	6.7	157	6.7	128	6.7			132	9.2	51	5.9	17	1.5	1	
<b>Utah</b>																
6 years.....	4,281	44.0	2,132	42.6	2,149	45.4			2,812	43.6	1,355	45.7	93	43.9	7	
7 years.....	7,247	80.9	3,633	80.9	3,614	80.9			4,773	81.5	2,293	81.8	165	75.3	13	
8 years.....	7,962	88.5	4,054	88.4	3,878	88.6			5,063	89.0	2,654	90.4	229	85.8	11	
9 years.....	7,656	91.2	3,876	91.7	3,780	90.8			4,753	91.5	2,669	92.1	220	90.9	10	
10 years.....	8,178	96.5	4,169	96.0	4,009	95.0			5,002	96.4	2,898	96.4	257	92.1	10	
11 years.....	7,346	96.0	3,667	95.9	3,679	96.1			4,332	96.2	2,771	97.0	225	93.4	5	
12 years.....	8,031	95.8	4,196	95.9	3,835	95.6			4,575	96.6	3,206	96.6	229	92.7	6	
13 years.....	7,224	95.1	3,635	95.1	3,589	95.0			4,048	95.5	2,913	96.3	238	89.8	15	
14 years.....	7,289	92.6	3,666	92.9	3,623	92.3			4,029	93.9	3,018	93.3	218	79.9	9	
15 years.....	6,119	84.6	3,041	84.8	3,078	84.4			3,355	88.0	2,585	83.9	166	59.9	8	
16 years.....	5,341	68.1	2,624	68.5	2,717	67.8			3,081	75.4	2,123	63.7	118	34.1	10	
17 years.....	3,553	48.0	1,778	46.9	1,775	49										

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1139

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 26—Continued.  DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>														
<b>Nevada</b>														
6 years.....	661	53.4	319	52.3	342	54.5	408	55.4	211	60.3	15	.....	3	.....
7 years.....	935	81.8	476	83.5	459	80.1	569	85.7	290	87.9	21	.....	3	.....
8 years.....	899	83.8	459	85.0	440	82.6	552	88.5	273	89.2	26	.....	3	.....
9 years.....	896	87.6	437	86.7	459	88.4	510	90.4	307	91.6	20	.....	3	.....
10 years.....	935	89.8	439	90.1	436	89.5	564	93.7	290	97.0	20	.....	2	.....
11 years.....	888	93.6	439	93.0	449	94.1	492	95.9	319	97.0	24	.....	2	.....
12 years.....	930	89.9	482	88.9	448	90.3	513	94.1	307	94.5	21	.....	8	.....
13 years.....	822	90.7	428	89.7	394	91.8	437	93.8	307	95.0	26	.....	1	.....
14 years.....	807	89.5	438	84.6	429	88.0	469	91.2	296	89.7	18	.....	2	.....
15 years.....	690	78.1	340	74.1	356	82.4	381	88.2	236	79.2	21	.....	2	.....
16 years.....	576	62.6	285	58.3	291	67.5	335	71.1	182	63.0	15	.....	1	.....
17 years.....	452	44.3	209	38.5	243	50.9	244	50.5	160	46.8	14	13.1	.....	.....
18 years.....	295	23.4	144	19.7	151	28.4	159	30.5	94	27.3	9	3.8	.....	.....
19 years.....	170	14.5	86	12.2	84	18.1	108	20.5	45	14.4	4	1.6	.....	.....
20 years.....	119	8.2	63	7.1	56	9.9	67	12.7	37	9.8	1	0.3	.....	.....
<b>PACIFIC.</b>														
<b>Washington</b>														
6 years.....	9,464	45.8	4,794	45.7	4,670	45.8	5,706	46.4	3,274	45.9	362	42.5	17	.....
7 years.....	15,742	79.2	8,000	79.2	7,682	79.2	9,294	79.2	5,018	81.4	642	74.7	43	.....
8 years.....	17,241	88.3	8,770	88.1	8,471	88.5	10,144	88.7	6,026	89.4	865	84.3	35	.....
9 years.....	17,091	90.7	8,694	91.2	8,397	90.2	10,024	91.3	5,973	91.5	874	87.4	41	.....
10 years.....	17,995	95.2	9,074	95.1	8,921	95.3	10,374	95.3	6,367	96.3	1,013	92.9	59	.....
11 years.....	16,819	95.4	8,540	95.4	8,279	95.5	9,878	95.6	6,007	96.4	917	94.4	43	.....
12 years.....	17,991	95.4	9,106	95.0	8,885	95.8	10,332	95.7	6,405	96.0	1,011	93.9	62	.....
13 years.....	17,466	94.4	8,770	94.3	8,696	94.6	9,911	94.6	6,500	95.6	820	91.3	45	.....
14 years.....	17,410	92.0	8,774	91.6	8,636	92.5	9,995	92.7	6,418	92.7	774	86.0	45	.....
15 years.....	15,145	81.8	7,540	80.0	7,005	83.7	8,815	84.4	5,506	80.6	658	66.4	41	.....
16 years.....	12,399	62.9	5,925	59.9	6,474	76.1	7,423	68.4	4,412	59.0	394	37.4	38	.....
17 years.....	8,635	44.3	4,072	40.3	4,563	48.6	5,348	49.9	2,878	40.9	278	20.0	21	.....
18 years.....	5,951	28.1	2,776	25.2	3,175	31.1	3,701	32.7	1,929	26.5	200	9.2	10	.....
19 years.....	3,637	17.6	1,878	16.2	1,759	19.3	2,249	20.6	1,149	17.4	149	5.5	11	.....
20 years.....	2,273	10.3	1,220	9.9	1,053	10.8	1,421	12.5	680	10.6	105	2.9	4	4.0
<b>Oregon</b>														
6 years.....	5,481	47.1	2,694	46.8	2,787	47.3	3,856	46.2	1,420	50.1	129	43.3	10	.....
7 years.....	8,993	78.0	4,562	78.3	4,431	77.6	6,398	77.2	2,218	80.6	268	77.2	9	.....
8 years.....	9,899	86.6	5,068	86.9	4,831	86.3	6,967	85.7	2,526	90.1	289	82.3	6	.....
9 years.....	9,521	89.3	4,956	89.7	4,565	89.0	6,713	89.0	2,394	90.8	296	87.8	9	.....
10 years.....	10,705	95.1	5,434	94.9	5,271	95.3	7,393	95.2	2,820	95.5	343	93.7	17	.....
11 years.....	9,940	95.3	5,019	95.2	4,921	95.4	6,963	95.4	2,594	95.6	305	93.0	4	.....
12 years.....	10,743	94.6	5,527	94.6	5,210	94.5	7,336	94.5	2,946	95.2	318	92.2	12	.....
13 years.....	10,340	94.1	5,258	93.9	5,082	94.4	7,093	94.6	2,843	94.0	275	87.9	9	.....
14 years.....	10,792	91.9	5,400	91.4	5,392	92.4	7,340	92.4	3,024	91.7	246	82.3	3	.....
15 years.....	9,132	83.1	4,515	80.5	4,617	85.9	6,302	85.0	2,488	81.0	219	62.8	8	.....
16 years.....	7,923	66.3	3,888	63.8	4,035	68.9	5,506	70.0	2,113	61.3	170	37.0	3	.....
17 years.....	5,770	47.9	2,857	45.4	2,913	50.6	4,137	52.1	1,425	42.2	111	19.3	5	.....
18 years.....	3,943	30.2	1,932	28.5	2,011	32.2	2,829	33.8	934	27.2	84	8.1	5	.....
19 years.....	2,412	18.9	1,318	18.8	1,094	19.1	1,714	21.9	562	16.9	50	3.9	2	.....
20 years.....	1,484	10.9	836	11.3	648	10.4	1,078	12.8	306	9.5	44	2.6	3	.....
<b>California</b>														
6 years.....	19,158	53.1	9,646	53.2	9,512	53.1	10,849	52.4	7,038	55.4	833	52.1	185	62.5
7 years.....	28,513	81.2	14,510	81.4	14,003	81.0	16,223	81.8	10,322	82.7	1,369	76.4	224	81.2
8 years.....	30,767	89.1	15,451	89.0	15,316	89.1	17,500	89.8	10,972	90.3	1,669	83.0	238	89.8
9 years.....	30,940	91.2	15,642	91.2	15,298	91.3	17,614	91.9	10,970	92.0	1,684	87.4	255	92.7
10 years.....	32,871	94.9	16,627	94.9	16,244	94.9	18,348	95.5	11,752	95.8	1,998	90.5	273	95.1
11 years.....	31,272	95.5	15,751	95.5	15,521	95.6	17,714	96.0	11,252	96.4	1,660	90.9	260	97.4
12 years.....	34,063	95.1	17,205	95.0	16,858	95.2	18,871	95.5	12,555	96.1	1,855	90.9	291	96.4
13 years.....	32,333	94.2	16,278	94.1	16,055	94.3	17,851	95.1	12,110	94.9	1,618	86.7	272	93.8
14 years.....	32,603	89.5	16,450	89.0	16,153	90.0	18,015	91.3	12,239	89.0	1,559	76.7	283	88.2
15 years.....	27,815	77.7	13,771	76.1	14,044	79.3	15,741	82.1	10,231	75.6	1,154	56.8	107	72.2
16 years.....	22,328	59.2	10,616	56.0	11,712	62.5	13,027	65.5	7,816	55.5	818	33.7	168	49.6
17 years.....	15,870	41.2	7,425	37.2	8,445	45.6	9,604	47.8	5,149	36.7	611	19.8	141	40.9
18 years.....	10,828	25.5	4,972	22.6	5,856	28.7	6,540	31.2	3,880	23.1	459	9.3	91	21.5
19 years.....	7,041	16.9	3,414	14.9	3,627	19.4	4,324	21.5	2,035	15.0	295	5.3	40	10.8
20 years.....	4,675	10.2	2,389	9.5	2,286	11.0	2,822	13.2	1,360	9.7	233	2.9	18	4.5

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIAN, CHINESE, AND

Table 27 DIVISION AND STATE.		MALE.														
		Indian.					Chinese.					Japanese.				
		Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.		Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.		Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.	
			Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.		Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.		Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
1	United States...	27,843	48,117	26,420	461	662	2,977	5,553	2,417	36	524	2,036	4,581	1,016	21	999
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	220	300	207	7	6	146	224	97	1	48	35	19	12		23
4	Middle Atlantic.....	1,382	1,530	1,114	18	250	195	335	132	3	60	120	82	39	2	79
5	East North Central.....	2,058	3,197	1,970	58	30	186	254	120	1	65	75	23	12	2	61
6	West North Central.....	4,817	7,277	4,563	74	180	48	62	37		11	41	78	14		27
7	South Atlantic.....	904	1,083	940	7	17	45	83	32		13	5	8	2		3
8	East South Central.....	156	489	145	8	3	13	37	9		4	4	2			4
9	West South Central.....	9,935	14,734	9,624	145	166	20	77	20	1	5	3	27			3
10	Mountain.....	5,024	13,471	4,717	99	208	113	260	97		16	100	509	56		44
11	Pacific.....	3,287	5,430	3,140	45	102	2,205	4,221	1,873	30	302	1,653	3,813	881	17	755
12	NEW ENGLAND:															
13	Maine.....	88	132	85	2	1	4	7	1		3	6	4	4		2
14	New Hampshire.....	3	3	3			3	4	3							
15	Vermont.....	3	2	2	1								1			
16	Massachusetts.....	85	106	79	1	5	112	192	81	1	30	19	8	5		14
17	Rhode Island.....	26	41	26			4	3	2		2	3	1	1		2
18	Connecticut.....	15	22	12	3		23	18	10		13	7	5	2		5
19	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
20	New York.....	604	929	571	17	16	120	196	76	3	41	107	58	32	2	73
21	New Jersey.....	19	38	18		1	19	52	15		4	10	19	6		4
22	Pennsylvania.....	759	563	525	1	233	56	87	41		15	3	5	1		2
23	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
24	Ohio.....	13	23	13			31	46	25		6	13	3	1		12
25	Indiana.....	36	60	36			15	25	8		7	5	3	2		3
26	Illinois.....	14	24	14			116	148	74	1	41	42	12	6	1	35
27	Michigan.....	734	1,266	743	22	14	5	10	2		3	9	3	2	1	6
28	Wisconsin.....	1,211	1,824	1,159	36	16	19	25	11		8	6	2	1		5
29	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
30	Minnesota.....	1,283	1,711	1,211	39	33	10	15	9		1	3	4			3
31	Iowa.....	41	69	38	2	1	7	11	7			6	3	1		5
32	Missouri.....	38	49	37	1		13	14	8		5	14	12	1		13
33	North Dakota.....	734	1,154	712	4	18	4	4	4			3	7	3		
34	South Dakota.....	1,778	3,046	1,722	20	36	7	12	6		1		5			
35	Nebraska.....	390	658	370	4	16	3	3			3	11	39	8		3
36	Kansas.....	553	590	473	4	70	4	3	3		1	4	8	1		3
37	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
38	Delaware.....	4	4	4												
39	Maryland.....	3	5	3			10	14	6		4					
40	District of Columbia.....	10	14	10			20	28	17		3	4	1	1		3
41	Virginia.....	33	107	31	2		3	6	3				2			
42	West Virginia.....	7	9	7			1	6			1					
43	North Carolina.....	863	1,457	841	7	15		8								
44	South Carolina.....	35	62	35								1	1	1		
45	Georgia.....	5	14	5			3	8	2		1					
46	Florida.....	4	11	4			8	13	4		4		4			
47	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
48	Kentucky.....	10	50	9		1	3	6	3			1	2			1
49	Tennessee.....	16	40	16				3				3				3
50	Alabama.....	55	164	54	1		1	5			1					
51	Mississippi.....	75	235	66	7	2	9	23	6		3					
52	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
53	Arkansas.....	53	74	50	2	1		3				2				2
54	Louisiana.....	35	162	32	2	1	19	32	13	1	5		4			
55	Oklahoma.....	9,808	14,370	9,504	141	163	1	5	1				4			
56	Texas.....	39	128	38		1	6	37	6			1	10			1
57	MOUNTAIN:															
58	Montana.....	807	1,758	765	12	30	27	50	20		7	8	71	6		2
59	Idaho.....	221	487	206	2	13	14	22	12		2	8	83	6		2
60	Wyoming.....	148	226	144	1	3	8	14	8			6	76	3		3
61	Colorado.....	256	362	251	1	4	10	10	8		2	44	82	20		24
62	New Mexico.....	1,081	3,663	994	35	52	4	10	3		1	1	10	1		
63	Arizona.....	2,075	5,676	1,941	42	92	27	67	25		2	4	26	2		2
64	Utah.....	55	504	53		2	6	18	5		1	24	113	17		7
65	Nevada.....	381	795	363	6	12	17	66	16		1	5	48	1		4
66	PACIFIC:															
67	Washington.....	911	1,756	882	12	17	115	182	96		19	376	749	197		179
68	Oregon.....	785	951	736	5	44	161	261	130	2	29	69	222	19		59
69	California.....	1,591	2,723	1,522	28	41	1,929	3,778	1,647	28	254	1,208	2,842	665	17	526

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1141

## JAPANESE POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

	FEMALE.														
	Indian.					Chinese.					Japanese.				
	Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.		Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.		Total number attending school: 1909-10	Persons 6 to 20 years of age.		Others attending school.	
		Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.		Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.		Total number.	Attending school.	Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
1	25,615	46,412	24,623	501	491	910	1,425	846	28	36	476	1,154	411	24	41
2	201	304	195	4	2	16	16	13	2	1	2	2	2		
3	1,185	1,455	1,065	15	105	81	115	74	6	1	23	35	22	2	4
4	2,033	3,048	1,946	02	25	31	34	27		4	15	19	14	1	
5	4,525	6,935	4,344	79	102	4	8	4			6	16	4	1	1
6	921	1,611	894	17	10	15	23	14	1		6	7	6		
7	124	477	118	6		7	10	7			1	2	1		
8	9,413	14,630	9,145	146	122	8	14	7	1		1	11	1		
9	4,170	12,680	3,980	106	84	52	80	51	1		12	33	12		
10	3,043	5,272	2,936	66	41	696	1,120	649	17	30	405	1,029	349	20	36
11	84	144	81	3											
12	5	7	5												
13	1	2	1								1	1	1		
14	73	94	71		2	15	14	12	2	1	1	1	1		
15	29	42	28	1		1	2	1							
16	9	15	9												
17	710	1,027	682	15	13	58	78	54	3	1	24	29	19	2	3
18	8	22	8			13	21	10	3		3	4	2		1
19	467	406	375		92	10	16	10			1	2	1		
20	14	20	13	1		5	6	4		1	4	3	3	1	
21	30	53	30			5	4	4		1	1	2	1		
22	18	28	18			20	23	18		2	6	9	6		
23	749	1,174	713	25	11						4	5	4		
24	1,222	1,773	1,172	36	14	1	1	1							
25	1,157	1,558	1,093	44	20							6			
26	20	55	18	1	1							2			
27	33	50	31	1	1	3	5	3			2	1	1		1
28	741	1,200	721	7	13										
29	1,705	2,392	1,655	19	31	1	2	1							
30	415	653	400	6	9		1				3	4	3		
31	454	521	426	1	27						1	3		1	
32						1	1	1							
33	19	24	19				1				3	3	3		
34	6	5	5	1		5	8	5			1				
35	27	96	27			1	2	1							
36	10	12	10												
37	821	1,388	798	15	8		2								
38	29	61	28		1	2	3	2			2	2	2		
39	7	16	6		1	3	7	3							
40	2	9	1	1		3	4	2	1		1	1	1		
41	8	44	8			1	2	1			1	1	1		
42	19	41	19												
43	61	173	58	3											
44	36	219	33	3		6	8	6				1			
45	56	98	55	1											
46	26	173	25	1		6	7	5	1						
47	9,290	14,241	9,024	144	122	1	1	1			1	1			
48	41	118	41			1	6	1			1	10	1		
49	806	1,708	780	9	17	9	20	9				1			
50	185	447	177	1	7	2	3	2			7	8	7		
51	154	235	148	1	5		3					4			
52	171	263	167	2	2	6	8	6			2	5	2		
53	906	3,653	843	46	17										
54	1,673	5,145	1,508	40	25	20	26	20				4			
55	51	450	49	1	1	6	9	6			3	10	3		
56	324	779	308	6	10	9	11	8	1			1			
57	879	1,688	851	19	9	25	45	23		2	77	192	67	4	6
58	680	868	657	17	6	66	103	64	1	1	13	31	11		2
59	1,484	2,716	1,428	30	26	605	972	562	16	27	315	806	271	16	28

Table 28	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL.		PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.						PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.							
			1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900			
			DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
						Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>																
All classes	18,069,891	13,367,147	29,785,997	17,848,877	59.2	26,041,940	13,160,900	50.5	9,760,632	6,024,993	61.7	8,874,123	4,286,302	48.1		
Male	9,037,656	6,668,823	14,952,536	8,833,533	59.1	13,048,537	6,544,412	50.2	4,924,123	3,028,267	61.5	4,479,396	2,154,507	48.1		
Female	8,972,236	6,698,324	14,833,461	8,813,344	59.4	12,993,403	6,616,488	50.9	4,836,509	2,996,726	62.0	4,394,727	2,111,995	48.1		
Native white—Native parentage	11,110,583	8,244,637	17,246,081	10,992,753	63.2	14,876,403	8,112,850	54.5	5,861,015	3,669,519	62.6	5,174,220	2,510,045	48.6		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,517,203	3,605,128	7,157,099	4,438,001	62.0	6,372,199	3,555,766	55.8	2,315,649	1,622,057	70.0	2,316,914	1,309,635	56.5		
Foreign-born white	651,506	381,189	1,689,113	614,698	38.7	1,193,033	370,978	31.1	298,509	203,467	68.2	147,192	85,595	58.2		
Negro	1,070,650	1,096,734	3,677,800	1,644,759	44.7	3,499,187	1,083,516	31.0	1,240,653	514,014	41.2	1,202,758	284,784	23.7		
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>																
All classes	1,222,228	927,161	1,848,782	1,193,359	64.5	1,587,519	901,924	57.5	580,942	461,832	79.5	513,161	341,146	66.5		
Male	611,145	463,676	923,158	595,024	64.5	777,741	448,466	57.7	292,357	232,523	79.5	257,156	172,164	66.0		
Female	611,083	463,485	925,624	598,335	64.6	789,778	453,458	57.4	288,585	229,309	79.5	256,005	168,982	66.0		
Native white—Native parentage	514,953	446,666	713,125	501,449	70.3	678,011	431,284	63.6	226,993	180,852	79.7	221,455	148,944	67.3		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	594,300	400,781	868,343	584,571	67.3	682,071	392,598	57.6	307,573	245,728	79.9	250,000	170,337	68.5		
Foreign-born white	101,494	71,371	249,831	96,510	38.7	221,195	69,895	31.6	41,037	31,140	75.9	30,745	18,891	61.4		
Negro	10,855	7,907	10,534	10,587	100.0	15,407	7,791	50.4	5,109	3,950	77.3	4,698	2,832	60.3		
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>																
All classes	3,531,373	2,587,117	5,737,064	3,456,647	60.3	4,740,858	2,528,233	53.3	1,818,238	1,280,005	70.4	1,597,052	947,664	59.3		
Male	1,771,922	1,379,432	2,897,756	1,730,220	60.0	2,352,363	1,266,514	53.4	914,673	643,973	70.4	602,122	478,663	59.7		
Female	1,759,451	1,287,705	2,879,308	1,726,427	60.0	2,388,495	1,272,009	53.3	904,565	636,032	70.3	704,930	469,000	59.0		
Native white—Native parentage	1,819,257	1,404,037	2,778,107	1,732,451	62.4	2,517,955	1,440,981	57.2	904,614	634,474	70.0	584,547	506,260	59.0		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,300,218	931,800	2,156,212	1,338,696	62.1	1,696,346	919,823	54.3	756,498	534,875	70.7	650,755	394,267	60.6		
Foreign-born white	291,292	129,870	703,293	276,449	39.3	436,515	137,675	31.3	120,182	90,615	75.3	55,288	38,193	69.0		
Negro	87,614	38,416	101,707	56,286	55.3	88,465	37,804	42.7	31,026	20,613	66.4	25,689	13,498	52.5		
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>																
All classes	3,576,003	3,054,848	5,604,728	3,502,178	62.5	5,293,105	3,007,220	56.8	1,773,959	1,244,138	70.1	1,768,243	1,031,132	58.3		
Male	1,805,904	1,537,026	2,821,463	1,703,078	62.5	2,556,160	1,507,928	59.0	896,195	627,529	70.0	892,373	521,489	58.4		
Female	1,770,099	1,517,822	2,783,265	1,738,500	62.5	2,736,945	1,499,292	54.8	877,764	616,609	70.2	876,870	509,643	58.2		
Native white—Native parentage	2,263,358	1,875,944	3,370,519	2,218,469	65.8	3,058,370	1,845,721	60.3	1,129,692	786,136	69.6	1,055,200	600,052	57.4		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,138,837	1,047,657	1,856,497	1,119,048	60.3	1,887,048	1,033,844	54.8	558,522	399,831	71.5	650,646	394,113	59.5		
Foreign-born white	123,273	88,083	323,114	115,448	35.7	264,256	85,168	32.2	60,499	42,303	69.9	28,227	17,934	63.8		
Negro	46,135	40,790	77,640	45,025	58.1	77,906	40,204	51.6	22,363	15,027	65.7	23,294	12,521	53.8		
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>																
All classes	2,530,591	2,187,197	3,827,601	2,475,434	64.7	3,660,016	2,154,345	58.9	1,229,701	832,570	67.7	1,244,242	709,029	57.0		
Male	1,277,476	1,099,678	1,935,273	1,240,230	64.4	1,848,791	1,079,634	58.4	621,746	419,344	67.4	629,792	358,568	57.0		
Female	1,253,115	1,087,519	1,892,328	1,235,204	65.0	1,811,225	1,074,711	59.3	607,955	413,226	67.0	614,450	350,461	57.9		
Native white—Native parentage	1,612,012	1,321,949	2,367,192	1,570,843	67.0	2,134,813	1,301,552	61.0	807,949	547,001	67.8	750,754	424,020	56.0		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	814,366	767,163	1,250,458	797,992	63.8	1,284,280	757,678	59.0	371,701	254,622	68.5	448,440	292,704	58.6		
Foreign-born white	55,262	51,492	129,477	50,689	40.1	144,047	48,272	34.1	24,954	15,889	63.7	14,947	8,905	57.0		
Negro	38,593	38,037	68,038	37,795	55.5	81,632	38,524	47.2	19,894	11,943	60.0	24,552	11,039	45.0		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>																
All classes	2,418,444	1,637,978	4,459,130	2,377,044	53.3	3,999,118	1,616,355	40.4	1,524,850	760,512	49.9	1,379,742	449,523	32.6		
Male	1,197,620	802,938	2,225,293	1,175,093	52.8	1,998,779	789,884	39.6	767,779	379,779	49.5	695,280	225,796	32.7		
Female	1,220,824	835,040	2,233,837	1,201,951	53.8	2,002,339	826,471	41.3	757,071	380,733	50.3	684,462	223,726	32.7		
Native white—Native parentage	1,596,498	1,103,718	2,662,945	1,508,674	58.9	2,320,404	1,090,679	47.0	915,529	602,281	65.9	503,996	305,069	38.0		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	79,799	64,801	138,490	77,803	56.2	130,123	63,812	48.8	45,386	27,752	61.1	44,712	22,106	49.4		
Foreign-born white	13,513	6,467	36,958	12,538	33.9	21,702	6,164	28.4	7,593	4,351	57.3	2,794	1,265	45.4		
Negro	720,677	460,152	1,617,033	710,050	44.3	1,523,431	454,905	29.9	555,036	225,547	40.6	527,900	120,970	22.9		
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>																
All classes	1,730,191	1,225,639	3,118,180	1,701,020	54.6	2,944,696	1,209,673	41.1	1,070,852	535,583	50.0	1,017,626	318,762	31.3		
Male	864,449	607,718	1,560,461	848,225	54.4	1,480,050	598,173	40.4	540,361	267,408	49.5	510,323	160,012	31.2		
Female	865,742	617,921	1,557,719	852,795	54.8	1,464,646	611,500	41.8	530,491	268,175	50.6	507,303	158,750	31.5		
Native white—Native parentage	1,231,853	878,199	2,036,028	1,210,177	59.4	1,850,373	866,744	46.8	709,965	384,341	54.1	645,599	228,844	35.6		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	32,220	36,376	55,707	31,577	56.7	73,693	35,987	48.8	15,158	9,003	63.4	21,940	11,236	51.2		
Foreign-born white	3,023	1,941	7,190	2,774	38.5	6,145	1,869	30.4	1,538	876	57.0	699	334	47.8		
Negro	462,788	309,045	1,016,553	456,199	44.9	1,013,340	304,994	30.1	343,812	140,670	40.9	348,997	78,224	22.4		
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>																
All classes	1,795,100	1,029,985	3,290,750	1,765,344	53.5	2,500,057	1,019,020	39.3	1,154,833	537,183	46.5	922,128	233,973	25.4		
Male	900,383	511,579	1,550,782	833,849	53.8	1,301,839	504,704	38.8	584,070	268,973	46.1	467,331	117,708	25.2		
Female	894,717	518,406	1,739,968	931,495	53.7	1,198,218	514,316	42.9	570,763	268,210	47.0	454,797	116,265	25.6		
Native white—Native parentage	1,326,930	733,818	2,215,823	1,304,960	58.9	1,696,110	725,777	44.4	738,301	401,307	54.4	589,485	166,077	28.2		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	113,101	78,868	228,715	111,358	48.7	197,239	78,328	39.7	78,259	32,120	42.1	70,255	18,988	27.0		
Foreign-born white	13,067	7,915	59,323	13,313	26.0	37,315	7,744	20.8	12,419	3,495	28.1	6,980	1,313	18.8		
Negro	321,603	197,460	769,804	316,016	41.1	691,466	195,466	28.3	265,709	94,258	35.5	245,304	44,403	18.1		
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>																
All classes	505,191	301,087	799,419	494,287	61.8	535,358	296,627	55.4	273,484	162,210	59.3	194,905	95,927	49.2		
Male	256,008	150,517	400,780	249,734	60.9	272,905	147,807	54.2	138,291	81,869	59.2	98,617	48,689	49.3		
Female	249,183	150,570	398,639	244,553	62.9	262,453	148,790	56.7	135,173	80,341	59.4	96,288	47,238	49.2		
Native white—Native parentage	327,752	171,638	495,327	321,145	64.8	297,669	169,089	56.8	177,978	107,027	60.1	113,589	54,828	48.2		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	147,976	110,319	226,170	144,900	64.1	181,369	108,937	60.1	73,983	46,523	62					

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1143

FOR DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table with columns for PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, and OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL. Sub-columns include Total number, Attending school (Number, Per cent.), and Under 5 years of age/21 years of age and over for 1910 and 1900. Rows are numbered 1 to 70.

POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF TOTAL POPULATION AND OF POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 29 DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL. <sup>1</sup>		PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.				PERSONS 5 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.			
			1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
United States.....	18,009,891	13,367,147	17,646,877	59.2	13,160,900	50.5	6,024,993	61.7	4,266,302	48.1	8,028,662	58.2	6,451,394	79.8	3,593,222	32.9	2,443,204	26.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	1,222,228	827,161	1,193,359	64.5	901,924	57.5	461,832	79.5	341,146	66.5	526,430	94.1	419,133	90.0	205,097	26.0	141,645	24.1
Middle Atlantic.....	3,581,373	2,567,117	3,456,647	60.3	2,528,223	53.3	1,280,005	70.4	947,664	59.3	1,603,348	92.9	1,230,410	85.7	573,294	26.2	344,149	20.2
East North Central.....	3,576,003	2,054,848	3,502,178	62.5	3,007,220	56.8	1,244,138	70.1	1,031,132	58.3	1,600,841	93.8	1,458,224	88.1	657,190	30.9	517,804	27.7
West North Central.....	2,530,501	2,187,197	2,476,494	64.7	2,154,345	58.9	832,570	67.7	709,029	67.0	1,095,810	93.6	1,017,117	88.3	547,054	38.3	428,199	33.0
South Atlantic.....	2,418,444	1,637,978	2,377,044	53.3	1,616,355	40.4	760,512	49.9	449,523	32.6	1,099,070	78.7	818,310	65.6	517,462	33.6	348,522	25.4
East South Central.....	1,730,191	1,226,639	1,701,020	54.6	1,209,673	41.1	535,583	50.0	318,762	31.3	705,696	79.0	606,496	65.8	399,741	37.2	284,415	28.3
West South Central.....	1,795,100	1,026,685	1,765,344	53.5	1,019,020	39.3	537,183	46.5	233,973	25.4	817,902	80.5	557,749	68.3	410,259	30.4	227,298	26.7
Mountain.....	505,191	301,087	494,287	61.8	296,627	55.4	162,210	59.3	95,927	49.2	216,222	90.2	139,124	85.2	115,855	40.5	61,576	34.8
Pacific.....	700,770	436,135	681,564	62.3	427,513	60.1	210,960	63.4	139,146	65.7	303,343	94.1	198,831	91.8	167,261	38.2	89,536	34.7
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	140,831	119,976	137,671	65.9	117,016	58.8	50,612	76.0	39,220	61.9	59,651	92.4	53,975	89.5	27,408	35.2	23,821	31.5
New Hampshire.....	77,650	62,293	76,058	63.9	61,022	55.0	28,325	76.8	22,195	62.6	34,291	94.5	28,776	87.5	13,442	29.3	10,051	23.6
Vermont.....	70,531	60,082	69,348	68.4	58,879	59.7	25,454	77.9	20,551	64.5	30,391	96.6	27,786	92.1	13,603	36.2	10,542	28.8
Massachusetts.....	630,119	468,332	614,105	65.2	454,419	58.5	239,305	81.2	175,274	68.5	269,200	94.5	209,081	91.2	105,000	29.2	70,064	24.0
Rhode Island.....	96,242	66,044	93,674	59.2	64,691	51.9	36,058	74.4	25,965	64.5	43,053	91.6	30,876	84.0	14,568	23.2	7,850	16.5
Connecticut.....	206,955	150,434	202,503	63.3	145,897	56.7	82,083	80.9	57,941	67.2	89,844	94.3	68,639	89.9	30,570	24.9	19,317	20.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	1,650,893	1,172,973	1,611,496	61.5	1,152,712	53.9	588,350	73.2	434,206	60.8	741,542	94.4	567,071	88.1	281,604	27.3	151,435	19.4
New Jersey.....	469,272	309,238	459,147	60.5	305,750	53.4	181,164	74.8	123,046	62.5	209,840	91.8	146,835	84.2	68,143	23.7	35,819	17.7
Pennsylvania.....	1,411,238	1,084,906	1,386,004	58.8	1,069,761	52.7	510,491	66.0	390,412	56.9	651,966	91.6	522,454	83.7	223,547	25.6	156,895	21.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	898,088	790,722	881,138	62.7	779,999	58.3	305,963	69.7	256,674	59.0	401,235	94.3	379,153	91.4	173,940	32.2	148,872	29.5
Indiana.....	529,742	491,951	518,312	62.3	485,821	57.6	177,037	66.8	151,345	55.3	238,918	93.5	239,536	90.5	102,357	32.8	94,940	31.1
Illinois.....	1,064,346	879,825	1,041,227	60.2	866,281	54.5	370,949	67.8	309,283	56.9	482,944	92.7	411,852	83.2	187,334	28.3	145,140	26.3
Michigan.....	568,926	464,726	558,126	65.8	456,148	57.7	203,873	73.9	159,523	60.4	246,721	95.5	222,402	89.8	108,032	33.7	74,223	26.6
Wisconsin.....	514,901	427,624	503,375	64.3	418,971	57.3	189,816	75.4	154,007	61.3	231,023	93.9	205,281	88.4	85,536	29.6	59,693	24.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	462,867	357,809	452,077	65.2	352,053	57.4	149,430	67.9	123,720	56.9	205,058	95.6	171,820	89.5	97,539	37.7	56,513	27.8
Iowa.....	499,272	402,678	487,453	67.6	483,969	63.0	175,562	76.9	172,410	67.2	209,118	94.0	218,991	91.0	102,773	38.0	93,468	34.4
Missouri.....	665,972	604,111	653,509	61.4	597,367	54.0	214,371	63.4	186,577	50.3	297,116	91.6	289,433	83.4	142,022	35.4	121,307	31.8
North Dakota.....	121,649	58,848	119,006	60.0	58,138	51.5	40,298	57.6	13,234	43.2	53,478	90.0	29,926	84.3	25,230	36.5	9,978	28.4
South Dakota.....	129,903	89,821	124,217	62.7	88,514	60.1	40,379	60.3	26,855	51.6	55,194	92.0	42,826	90.5	28,644	30.3	18,533	39.4
Nebraska.....	275,829	243,576	269,593	67.3	243,907	62.1	94,156	73.5	61,598	61.4	115,547	94.9	111,710	91.8	59,890	40.8	50,599	38.4
Kansas.....	373,999	335,354	369,579	67.0	330,397	62.6	118,374	66.6	99,635	57.8	160,299	95.2	153,261	91.1	90,908	44.2	77,501	41.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	36,330	28,753	35,703	57.6	28,466	47.7	11,584	60.6	8,928	45.9	17,072	88.4	14,707	78.8	7,047	30.1	4,771	22.2
Maryland.....	234,628	185,850	230,123	55.3	183,309	45.5	81,296	60.8	59,897	45.1	111,049	85.7	96,675	76.6	37,770	24.8	26,827	18.6
District of Columbia.....	54,688	39,904	52,124	61.7	39,027	50.5	17,062	67.4	10,651	44.9	22,978	93.2	19,898	87.5	12,084	35.0	8,478	27.5
Virginia.....	401,096	301,330	395,987	52.7	297,304	42.2	118,361	44.2	79,548	33.1	191,134	80.5	151,226	68.5	91,492	35.6	66,530	27.3
West Virginia.....	267,411	186,410	263,150	61.4	184,294	51.7	88,198	59.5	50,804	41.7	119,057	90.9	90,900	82.1	55,365	37.4	42,530	34.3
North Carolina.....	495,196	317,639	486,528	57.4	313,063	41.5	150,135	50.9	79,019	30.2	212,355	79.8	148,904	63.3	124,038	43.2	84,450	33.1
South Carolina.....	300,359	177,528	295,288	48.6	174,681	31.2	89,550	42.9	43,935	22.6	138,397	71.9	90,818	52.1	67,341	32.6	39,928	20.8
Georgia.....	494,781	313,588	487,403	48.8	310,214	35.0	166,042	47.8	91,926	29.3	227,732	72.2	161,590	58.2	93,034	27.9	56,698	19.3
Florida.....	133,355	86,926	130,733	49.7	85,907	43.5	43,285	47.6	24,215	34.4	59,296	73.8	43,332	71.1	28,152	30.8	18,310	27.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	473,481	385,204	465,705	57.3	381,434	47.8	147,501	54.1	104,333	38.2	213,527	84.4	193,326	76.8	104,587	36.5	83,775	30.7
Tennessee.....	451,190	340,917	443,411	55.8	336,072	43.1	134,597	50.0	87,535	33.1	193,741	81.7	169,701	68.4	110,073	38.9	81,336	30.1
Alabama.....	396,845	240,433	389,969	48.1	286,922	32.3	114,421	40.2	52,276	20.4	181,439	71.7	124,727	54.5	94,109	34.4	59,920	24.2
Mississippi.....	408,675	258,995	401,935	57.6	255,245	40.3	138,974	56.9	74,619	33.5	171,089	73.2	121,742	61.5	90,972	39.0	58,884	27.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	333,795	230,180	327,911	55.0	227,374	43.0	105,893	60.5	60,039	32.0	139,921	77.8	110,305	66.3	82,097	39.8	57,030	32.5
Louisiana.....	267,027	163,719	252,764	40.6	152,192	28.3	83,359	38.1	41,112	21.6	121,130	62.5	85,408	50.5	48,275	23.0	25,612	14.5
Oklahoma.....	394,201	130,542	388,319	63.5	129,015	42.1	126,353	58.0	34,971	31.0	169,667	91.2	64,999	66.9	62,299	44.4	29,045	29.3
Texas.....	810,077	515,544	796,350	54.2	510,439	42.0	221,578	43.6	97,851	22.6	387,184	84.8	296,977	77.5	187,688	37.2	115,611	28.9
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	62,755	38,610	61,468	60.9	38,177	58.0	20,854	61.0	13,731	55.5	26,815	90.3	17,436	89.9	13,799	37.2	7,010	32.3
Idaho.....	68,603	33,087	67,291	64.4	32,711	69.5	20,364	56.4	10,256	50.3	29,727	93.2	15,362	90.5	17,200	47.2	7,093	40.3
Wyoming.....	23,745	14,917	23,270	60.3	14,740	53.6	8,149	62.4	5,101	51.3	9,894	91.4	6,803	86.7	5,227	35.5	2,836	29.2
Colorado.....	153,412	96,728	149,779	64.7	95,075	59.2	49,593	56.0	31,513	55.0	65,123							

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 30	ALL CLASSES.				NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
					Native parentage.				Foreign or mixed parentage.				1910		1900		1910		1900	
					1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	17,646,877	59.2	13,160,900	50.5	10,892,753	63.2	8,112,850	54.5	4,438,061	62.0	3,555,768	55.8	614,598	38.7	370,978	31.1	1,644,759	44.7	1,083,516	31.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	1,193,359	64.5	901,924	57.5	501,049	70.3	431,284	63.6	584,571	67.3	392,598	60.2	96,610	38.7	69,805	31.6	10,587	64.0	7,791	50.4
Middle Atlantic.....	3,456,047	60.3	2,528,223	52.3	1,782,431	64.3	1,440,981	57.2	1,338,996	62.1	919,823	54.3	276,449	39.3	127,575	29.3	56,286	55.3	37,804	42.7
East North Central.....	3,502,178	62.5	3,007,220	56.8	2,218,459	65.8	1,845,721	60.3	1,119,048	60.3	1,033,844	54.8	115,448	39.4	85,168	32.2	45,025	58.1	40,204	51.6
West North Central.....	2,475,434	64.7	1,544,345	58.9	1,579,843	67.0	1,301,552	61.0	797,992	63.3	757,678	59.0	50,689	40.1	49,272	34.1	37,795	55.5	35,524	47.2
South Atlantic.....	2,377,044	53.3	1,616,855	40.4	1,568,674	58.9	1,090,679	47.0	77,803	56.2	68,812	48.8	12,538	38.9	6,104	28.4	716,956	44.3	454,905	29.9
East South Central.....	1,701,020	54.6	1,209,673	41.1	1,210,177	59.4	808,744	46.8	31,577	56.7	35,987	48.8	2,774	38.5	1,869	30.4	456,199	44.9	304,904	30.1
West South Central.....	1,765,344	53.5	1,019,020	39.3	1,304,980	58.9	725,777	44.4	111,388	48.7	78,328	39.7	18,313	25.0	7,744	20.8	316,616	41.1	195,466	28.3
Mountain.....	494,287	61.8	296,627	55.4	321,145	64.8	169,089	56.8	144,990	64.1	108,987	60.1	16,491	37.3	9,400	34.6	2,572	57.9	1,709	48.3
Pacific.....	681,564	62.3	427,513	60.1	405,995	65.2	241,029	62.9	231,636	63.0	164,709	60.9	30,286	40.5	13,891	39.6	3,623	58.3	2,119	53.6
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	137,671	65.9	117,016	58.8	91,700	69.1	85,324	62.5	38,056	66.2	25,536	57.7	6,908	39.9	5,802	32.5	231	62.6	187	50.7
New Hampshire.....	70,058	63.9	61,022	55.0	39,287	70.0	35,532	61.2	31,244	66.5	20,135	58.2	5,437	34.7	5,272	29.2	70	53.4	77	44.8
Vermont.....	69,348	68.4	58,879	59.7	48,200	70.5	41,182	62.5	17,702	63.7	15,121	57.9	3,305	47.5	2,453	38.4	130	50.9	122	47.8
Massachusetts.....	614,105	65.2	454,419	58.5	213,802	71.7	180,000	65.8	339,593	68.4	230,017	61.8	54,369	39.7	40,112	32.5	6,086	65.0	4,139	51.8
Rhode Island.....	93,074	59.2	64,691	51.9	30,354	67.4	24,079	60.4	52,011	62.5	32,848	55.3	9,781	35.5	6,526	28.4	1,469	60.7	1,233	51.3
Connecticut.....	202,503	63.3	145,897	56.7	77,706	63.8	65,167	62.5	105,365	60.9	68,941	59.5	16,810	37.1	9,730	29.8	2,580	65.3	2,033	47.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	1,611,496	61.5	1,152,712	53.9	683,001	66.2	548,379	58.8	734,251	64.5	512,027	55.7	177,069	42.3	80,946	31.5	15,676	54.1	10,412	40.9
New Jersey.....	469,147	60.5	305,750	58.4	212,137	65.2	157,294	57.9	200,441	62.9	124,781	65.1	33,108	36.2	15,501	28.3	13,399	57.3	8,157	41.6
Pennsylvania.....	1,386,004	58.8	1,069,761	52.7	887,293	62.0	735,308	56.0	404,304	57.9	283,015	51.5	66,242	34.3	31,123	25.1	27,211	55.1	19,235	44.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	881,138	62.7	779,999	58.3	600,310	65.6	569,696	60.6	178,125	58.0	180,912	55.2	25,217	38.8	13,293	32.3	17,425	58.7	10,090	54.0
Indiana.....	518,312	62.3	435,321	57.0	452,428	63.5	412,457	58.9	51,361	56.9	60,115	52.4	4,662	36.6	3,469	34.1	9,780	59.2	9,753	53.0
Illinois.....	1,041,227	60.2	806,281	54.5	592,976	64.7	494,838	59.7	386,457	61.9	330,099	51.9	46,882	37.4	29,959	29.5	14,775	55.9	11,370	40.9
Michigan.....	558,126	65.3	466,148	57.7	278,701	69.2	210,720	61.6	251,390	64.3	218,995	58.0	23,884	44.1	22,802	35.9	2,038	62.1	2,661	55.3
Wisconsin.....	503,375	64.3	418,971	57.3	234,044	70.4	158,004	63.0	251,715	61.4	243,723	56.5	14,803	41.4	15,645	32.6	407	60.9	330	49.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	452,077	65.2	352,053	57.4	158,375	69.7	102,063	63.3	274,702	64.8	231,396	58.3	15,808	41.6	16,934	33.0	799	63.9	583	54.8
Iowa.....	487,453	67.6	483,969	63.0	334,000	70.4	306,447	65.8	143,808	64.0	167,399	61.2	6,074	36.6	3,015	32.0	2,665	62.6	2,068	52.0
Missouri.....	658,509	61.4	597,367	54.0	544,144	63.4	471,744	55.0	78,979	65.5	96,853	51.0	7,255	38.8	4,227	30.0	23,048	52.2	24,522	44.0
North Dakota.....	119,000	60.0	58,138	51.5	37,332	63.9	13,226	56.6	71,211	61.7	37,694	55.4	8,951	41.0	6,424	34.3	61	55.0	48	.....
South Dakota.....	124,217	62.7	88,514	60.1	58,609	65.5	33,335	63.0	58,730	62.9	47,890	60.8	3,340	38.8	3,891	38.9	123	62.8	73	54.5
Nebraska.....	269,593	67.3	243,907	63.1	161,088	70.0	135,288	65.4	101,711	65.5	100,900	63.3	5,014	41.8	5,977	35.2	981	60.6	918	51.5
Kansas.....	369,579	67.0	330,397	62.6	285,395	68.3	239,449	63.7	68,851	65.2	76,055	62.5	4,247	39.6	3,804	38.4	10,178	61.6	10,312	54.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	35,703	57.6	28,466	47.7	24,023	60.0	20,173	51.1	5,183	56.7	4,067	51.3	599	29.8	381	27.1	5,893	54.8	3,843	35.4
Maryland.....	230,123	55.3	183,399	45.5	154,457	58.6	122,170	49.6	32,192	52.2	28,886	47.0	4,567	37.1	2,814	27.2	38,870	49.6	29,528	34.8
District of Columbia.....	52,124	61.7	39,027	50.5	29,396	63.8	21,682	55.1	7,238	65.1	5,699	53.7	1,082	48.6	469	37.0	11,419	57.5	11,163	42.9
Virginia.....	395,987	52.7	297,304	42.2	271,868	57.3	203,543	48.1	7,553	59.3	5,384	40.4	1,200	40.2	514	30.4	115,244	44.8	87,729	32.6
West Virginia.....	263,150	61.4	184,294	51.7	241,761	62.6	170,861	52.6	9,226	58.3	7,287	49.7	2,177	24.4	511	24.1	9,066	50.4	5,630	38.0
North Carolina.....	486,528	57.4	313,063	41.5	338,000	60.7	220,556	45.3	2,089	65.9	1,502	51.4	284	38.6	133	40.9	144,544	50.8	90,201	34.6
South Carolina.....	295,288	48.6	174,681	31.2	139,313	56.3	86,419	40.3	1,860	59.2	1,825	48.0	200	36.7	100	28.5	153,838	43.1	86,323	25.2
Georgia.....	487,408	48.8	310,214	35.0	294,278	57.0	195,842	43.7	4,692	61.0	4,305	51.1	665	40.6	448	39.9	187,757	39.7	109,015	25.6
Florida.....	130,733	49.7	85,907	43.5	75,575	56.3	49,433	50.7	7,880	56.0	4,857	48.1	1,745	31.7	744	25.1	45,519	41.8	30,873	35.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	465,705	57.3	381,484	47.8	405,121	58.3	318,965	49.2	15,327	53.9	20,511	48.1	772	38.4	773	29.7	44,463	51.1	41,161	39.4
Tennessee.....	443,411	55.8	336,072	43.1	358,110	58.9	266,098	46.4	6,524	61.1	7,140	51.4	307	45.0	507	34.3	77,935	44.6	62,319	32.6
Alabama.....	389,969	48.1	236,922	32.3	247,915	55.7	154,177	40.4	6,381	56.9	4,926	46.3	851	39.3	412	26.9	134,706	38.2	77,497	22.8
Mississippi.....	401,935	57.6	255,245	40.3	190,031	69.1	127,504	51.8	3,345	62.0	3,410	52.1	344	28.1	177	33.5	199,995	49.5	124,107	32.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	327,911	55.0	227,374	43.0	241,595	58.8	171,190	46.6	7,170	58.3	5,998	47.8	495	33.2	345	29.6	78,537	45.9	40,827	33.5
Louisiana.....	252,704	40.6	152,192	28.3	161,544	52.0	90,525	38.0	14,860	48.9	12,433	38.6	1,625	28.0	906	14.7	74,656	27.2	48,251	18.5
Oklahoma.....	388,319	63.5	129,015	42.1	314,740	64.0	100,043	42.3	21,698	65.3	9,986	53.2	1,449	41.4	730	35.1	31,660	60.4	6,631	30.2
Texas.....	796,350	54.2	610,439	42.0	587,101	58.6	364,019	45.8	67,654	44.3	40,861	37.3	9,744	22.9	5,763	20.6	131,763	48.5	90,757	35.0
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	61,468	60.9	38,177	58.0	30,502	63.3	17,381	60.9	26,637	65.1	16,839									



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF CHILDREN 5 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 31

DIVISION AND STATE.	ALL CLASSES.				NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
					Native parentage.				Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States .....	14,053,655	74.5	10,717,998	63.2	8,496,990	76.0	6,420,945	65.3	3,698,701	81.3	3,083,566	71.6	511,959	77.9	313,075	68.2	1,306,009	54.4	872,344	38.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	988,262	86.7	760,279	77.7	393,076	87.4	342,192	79.8	506,817	86.7	349,707	77.1	79,236	83.2	61,459	70.6	8,750	85.8	6,617	73.7
Middle Atlantic.....	2,883,353	81.3	2,184,074	71.9	1,442,389	81.6	1,204,474	72.8	1,161,875	81.1	832,676	71.4	230,380	81.1	113,095	67.4	47,373	78.1	32,722	65.9
East North Central.....	2,844,979	81.7	2,489,350	72.7	1,768,270	81.5	1,484,711	73.6	937,141	82.5	897,559	71.5	100,099	79.6	72,810	72.9	36,129	78.5	32,906	69.9
West North Central.....	1,928,380	80.3	1,726,146	72.0	1,226,092	80.1	1,022,431	71.9	625,356	81.7	631,058	73.2	40,821	75.3	36,717	71.0	29,340	73.0	30,738	61.4
South Atlantic.....	1,859,582	63.7	1,267,833	48.3	1,207,907	69.2	839,933	55.0	65,040	73.7	54,499	64.2	10,022	67.0	5,029	56.0	574,557	53.8	367,893	30.6
East South Central.....	1,301,279	63.8	925,258	47.7	917,881	68.5	653,646	53.3	24,931	77.5	29,721	66.8	2,221	66.3	1,403	61.1	356,019	53.6	240,429	36.1
West South Central.....	1,355,085	62.4	791,722	45.5	992,457	67.6	554,087	50.2	88,010	59.8	64,737	48.8	10,802	39.4	6,089	33.9	249,001	49.2	187,829	34.0
Mountain.....	378,432	73.8	235,051	65.6	244,835	74.7	133,237	65.0	111,642	77.6	87,828	70.5	13,524	68.8	7,041	65.6	2,023	76.4	1,373	63.3
Pacific.....	514,303	73.5	337,977	74.5	303,414	73.3	186,234	74.7	177,283	76.8	135,781	75.3	24,254	77.7	9,932	76.5	2,817	79.6	1,777	71.3
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	110,263	84.0	93,195	75.4	71,382	85.2	60,009	77.9	32,835	82.8	22,015	71.1	5,739	77.1	4,878	64.3	173	87.8	154	69.1
New Hampshire.....	62,610	85.6	50,971	74.6	30,656	86.9	28,096	73.2	27,228	85.1	18,105	73.3	4,661	80.9	4,701	61.3	64	.....	63	.....
Vermont.....	55,845	87.1	48,337	77.9	38,263	87.1	33,210	78.9	14,748	87.5	12,971	76.4	2,711	85.3	2,053	72.6	118	81.4	102	70.3
Massachusetts.....	508,505	87.7	384,355	79.2	166,669	83.6	141,384	81.4	293,405	87.7	204,194	78.0	43,228	84.4	35,171	74.5	5,042	87.0	3,477	74.8
Rhode Island.....	79,100	82.9	56,841	73.8	23,771	85.4	19,819	78.5	45,566	82.5	30,012	73.6	8,514	78.4	5,960	62.1	1,205	82.1	1,045	74.0
Connecticut.....	171,927	87.4	126,880	77.9	62,335	87.7	53,674	79.7	93,085	87.4	62,410	77.5	14,383	86.0	8,696	71.9	2,148	85.5	1,776	72.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	1,329,892	83.7	1,001,277	73.8	543,264	83.5	457,598	74.5	629,214	83.7	462,249	73.5	143,210	84.2	71,583	71.5	13,080	80.7	9,038	68.1
New Jersey.....	391,004	83.0	269,931	72.7	174,340	83.8	134,156	74.4	176,483	82.9	114,791	72.6	28,838	80.4	13,917	64.9	11,303	79.9	7,059	62.7
Pennsylvania.....	1,162,457	78.3	912,866	69.6	724,785	79.8	612,720	71.3	350,178	76.2	255,636	67.4	58,332	74.7	27,595	59.6	22,990	75.8	16,625	65.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	707,198	81.8	639,127	74.8	522,631	82.1	455,502	74.6	149,134	81.5	155,995	75.5	22,059	78.9	11,439	75.6	13,934	79.2	13,185	72.0
Indiana.....	415,955	79.9	300,881	72.6	361,642	79.9	330,028	72.7	42,304	80.4	49,870	72.4	4,027	75.3	2,907	74.9	7,913	80.0	8,052	72.1
Illinois.....	853,893	80.0	721,135	69.4	471,542	79.7	397,268	71.8	329,240	80.7	288,598	66.5	41,192	78.9	25,976	69.7	11,839	75.7	9,281	64.4
Michigan.....	450,094	84.3	381,925	74.6	221,658	84.4	170,542	76.1	205,192	84.6	189,795	73.5	19,913	82.2	18,005	75.2	2,130	83.6	2,189	75.4
Wisconsin.....	417,839	84.6	359,288	74.3	191,406	84.8	131,371	75.2	211,265	84.8	213,301	74.1	12,908	80.4	13,383	73.7	318	82.2	259	69.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	354,488	81.6	295,540	72.2	124,049	80.5	82,656	73.2	215,590	82.2	198,494	71.9	12,500	81.7	13,076	74.4	602	84.7	454	70.8
Iowa.....	334,680	85.3	390,501	78.7	268,759	85.1	244,470	79.0	113,733	86.1	138,165	78.5	5,010	78.3	6,151	75.4	2,136	83.3	1,677	71.3
Missouri.....	511,487	77.2	476,060	66.3	423,788	77.2	371,413	65.8	63,837	79.9	81,511	71.2	6,280	75.6	3,419	68.9	18,065	69.6	19,705	57.7
North Dakota.....	93,776	72.5	48,180	62.0	29,407	73.3	10,731	66.2	56,372	73.2	32,197	62.4	6,923	66.1	4,642	56.8	44	.....	40	.....
South Dakota.....	95,573	75.3	69,081	70.1	45,255	75.4	25,853	71.5	45,334	77.1	38,402	70.0	2,535	68.0	2,635	69.3	96	78.7	58	.....
Nebraska.....	209,793	83.9	193,308	75.9	124,753	83.4	104,933	76.3	79,561	85.3	82,899	76.6	4,104	80.5	4,147	75.0	771	83.4	724	74.9
Kansas.....	278,673	80.5	252,896	74.2	215,731	80.4	182,320	74.2	51,429	82.2	59,390	75.2	3,469	71.0	2,047	74.7	7,626	77.6	8,080	68.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	28,656	74.4	23,695	62.1	18,938	75.7	16,461	64.9	4,409	75.3	3,640	68.1	539	70.5	320	60.8	4,767	69.5	3,274	47.1
Maryland.....	192,344	73.1	156,572	60.5	127,643	75.7	102,469	63.8	23,268	73.0	25,999	65.0	3,985	71.0	2,426	57.4	32,427	64.3	25,677	47.4
District of Columbia.....	40,046	80.1	30,549	65.7	22,439	80.7	17,029	68.7	5,551	82.4	4,451	69.5	796	81.1	340	70.5	11,226	77.9	8,719	59.0
Virginia.....	304,495	61.6	230,774	50.0	206,191	66.0	155,109	56.1	5,971	72.3	4,392	61.2	1,019	66.4	389	56.1	91,265	53.2	70,833	40.0
West Virginia.....	207,255	74.2	141,764	61.0	189,576	74.7	131,126	61.2	7,985	72.9	5,807	65.6	1,807	59.7	425	53.3	53,637	69.1	4,403	51.9
North Carolina.....	362,490	64.6	228,613	45.8	240,323	68.1	180,727	49.6	1,636	75.9	1,168	59.2	214	61.1	123	50.4	109,705	57.9	66,188	38.7
South Carolina.....	227,047	56.8	134,753	36.6	105,194	65.1	64,116	46.0	1,444	74.5	1,414	60.7	168	69.4	73	52.1	121,093	51.0	69,141	30.5
Georgia.....	393,774	59.4	253,516	42.9	230,754	67.5	155,307	52.2	3,669	77.2	3,501	64.1	514	71.6	345	67.1	158,824	50.4	94,300	32.8
Florida.....	102,581	59.9	67,597	51.5	57,404	65.0	37,589	57.2	6,513	69.3	4,127	56.3	1,490	60.2	583	42.3	37,163	52.3	25,293	44.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	361,118	68.7	297,659	56.7	313,870	68.8	247,157	57.1	12,448	81.2	17,518	70.2	619	79.7	589	70.2	34,164	64.4	32,379	48.7
Tennessee.....	333,338	65.1	254,236	50.0	268,108	67.7	199,339	52.9	4,845	76.9	5,583	65.1	622	74.5	390	62.5	59,677	54.7	48,917	40.0
Alabama.....	295,860	55.0	177,002	36.5	185,648	62.8	112,571	44.4	5,084	70.5	4,041	57.7	708	64.8	306	51.8	104,328	44.6	60,084	26.8
Mississippi.....	310,963	67.0	196,361	46.6	150,197	78.9	94,579	57.9	2,554	76.2	2,579	64.9	272	42.1	118	49.0	157,850	58.9	99,049	39.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	245,814	63.1	170,344	48.1	180,820	67.0	127,137	51.6	5,579	74.0	4,815	57.7	386	52.4	250	52.1	58,942	53.0	38,134	38.7
Louisiana.....	204,489	49.6	126,580	35.0	128,892	61.9	73,741	45.5	12,372	63.3	10,514	53.7	1,333	49.0	765	24.2	61,822	34.0	41,543	23.6
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	296,020	73.3	99,970	48.1	240,292	73.9	77,703	48.4	16,439	78.1	7,900	61.2	1,126	70.1	501	57.3	24,158	70.1	4,946	34.2
Texas.....	608,762	63.1	394,828	48.4	442,453	66.6	275,506	51.5	54,220	64.3	41,608	45.3	7,957	35.6	4,573	33.9	104,069	58.3	73,206	41.8
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	47,669	74.6	31,167	70.6	23,482	74.8	13,885	72.0	20,913	78.0	14,298	71								

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1147

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	MALES 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.						FEMALES 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>United States.....</b>	14,952,530	8,833,533	59.1	13,048,537	6,544,412	50.2	14,832,467	8,813,344	59.4	12,993,403	6,616,488	50.9
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
<b>New England:</b>												
New England.....	923,158	595,024	64.5	777,741	448,486	57.7	925,604	598,335	64.6	789,778	453,438	57.4
Middle Atlantic.....	2,857,756	1,790,220	60.5	2,352,363	1,256,214	53.4	2,879,308	1,726,427	60.0	2,383,495	1,272,009	53.3
East North Central.....	2,821,463	1,763,678	62.5	2,656,160	1,507,928	56.8	2,783,265	1,733,500	62.5	2,636,945	1,499,292	56.9
West North Central.....	1,935,273	1,246,284	64.4	1,848,791	1,079,634	58.4	1,892,328	1,229,150	65.0	1,811,225	1,074,711	59.3
South Atlantic.....	2,225,293	1,175,093	52.8	1,996,779	789,884	39.6	2,233,837	1,201,951	53.8	2,002,339	826,471	41.3
East South Central.....	1,560,461	848,225	54.4	1,480,056	598,173	40.4	1,555,719	852,795	54.8	1,404,640	611,500	41.8
West South Central.....	1,656,782	883,849	53.3	1,301,839	504,794	38.8	1,642,908	881,495	53.7	1,288,218	514,226	39.9
Mountain.....	409,780	249,734	60.9	272,905	147,897	54.2	389,639	244,553	62.8	262,453	148,780	56.7
Pacific.....	562,564	341,426	60.7	361,903	211,402	58.4	530,799	340,138	64.1	349,310	216,111	61.9
<b>New England:</b>												
Maine.....	105,123	68,656	65.3	100,385	58,858	58.6	103,940	69,015	66.4	98,768	58,168	58.9
New Hampshire.....	59,957	37,832	63.1	55,914	30,532	54.6	58,904	35,226	60.0	55,681	30,490	54.9
Vermont.....	51,654	34,700	67.2	50,246	29,553	58.8	49,742	34,648	69.7	48,368	29,326	60.6
Massachusetts.....	467,504	305,291	65.3	382,236	224,571	58.8	473,872	308,814	65.2	394,874	229,848	58.2
Rhode Island.....	79,699	47,653	59.9	61,598	31,959	51.9	78,678	46,021	58.5	63,048	32,732	51.9
Connecticut.....	159,311	100,892	63.3	127,962	73,013	57.1	160,378	101,611	63.4	129,189	72,884	56.4
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>												
New York.....	1,293,961	803,707	62.1	1,056,691	574,545	54.7	1,326,432	807,789	60.9	1,086,073	578,167	53.2
New Jersey.....	376,862	230,231	61.1	282,180	151,864	53.8	382,022	228,916	59.9	299,737	153,886	51.3
Pennsylvania.....	1,186,933	666,282	56.2	1,019,486	529,805	52.0	1,170,874	689,722	58.9	1,011,685	539,956	53.4
<b>East North Central:</b>												
Ohio.....	707,172	444,681	62.9	672,030	394,133	58.6	697,868	436,457	62.5	666,399	386,806	57.9
Indiana.....	420,770	261,319	62.1	425,666	243,456	57.2	411,490	256,893	62.5	418,219	242,365	58.0
Illinois.....	365,790	523,049	60.5	794,075	432,146	54.4	864,139	517,278	59.9	795,840	434,135	54.6
Michigan.....	432,406	280,362	64.8	397,510	227,817	57.3	422,804	277,764	65.8	392,765	228,331	58.1
Wisconsin.....	395,325	253,367	64.1	366,873	210,376	57.3	387,404	250,008	64.6	363,812	208,595	57.3
<b>West North Central:</b>												
Minnesota.....	351,020	227,096	64.7	309,020	177,218	57.3	342,768	224,381	65.5	303,370	174,835	57.6
Iowa.....	364,908	244,790	67.1	387,930	240,853	62.1	356,484	242,668	68.1	370,940	243,116	64.0
Missouri.....	532,228	328,027	61.6	554,448	297,481	53.7	531,390	325,482	61.3	550,810	299,886	54.4
North Dakota.....	101,940	60,657	59.5	58,938	29,569	50.9	96,421	58,349	60.5	54,751	28,569	52.2
South Dakota.....	101,756	63,313	62.2	75,411	45,412	60.2	96,267	60,904	63.3	71,754	43,102	60.1
Nebraska.....	203,008	135,976	67.0	195,665	123,139	62.9	197,444	133,617	67.7	190,719	120,768	63.3
Kansas.....	280,413	185,825	66.3	267,679	165,962	62.0	271,554	183,754	67.7	259,881	164,435	63.3
<b>South Atlantic:</b>												
Delaware.....	31,550	18,326	58.1	30,251	14,220	47.0	30,398	17,377	57.2	29,384	14,246	48.5
Maryland.....	206,095	116,377	56.5	199,819	91,231	45.7	209,210	114,746	54.8	203,207	92,168	45.4
District of Columbia.....	40,388	25,369	62.8	36,498	18,233	50.0	43,603	26,755	61.4	40,793	20,794	51.0
Virginia.....	376,124	195,181	51.9	352,935	143,301	40.6	374,658	200,806	53.6	351,836	154,003	43.8
West Virginia.....	219,891	133,764	60.8	181,849	93,706	51.5	208,792	129,386	62.0	174,022	90,588	51.9
North Carolina.....	424,021	243,107	57.3	377,611	155,442	41.2	423,865	243,421	57.4	376,215	157,621	41.9
South Carolina.....	301,500	148,588	49.3	279,540	83,974	30.0	306,437	151,700	49.5	281,227	90,707	32.3
Georgia.....	493,638	236,543	47.9	439,450	147,820	33.6	505,077	250,865	49.7	446,275	162,394	36.4
Florida.....	130,980	63,838	48.7	98,820	41,957	42.5	131,797	66,895	50.8	98,780	43,950	44.5
<b>East South Central:</b>												
Kentucky.....	409,029	234,427	57.3	401,882	190,583	47.4	403,163	231,278	57.4	396,145	190,851	48.2
Tennessee.....	406,802	222,471	54.7	393,929	167,457	42.5	394,520	220,940	56.0	386,462	168,615	43.6
Alabama.....	403,716	193,198	47.9	367,757	116,019	31.6	407,591	196,771	48.3	365,495	120,903	33.1
Mississippi.....	347,114	198,129	57.1	316,488	124,114	39.2	350,445	203,806	58.2	316,538	131,131	41.4
<b>West South Central:</b>												
Arkansas.....	297,708	163,625	55.0	265,541	112,857	42.5	298,222	164,286	55.1	263,834	114,517	43.4
Louisiana.....	307,770	123,345	40.1	268,124	74,790	27.9	314,267	129,419	41.2	270,143	77,402	28.7
Oklahoma.....	311,458	198,438	63.7	156,873	65,307	41.6	300,333	189,881	63.2	149,908	63,708	42.5
Texas.....	739,837	398,441	53.9	611,301	251,840	41.2	730,146	397,909	54.5	604,333	258,599	42.8
<b>Mountain:</b>												
Montana.....	52,446	30,695	58.5	34,263	18,888	55.1	48,526	30,773	63.4	31,608	19,289	61.0
Idaho.....	54,139	34,433	63.6	28,400	16,408	57.8	50,330	32,858	65.3	26,564	16,303	61.4
Wyoming.....	20,694	11,091	53.6	14,935	7,466	50.0	17,899	11,579	64.7	12,565	7,274	57.9
Colorado.....	117,230	74,794	63.8	80,729	46,727	57.9	114,159	74,985	65.7	79,802	48,348	60.6
New Mexico.....	57,929	33,966	58.6	35,376	14,820	41.9	56,298	31,842	56.6	34,336	18,516	54.0
Arizona.....	31,952	15,680	49.1	20,099	8,713	43.4	29,682	15,081	50.8	18,769	8,423	44.9
Utah.....	66,171	43,295	65.4	53,133	31,695	59.6	64,638	42,307	65.5	53,375	32,322	60.6
Nevada.....	9,219	5,180	56.2	5,965	3,180	53.3	8,107	5,128	63.3	5,434	3,255	59.9
<b>Pacific:</b>												
Washington.....	161,937	98,729	61.0	81,511	49,348	60.5	162,276	98,052	60.4	76,784	49,070	63.9
Oregon.....	96,436	59,731	61.9	67,699	41,884	61.2	90,607	58,274	64.3	65,218	40,853	62.6
California.....	304,191	182,966	60.1	212,723	120,670	56.7	287,616	183,812	63.9	207,358	125,288	60.4

1 Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 33

Table with 16 columns: Division, Class of Population, and Sex; Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10; Persons 6 to 20 years of age; Persons 6 to 9 years of age; Persons 10 to 14 years of age; Persons 15 to 20 years of age; Others attending school. Rows include United States, New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central, with sub-rows for Urban, Rural, and various ethnic groups.

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1149

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>															
Urban, total.....	508,467	877,545	486,650	55.5	228,870	157,862	69.0	277,134	231,355	83.5	371,491	97,433	26.2	7,906	12,011
Male.....	242,450	420,314	231,836	55.2	118,890	77,806	65.6	135,475	111,446	82.3	170,940	42,584	24.9	3,750	6,364
Female.....	264,017	457,231	254,814	55.7	110,980	80,056	69.6	141,700	119,909	84.6	200,542	54,840	27.4	4,156	5,647
Native white.....	361,215	587,909	347,678	59.1	156,902	112,698	71.8	187,781	163,106	86.9	243,226	71,874	29.6	5,115	8,429
Native parentage.....	305,435	495,825	294,275	59.4	131,794	93,970	71.3	157,392	136,899	87.0	206,690	63,406	30.7	3,910	7,260
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	55,780	92,084	53,403	58.0	25,108	18,728	74.6	30,389	26,207	86.2	36,587	9,468	23.1	1,200	1,162
Foreign-born white.....	9,679	23,753	8,832	37.2	4,249	2,958	69.6	5,793	4,502	77.7	13,711	1,372	10.0	129	713
Negro.....	135,483	265,742	130,070	48.9	67,698	42,138	62.3	83,573	63,716	76.2	114,471	24,166	21.1	2,559	2,854
Rural, total.....	1,911,977	3,262,214	1,860,801	57.0	978,609	573,057	58.7	1,118,874	867,715	77.6	1,166,731	420,029	36.0	25,887	25,309
Male.....	955,370	1,644,278	928,827	56.5	493,188	287,543	58.3	571,690	434,045	75.9	579,400	207,239	35.8	12,652	13,891
Female.....	956,607	1,617,936	931,974	57.6	485,421	285,514	59.1	547,184	433,670	79.3	587,331	212,790	36.2	13,215	11,418
Native white.....	1,315,082	2,008,719	1,278,521	63.6	599,200	396,997	66.3	685,960	579,874	84.6	733,893	301,650	41.7	17,317	18,744
Native parentage.....	1,291,063	1,972,025	1,255,338	63.7	588,604	389,250	66.1	673,197	568,787	84.5	710,188	297,801	41.9	17,435	18,290
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,019	36,694	23,183	63.2	10,596	7,747	73.3	12,453	11,087	89.0	13,675	4,849	31.8	38	454
Foreign-born white.....	3,834	11,934	3,558	29.8	2,073	1,245	60.1	2,466	1,760	71.7	7,395	644	7.4	38	240
Negro.....	591,194	1,238,277	576,904	46.6	374,324	174,277	46.6	429,666	285,294	66.4	434,287	117,333	27.0	7,992	6,238
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>															
Urban, total.....	263,742	445,707	254,486	57.1	114,096	79,860	70.0	140,297	120,454	85.9	181,314	54,172	28.3	3,993	5,263
Male.....	125,005	213,277	120,026	56.3	56,572	39,133	69.2	68,361	57,747	84.5	88,344	23,146	26.2	1,900	3,079
Female.....	138,737	232,430	134,460	57.8	57,524	40,727	70.8	71,936	62,707	87.2	102,970	31,026	30.1	2,093	2,184
Native white.....	187,252	297,894	181,054	60.8	77,883	57,150	73.4	94,506	84,706	89.6	125,505	39,198	31.2	2,593	3,675
Native parentage.....	166,222	262,056	100,689	61.2	70,144	51,057	72.8	83,374	74,585	89.5	109,138	35,047	32.1	2,206	3,327
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21,030	35,238	20,365	57.8	7,739	6,093	78.7	11,132	10,121	90.9	16,367	4,151	25.4	317	348
Foreign-born white.....	2,086	4,513	1,891	41.9	773	571	73.9	1,123	932	83.0	2,617	388	14.8	30	165
Negro.....	74,376	143,238	71,519	49.9	35,433	22,136	62.5	44,646	34,804	78.0	63,154	14,579	23.1	1,440	1,417
Rural, total.....	1,466,449	2,443,642	1,418,777	58.1	729,825	427,966	58.6	829,046	645,242	77.8	884,671	345,569	39.1	26,569	21,113
Male.....	739,444	1,232,972	714,843	58.0	369,577	214,919	58.2	425,001	324,921	76.5	438,394	175,003	39.9	12,828	11,773
Female.....	727,005	1,210,670	703,934	58.1	360,348	213,047	59.1	404,045	320,321	79.3	446,277	170,566	38.2	13,741	9,340
Native white.....	1,076,821	1,638,062	1,041,957	63.6	492,401	318,051	64.6	552,203	464,162	84.1	593,998	260,744	43.7	18,082	16,852
Native parentage.....	1,065,631	1,621,097	1,031,133	63.6	487,046	314,920	64.5	546,810	458,955	84.0	586,841	257,249	43.8	17,993	16,765
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,190	17,505	10,824	61.8	4,465	3,129	70.1	6,899	6,207	88.4	7,157	2,495	34.9	149	217
Foreign-born white.....	987	2,440	860	34.8	522	272	52.1	699	413	59.9	1,229	105	13.4	10	77
Negro.....	388,412	801,647	375,711	46.9	236,706	109,565	46.3	276,830	180,545	65.5	289,111	85,601	29.6	8,453	4,248
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>															
Urban, total.....	342,290	571,407	329,880	57.7	154,821	100,054	64.6	181,580	156,987	86.5	235,006	72,839	31.0	4,830	7,580
Male.....	164,501	274,307	157,927	57.6	77,408	49,541	64.0	89,184	76,258	85.5	107,720	32,128	29.8	2,209	4,305
Female.....	177,789	297,100	171,953	67.9	77,413	50,513	65.2	92,396	80,729	87.4	127,286	40,711	32.0	2,561	3,275
Native white.....	268,273	422,218	258,581	61.2	116,822	78,095	66.8	135,514	121,189	89.4	169,882	59,297	34.0	3,592	6,100
Native parentage.....	229,785	355,359	221,411	62.3	99,166	67,078	67.0	113,909	102,663	90.1	142,284	51,680	36.3	2,993	5,381
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38,488	66,859	37,170	55.6	17,656	11,017	62.4	21,605	18,526	85.8	27,598	7,617	27.6	599	719
Foreign-born white.....	6,800	17,962	6,384	35.5	3,535	1,700	48.1	5,121	3,519	68.7	9,306	1,165	12.5	111	305
Negro.....	65,740	129,316	63,510	49.1	33,944	19,851	58.5	40,282	31,606	78.6	55,090	11,908	21.8	1,109	1,180
Rural, total.....	1,452,810	2,486,167	1,417,127	57.0	757,336	418,792	55.3	834,951	660,915	79.2	893,380	337,420	37.8	16,451	19,832
Male.....	730,882	1,259,903	717,138	56.9	384,096	210,648	54.8	426,425	333,834	78.3	449,383	172,656	38.4	7,932	10,212
Female.....	716,928	1,226,264	699,989	57.1	373,741	208,144	55.7	408,526	327,081	80.1	443,997	164,764	37.1	8,519	8,620
Native white.....	1,171,758	1,839,094	1,143,698	62.2	564,512	341,243	60.4	615,930	526,451	85.5	658,052	276,004	41.0	12,776	15,284
Native parentage.....	1,097,145	1,692,987	1,070,490	63.2	521,058	321,150	61.6	565,733	488,497	86.3	605,596	290,843	43.1	12,135	14,520
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74,613	146,107	73,208	50.1	42,854	20,093	46.9	50,197	37,964	75.6	53,056	15,161	28.6	641	764
Foreign-born white.....	7,187	33,198	6,808	20.5	6,721	1,674	24.9	9,885	3,788	38.3	16,582	1,346	8.1	43	336
Negro.....	255,944	586,281	249,226	42.5	177,558	70,527	39.7	109,083	123,077	61.5	208,740	55,622	26.6	3,357	3,361
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>															
Urban, total.....	173,546	246,337	165,789	67.3	66,329	52,269	78.8	78,053	72,996	93.5	101,955	40,524	39.7	2,995	4,762
Male.....	85,150	120,938	80,882	66.9	33,208	26,170	78.8	35,740	36,277	93.6	49,031	18,555	37.8	1,503	2,671
Female.....	88,390	125,399	84,807	67.7	33,121	26,099	78.8	39,804	36,719	93.4	52,924	21,969	41.5	1,492	2,091
Native white.....	164,025	226,849	156,933	69.2	62,471	49,474	79.2	72,999	68,692	94.0	91,379	38,837	42.5	2,850	4,242
Native parentage.....	102,077	139,171	97,509	70.1	39,554	31,075	78.6	44,343	41,621	93.9	55,274	24,813	44.9	1,662	2,908
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	61,948	87,678	59,424	67.8	22,917	18,399	80.3	28,656	27,001	94.2	36,105	14,029	38.8	1,188	1,336
Foreign-born white.....	7,316	15,718	6,775	43.1	2,936	2,131	72.6	3,975	3,430	86.3	8,807	1,214	13.8	99	442
Negro.....	1,890	2,966	1,820	61.4	782	601	76.9	910	839	92.2	1,274	380	29.8	42	28
Rural, total.....	331,645	495,417	322,158	65.0	149,470	103,601	69.3	161,557	143,226	88.7	184,390	75,331	40.9	4,373	5,114
Male.....	170,852	259,522	165,577	63.8	76,513	52,524	68.6	83,453	73,933	88.6	100,256	39,120	39.0	2,172	3,103
Female.....	160,793	235,895	156,581	66.4	72,957	51,077	69.3	78,104	69,293	88.7	84,134	36,211	43.0	2,201	2,011
Native white.....	311,703	441,108	303,258	68.7	135,950	98,134	72.2	146,666	134,303	91.6	153,402	70,821	44.7	4,064	4,881
Native parentage.....	225,675	317,925	219,538	69.1	100,193	71,854	71.7	105,500	90,187	91.2	112,226	51,497	45.9	3,075	3,062

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910. The table is organized by state (NEW ENGLAND, MIDDLE ATLANTIC) and then by urban/rural areas. It includes columns for 'Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10' and 'PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE' (Total number, Attending school), 'PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE' (Total number, Attending school), 'PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE' (Total number, Attending school), 'PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE' (Total number, Attending school), and 'OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL' (Under 6 years of age, 21 years of age and over). Rows list population categories such as 'Urban, total', 'Native white—Native parentage', 'Foreign-born white', and 'Negro'.

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34—Continued. STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Contd.															
New Jersey															
Urban, total.....	350,812	535,853	328,820	61.4	144,520	122,739	84.9	171,243	156,882	91.6	220,081	49,199	22.4	16,420	5,572
Native white—Native parentage.....	140,409	197,626	132,082	66.8	55,693	47,431	85.2	65,035	60,433	92.9	76,898	24,218	31.5	6,018	2,309
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	170,815	247,683	100,167	64.7	62,372	62,612	85.3	84,041	77,717	91.8	89,660	19,828	22.1	9,100	1,558
Foreign-born white.....	30,150	75,562	27,711	36.7	11,578	9,538	82.4	16,913	14,508	85.8	47,071	3,665	7.8	883	1,556
Negro.....	9,401	14,898	8,545	59.4	3,866	3,152	81.5	4,637	4,212	90.8	6,395	1,481	23.2	417	139
Rural, total.....	118,460	172,672	112,083	64.9	47,411	40,181	84.8	57,452	52,958	92.2	67,809	18,944	27.9	5,013	1,364
Native white—Native parentage.....	76,224	105,369	72,084	68.4	29,327	25,278	86.2	35,672	33,227	93.1	40,370	13,679	33.6	3,202	938
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33,103	46,990	31,987	66.8	14,203	11,968	83.7	16,549	15,289	92.4	16,148	4,180	25.6	1,531	185
Foreign-born white.....	4,851	13,307	4,631	34.0	1,924	1,454	75.6	2,972	2,472	83.2	8,411	605	7.2	110	210
Negro.....	4,247	6,934	4,047	58.4	1,850	1,474	79.4	2,241	1,958	87.4	2,837	615	21.7	169	31
Pennsylvania															
Urban, total.....	787,557	1,276,683	758,976	59.4	342,290	276,799	80.9	403,620	366,290	90.8	530,773	115,967	21.8	14,837	13,744
Native white—Native parentage.....	422,402	640,669	407,828	63.7	174,826	143,970	82.4	206,939	191,065	92.3	258,904	72,791	28.1	6,609	7,967
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	294,889	469,176	284,862	60.7	187,352	109,724	70.9	156,207	140,662	90.0	175,527	34,476	19.6	6,922	3,205
Foreign-born white.....	49,229	131,977	46,302	35.1	20,914	16,014	76.6	26,375	24,684	84.0	81,698	5,604	6.9	718	2,209
Negro.....	20,821	34,712	19,919	57.4	9,176	7,077	77.1	10,984	9,858	89.7	14,552	2,984	20.5	587	345
Rural, total.....	623,681	917,620	607,565	66.2	267,297	214,229	80.1	307,945	285,676	92.8	342,378	107,660	31.4	7,985	8,131
Native white—Native parentage.....	480,643	677,464	468,783	60.2	195,193	159,997	82.0	233,407	219,069	93.9	248,864	89,717	36.0	5,880	6,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	114,864	172,531	113,907	64.9	69,269	45,313	76.5	58,240	52,944	90.9	55,022	13,950	24.8	1,968	989
Foreign-born white.....	20,028	55,237	19,212	34.8	9,733	6,754	69.4	12,315	10,152	82.4	33,199	2,908	8.9	131	685
Negro.....	6,946	11,458	6,777	59.1	3,059	2,152	69.7	3,858	3,388	87.9	4,513	1,237	27.4	66	103
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.															
Ohio															
Urban, total.....	448,080	695,794	430,450	61.9	176,617	150,121	85.0	215,826	201,452	93.3	303,351	78,877	26.0	8,345	9,285
Native white—Native parentage.....	276,811	408,151	266,169	65.7	107,904	92,085	85.3	127,886	120,668	94.4	169,361	53,407	31.5	4,586	6,065
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137,632	219,097	132,377	60.4	64,993	46,811	72.1	70,165	64,879	92.5	93,939	20,681	22.0	3,213	2,048
Foreign-born white.....	22,066	62,695	20,708	39.3	9,318	7,572	81.3	11,936	10,507	88.0	31,441	2,029	6.4	301	967
Negro.....	11,507	18,765	11,166	59.5	4,388	3,644	83.0	5,814	5,376	92.5	8,563	2,146	25.1	153	188
Rural, total.....	450,008	618,015	438,128	70.9	171,051	143,282	83.8	209,776	199,783	95.2	237,188	95,063	40.1	5,788	6,092
Native white—Native parentage.....	395,711	533,524	385,447	72.2	150,000	126,282	84.2	182,429	174,343	95.6	201,095	84,872	42.2	5,194	5,070
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43,692	65,778	42,471	65.1	16,005	13,773	82.0	21,688	20,388	94.0	29,985	8,310	30.8	503	718
Foreign-born white.....	4,376	10,193	4,129	40.7	2,042	1,492	73.1	2,503	2,138	85.4	5,588	529	9.5	30	217
Negro.....	6,213	9,065	6,067	69.9	2,403	1,814	75.5	3,150	2,908	92.3	3,512	1,345	38.3	61	85
Indiana															
Urban, total.....	193,052	299,012	184,631	61.7	77,838	64,894	83.5	93,398	85,621	91.7	127,776	34,016	26.6	2,754	5,667
Native white—Native parentage.....	148,541	223,606	142,441	63.7	59,999	50,356	84.0	70,534	64,971	92.1	93,133	27,114	29.1	1,973	4,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32,889	53,796	31,408	58.4	13,127	10,754	81.9	17,087	15,542	91.0	23,582	5,112	21.7	668	813
Foreign-born white.....	4,054	9,670	3,677	37.0	1,819	1,382	76.0	2,043	1,714	83.9	5,808	481	8.3	50	427
Negro.....	7,523	11,863	7,169	60.4	2,938	2,490	84.8	3,714	3,377	91.0	5,211	1,802	25.0	63	291
Rural, total.....	336,690	478,877	328,992	68.7	132,738	107,354	80.9	162,170	153,297	94.5	183,969	68,341	37.1	2,636	5,062
Native white—Native parentage.....	313,074	441,175	306,137	69.4	124,190	100,373	80.8	150,059	142,992	94.7	166,926	63,672	38.1	2,463	4,484
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,825	31,278	19,245	61.5	7,019	5,780	82.3	10,247	9,520	92.9	14,012	3,945	28.2	144	436
Foreign-born white.....	1,156	2,657	1,035	39.0	505	402	79.6	565	479	84.8	1,587	154	9.7	11	110
Negro.....	2,588	3,697	2,530	68.4	1,009	787	78.0	1,270	1,178	92.8	1,418	565	39.8	28	30
Illinois															
Urban, total.....	596,443	943,719	569,605	60.4	243,167	201,052	82.7	296,477	273,694	92.3	404,075	94,859	23.5	12,604	14,234
Native white—Native parentage.....	237,867	338,042	228,524	67.0	94,915	79,143	83.4	108,580	101,262	93.3	134,547	46,129	34.3	4,138	6,710
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	303,887	480,365	292,443	60.9	125,164	108,598	82.8	159,366	147,184	92.4	195,835	41,664	21.3	7,483	3,961
Foreign-born white.....	44,000	107,320	40,058	37.3	18,854	14,733	78.0	23,102	20,336	88.0	65,564	4,989	7.6	799	3,143
Negro.....	10,985	17,764	10,466	58.9	4,405	3,568	80.8	5,387	4,881	90.6	7,972	2,017	25.3	187	342
Rural, total.....	467,903	672,195	455,448	67.8	189,686	153,723	81.0	224,478	209,250	93.2	258,031	92,475	35.8	6,481	5,974
Native white—Native parentage.....	368,234	511,933	358,519	70.0	150,078	121,891	81.2	172,177	161,323	93.7	189,678	78,505	39.7	5,234	4,481
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	89,013	138,987	80,721	62.4	34,791	28,387	81.6	46,362	42,787	92.3	57,834	15,647	26.9	1,155	1,137
Foreign-born white.....	6,481	14,197	6,080	42.8	2,967	2,266	76.4	3,552	3,113	87.6	7,678	701	9.1	61	320
Negro.....	4,193	7,061	4,116	58.3	1,847	1,176	63.7	2,381	2,021	84.9	2,833	919	32.4	41	36
Michigan															
Urban, total.....	240,806	357,122	228,913	63.3	92,779	78,621	84.7	106,358	103,248	94.4	154,985	44,044	28.4	9,351	5,542
Native white—Native parentage.....	98,926	133,167	92,039	69.1	37,598	32,712	87.0	40,865	38,916	95.2	64,704	20,411	37.3	4,248	2,639
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	128,994	186,265	117,609	63.1	43,316	40,466	83.7	58,521	56,116	94.3	78,428	20,937	26.7	4,699	1,816
Foreign-born white.....	16,061	34,587	14,655	42.0	6,204	4,891	78.8	8,093	7,411	91.6	20,590	2,853	11.4	393	1,018
Negro.....	1,705	2,643	1,603	60.7	631	534	84.6	631	534	91.0	1,191	322	27.0	44	58
Rural, total.....	328,120	439,765	313,826	71.4	124,765	108,365	85.3	149,122	143,477	96.2	165,878	68,988	36.6	10,631	3,663
Native white—Native parentage.....	185,234	239,210	170,886	71.9	72,130	61,588	85.4	81,600	78,666	96.4	85,430	36,632	42.9	6,291	2,057
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	131,230	179,488	125,871	70.1	48,478	41,539	85.7	61,291	59,071	96.4	69,719	28,261	36.2	4,128	1,233
Foreign-born white.....	9,220	17,418	8,749	50.2	3,099	2,496	80.5	5,004	4,635	92.6	9,315	1,618	17.4	132	339
Negro.....	1,005	1,351	958	70.9	390	335	85.9	455	437	96.0	506	186	36.8	36	11
Wisconsin															
Urban, total.....	202,520	294,468	187,623	63.7	74,875	64,927	86.7	95,333	88,715	93.1	124,269	33,981	27.3	10,507	4,390
Native white—Native parentage.....	84,424	108,688	77,332	72.5	30,764	27,192	88.6	35,434	33,692	94.3	40,550	10,648	40.3	5,117	1,975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	108,269	166,066	101,417	61.1	39,964	34,389	86								

POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34—Continued. STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.		
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.				
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>																				
<b>Minnesota</b>																				
Urban, total	158,251	228,293	148,620	65.1	55,933	46,892	83.8	69,346	66,017	95.2	103,014	85,711	83.2	3,716	5,915					
Native white—Native parentage	56,480	74,056	52,700	71.3	20,335	16,926	83.2	22,951	21,808	95.0	30,770	14,036	45.6	1,413	2,297					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	91,601	133,201	87,007	65.3	32,128	27,118	84.4	41,804	39,904	95.7	59,320	19,805	33.5	2,155	2,439					
Foreign-born white	9,367	19,854	8,105	40.8	3,224	2,643	82.0	4,237	3,880	91.6	12,393	1,582	12.8	123	1,134					
Negro	749	1,057	698	65.8	234	196	83.8	340	322	94.7	483	178	36.9	20	33					
Rural, total	304,616	420,482	295,141	70.2	119,287	94,222	79.0	145,056	139,041	95.9	156,139	61,878	39.6	5,747	3,726					
Native white—Native parentage	105,766	134,851	102,074	75.7	45,428	36,563	80.5	47,028	45,221	96.2	42,395	20,290	47.9	2,580	1,102					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	188,259	265,075	183,168	69.1	70,067	64,901	78.4	92,745	89,050	96.0	102,263	39,217	38.3	3,020	2,071					
Foreign-born white	8,102	17,195	7,543	43.9	2,781	2,071	74.5	4,102	3,746	91.3	10,312	1,726	16.7	53	506					
Negro	89	132	85	64.4	40	34	84	35	32	91.3	57	19	33.3	1	3					
<b>Iowa</b>																				
Urban, total	130,636	182,100	120,676	66.3	45,469	40,524	89.1	57,070	53,042	92.9	79,581	27,110	34.1	5,543	4,417					
Native white—Native parentage	90,601	120,451	83,726	69.5	32,317	28,787	89.1	38,300	35,772	93.4	49,534	19,167	38.5	3,951	2,924					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	35,910	53,754	33,318	62.0	11,528	10,372	90.0	18,862	15,590	82.5	25,364	7,366	29.0	1,430	1,162					
Foreign-born white	2,506	5,539	2,140	38.6	983	801	81.5	1,181	1,022	86.5	3,375	317	9.4	87	279					
Negro	1,607	2,337	1,486	63.6	640	564	88.1	727	658	90.5	970	204	21.2	74	47					
Rural, total	368,636	493,122	349,102	70.8	136,783	117,363	85.8	165,507	156,076	94.3	190,832	75,663	39.6	13,757	5,777					
Native white—Native parentage	251,913	321,677	238,240	74.1	96,386	82,758	85.9	109,280	103,508	94.7	116,011	51,974	44.8	10,136	3,542					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	111,326	159,192	106,007	66.6	38,376	33,006	86.0	53,520	50,282	93.9	67,296	22,719	33.8	3,507	1,812					
Foreign-born white	4,249	10,603	3,788	35.7	1,579	1,225	77.6	2,187	1,816	83.0	6,837	747	10.9	69	392					
Negro	1,081	1,529	1,009	66.0	413	357	86.4	488	447	91.6	628	205	32.6	43	29					
<b>Missouri</b>																				
Urban, total	227,286	369,451	218,954	59.3	90,236	71,850	79.6	113,914	103,846	91.2	165,251	43,258	26.2	2,419	5,913					
Native white—Native parentage	153,639	237,646	148,298	62.4	61,766	49,269	79.8	74,454	68,445	91.9	101,426	30,584	30.2	1,519	3,372					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	52,905	91,980	50,973	55.4	20,002	16,159	80.8	28,527	25,833	90.6	43,451	8,975	20.7	641	1,291					
Foreign-born white	7,003	15,922	6,430	40.4	3,070	2,373	77.3	3,744	3,209	85.7	9,108	848	9.3	75	498					
Negro	13,625	23,813	13,206	55.5	5,429	4,030	74.2	7,163	6,336	88.5	11,221	2,840	25.3	193	236					
Rural, total	438,686	624,547	427,912	68.5	178,326	135,878	76.2	210,277	193,270	91.9	235,944	98,764	41.9	5,221	5,553					
Native white—Native parentage	399,943	561,187	390,208	69.5	163,622	125,344	76.6	189,432	175,042	92.4	208,133	89,822	43.2	4,906	4,829					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	28,059	43,283	27,323	63.1	9,457	7,384	78.1	14,302	13,272	92.8	19,524	6,667	34.1	201	635					
Foreign-born white	831	2,161	769	35.1	386	260	67.4	497	372	74.8	1,278	127	9.9	3	69					
Negro	9,813	17,809	9,588	53.7	4,846	2,877	59.4	6,027	4,568	75.8	6,996	2,143	30.6	110	115					
<b>North Dakota</b>																				
Urban, total	12,117	17,267	11,368	65.8	4,389	3,319	75.6	5,152	4,717	91.6	7,726	3,332	43.1	107	642					
Native white—Native parentage	5,128	6,743	4,796	71.1	1,903	1,462	76.8	2,044	1,893	92.9	2,801	1,436	51.3	62	270					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	6,119	8,709	5,787	60.4	2,194	1,649	75.2	2,650	2,435	91.9	3,865	1,702	44.0	42	290					
Foreign-born white	770	1,698	693	40.8	274	194	70.8	423	351	83.0	1,001	148	14.8	2	75					
Negro	23	34	18	40.8	7	3	42.9	11	8	72.7	16	7	43.8	1	4					
Rural, total	109,532	166,959	106,085	63.9	50,513	35,426	70.1	54,240	48,761	89.9	61,316	21,898	35.7	1,692	1,755					
Native white—Native parentage	33,016	46,353	31,919	68.9	15,734	11,532	73.3	15,123	13,885	91.9	15,493	6,489	41.9	641	456					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	66,343	97,804	64,545	60.0	30,669	21,622	70.5	32,540	29,780	91.5	34,655	13,137	37.9	933	810					
Foreign-born white	8,724	19,496	8,213	42.1	3,883	1,921	56.8	5,743	4,412	76.8	10,370	1,880	18.1	61	460					
Negro	44	69	42	42.1	19	15	78.9	19	17	89.5	31	10	32.3	1	1					
<b>South Dakota</b>																				
Urban, total	14,612	20,267	13,770	67.9	5,156	4,080	78.7	6,088	5,744	94.3	9,023	3,966	44.0	163	679					
Native white—Native parentage	8,646	11,444	8,152	71.2	3,070	2,414	78.6	3,540	3,361	94.9	4,834	2,377	49.2	107	387					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	5,467	7,795	5,196	66.7	1,906	1,516	79.5	2,342	2,212	94.4	3,547	1,468	41.4	53	218					
Foreign-born white	382	875	308	35.2	139	95	68.3	162	130	80.2	574	33	5.7	2	72					
Negro	53	79	52	60.8	24	21	87.5	23	20	87.0	32	11	34.4	1	1					
Rural, total	112,291	163,712	108,872	68.5	47,733	34,744	72.8	53,933	49,450	91.7	62,046	24,678	39.8	1,627	1,782					
Native white—Native parentage	51,191	70,809	49,621	70.1	22,910	17,046	74.4	25,272	21,508	85.1	24,027	10,978	45.6	844	726					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	54,339	79,473	52,853	66.5	21,782	16,713	74.2	26,741	24,752	92.6	30,955	11,928	38.5	716	770					
Foreign-born white	3,262	7,437	3,006	40.4	1,260	753	59.8	1,882	1,531	81.3	4,295	722	16.8	28	228					
Negro	72	105	70	66.7	24	20	83.3	30	34	113.3	42	16	38.1	1	1					
<b>Nebraska</b>																				
Urban, total	60,963	83,182	55,993	67.3	20,598	18,145	88.1	25,168	23,927	95.1	37,416	13,921	37.2	2,856	2,314					
Native white—Native parentage	35,460	45,579	32,395	71.1	11,771	10,449	88.8	13,009	13,225	95.1	19,902	8,721	43.8	1,547	1,518					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	21,010	30,910	20,367	65.9	7,352	6,522	88.6	9,605	9,170	95.5	13,923	4,678	33.6	961	582					
Foreign-born white	2,732	5,396	2,452	45.4	1,130	602	53.2	1,285	1,180	92.0	2,851	360	12.1	97	183					
Negro	331	1,252	759	60.6	311	270	86.8	366	337	92.1	575	152	26.4	51	21					
Rural, total	214,866	290,656	205,226	70.6	80,904	67,637	83.6	96,614	91,620	94.8	113,103	45,969	40.6	6,421	3,219					
Native white—Native parentage	129,435	167,406	123,263	73.6	50,993	42,639	83.6	55,784	53,020	95.0	60,629	27,614	45.5	4,320	1,852					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	81,646	115,522	78,590	68.0	28,568	24,098	84.4	33,999	37,017	94.9	47,055	17,475	36.4	2,051	1,005					
Foreign-born white	2,796	6,175	2,432	39.4	924	711	76.9	1,329	1,171	88.1	3,922	550	14.0	38	326					
Negro	182	260	171	65.8	70	46	65.7	72	67	93.1	118	58	49.2	2	9					
<b>Kansas</b>																				
Urban, total	91,172	134,087	87,238	65.1	34,056	26,555	78.0	41,395	38,668	93.4	58,636	22,015	37.5	859	3,075					
Native white—Native parentage	60,554	99,386	66,614	66.7	26,365	20,614	78.2	31,157	29,220	93.8	42,364	16,780	39.6	643	2,297					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	13,349	20,552	12,805	62.3	4,628	3,077	79.5	6,349	5,951	93.7	9,575	3,177	33.2	122	422					
Foreign-born white	1,100	3,011	977	32.4	555	326	58.7	590	437	74.1	1,867	164	8.8	8	115					
Negro	6,488	10,011	6,260	62.5	2,468	1,907	77.3	3,144	2,865	91.1	4,399	1,488	33.8	83	145					
Rural, total	286,927	381,069	276,457	72.5	1															

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1153

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34—Continued.  STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>															
<b>Delaware</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	15,442	25,674	14,955	58.2	6,573	4,905	74.6	8,050	7,331	91.1	11,051	2,719	24.6	224	263
Native white—Native parentage....	9,014	14,214	8,718	61.3	3,642	2,703	75.9	4,492	4,143	92.3	6,080	1,807	29.7	109	187
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,104	6,890	4,056	58.9	1,957	1,448	74.0	2,245	2,031	90.5	2,688	577	21.5	76	32
Foreign-born white.....	474	1,611	450	27.9	236	156	66.1	311	251	80.7	1,064	43	4.0	19	6
Negro.....	1,789	2,958	1,730	58.5	737	537	72.9	1,002	901	89.9	1,219	292	24.0	34	25
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	20,888	32,258	20,349	63.1	8,608	6,280	73.0	11,258	9,741	86.5	12,302	4,328	34.9	243	296
Native white—Native parentage....	15,407	23,203	15,071	64.9	6,206	4,700	75.7	8,085	7,093	87.7	8,917	3,278	36.8	160	227
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,077	1,588	1,047	95.9	441	349	79.1	545	501	91.9	602	107	32.7	12	12
Foreign-born white.....	153	338	142	42.0	66	47	.....	88	78	.....	184	17	9.2	2	9
Negro.....	4,187	7,120	4,085	57.4	1,895	1,184	62.5	2,538	2,007	81.4	2,687	834	31.0	54	48
<b>Maryland</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	100,676	182,269	96,709	53.1	47,020	33,873	72.0	57,955	48,234	83.2	77,294	14,602	18.9	1,429	2,538
Native white—Native parentage....	59,286	103,529	57,135	55.2	27,178	19,030	72.4	33,314	28,130	84.4	43,037	8,325	21.7	727	1,424
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	24,227	43,597	23,258	53.3	11,742	8,720	74.3	14,465	11,855	82.0	17,390	2,633	15.4	464	505
Foreign-born white.....	4,218	10,022	3,815	38.1	1,806	1,365	73.2	2,507	1,937	76.0	5,589	453	8.6	351	351
Negro.....	12,929	25,100	12,489	49.8	6,232	4,106	65.9	7,003	6,277	82.6	11,265	2,100	18.7	186	254
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	133,952	206,217	130,315	63.2	59,243	44,323	74.8	71,650	62,815	87.7	75,324	23,177	30.8	2,136	1,501
Native white—Native parentage....	97,878	142,146	95,225	67.0	40,859	32,644	79.9	49,357	45,097	91.4	51,920	17,454	33.7	1,614	1,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	8,817	14,030	8,440	90.2	3,028	2,936	90.9	4,394	4,263	97.0	5,538	1,241	22.4	158	219
Foreign-born white.....	797	1,885	703	37.3	347	209	77.5	430	335	77.9	1,408	99	8.9	6	68
Negro.....	26,441	48,130	25,928	53.9	14,406	8,472	58.8	16,992	13,113	77.2	16,732	4,343	26.0	358	155
<b>District of Columbia<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	54,688	79,249	50,859	64.2	20,070	15,797	78.7	24,049	22,978	95.2	34,520	12,064	35.0	1,529	2,300
Native white—Native parentage....	30,723	43,082	28,724	66.7	11,318	9,003	80.1	13,478	12,704	94.3	18,286	6,957	38.0	782	1,217
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,648	10,468	7,079	97.6	2,065	2,155	90.9	3,415	3,237	94.8	4,385	1,687	38.5	195	374
Foreign-born white.....	1,195	2,047	1,018	49.7	380	293	77.1	525	489	93.1	1,142	230	20.7	16	161
Negro.....	15,076	23,593	14,000	59.3	5,999	4,278	75.1	7,211	6,529	90.5	10,683	3,193	29.9	535	541
<b>Virginia</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	76,152	136,310	74,066	54.3	35,104	21,085	61.8	42,732	36,263	84.9	58,474	16,118	27.6	667	1,419
Native white—Native parentage....	49,522	82,058	48,124	58.6	21,504	13,327	61.3	25,997	23,137	89.0	34,557	11,160	32.3	420	978
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,106	6,499	3,939	61.4	1,303	1,206	70.2	2,060	1,903	92.4	2,636	820	31.1	71	46
Foreign-born white.....	723	1,552	687	44.3	311	204	65.6	383	344	89.3	858	139	16.2	6	30
Negro.....	21,799	46,192	21,264	46.0	11,485	6,388	55.0	14,291	10,873	76.1	20,416	3,998	19.6	170	365
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	325,544	561,339	318,433	56.7	168,253	88,188	52.4	194,831	154,871	79.5	198,255	75,374	38.0	3,234	3,877
Native white—Native parentage....	226,440	358,110	221,250	61.8	107,311	61,949	57.7	123,390	104,790	84.9	127,403	54,517	42.8	2,334	2,550
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	3,572	5,343	3,475	65.0	1,015	1,048	94.9	1,877	1,665	88.7	1,851	762	41.2	36	61
Foreign-born white.....	611	1,461	560	38.3	321	178	55.5	395	280	70.9	745	102	13.7	8	43
Negro.....	94,859	196,221	93,082	47.4	58,947	24,900	42.4	69,104	48,111	69.6	68,170	19,981	29.3	856	921
<b>West Virginia</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	39,960	63,697	38,757	60.8	16,825	13,247	78.7	19,732	17,850	90.5	27,140	7,660	28.2	383	820
Native white—Native parentage....	32,983	51,285	32,010	62.4	13,839	10,959	79.2	16,086	14,616	90.9	21,360	6,441	30.2	310	657
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,041	6,450	3,931	60.9	1,723	1,378	80.0	2,114	1,910	90.4	2,613	643	24.6	39	71
Foreign-born white.....	551	1,806	519	27.8	208	178	85.6	335	310	92.6	1,263	71	5.6	3	29
Negro.....	2,384	4,090	2,291	56.0	995	732	73.6	1,197	1,054	88.1	1,898	505	26.6	31	62
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	227,451	333,121	221,214	66.4	99,489	71,772	72.1	111,295	101,207	90.9	122,337	48,235	39.4	3,161	3,078
Native white—Native parentage....	212,605	304,037	205,381	69.0	81,696	66,540	72.6	103,359	94,594	91.5	108,982	45,747	42.0	2,887	2,837
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,328	7,951	5,162	94.9	2,719	1,905	70.1	2,549	2,359	92.5	2,683	808	33.5	106	60
Foreign-born white.....	1,708	6,721	1,039	24.4	1,063	612	58.5	1,155	818	70.9	1,483	209	14.7	18	51
Negro.....	7,793	14,391	7,515	52.2	3,985	2,710	68.0	4,227	3,431	81.2	6,179	1,374	22.2	150	128
<b>North Carolina</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	57,180	100,262	55,312	55.2	20,041	18,123	68.0	31,795	25,110	79.0	41,826	12,079	28.9	648	1,220
Native white—Native parentage....	36,731	60,436	35,596	58.9	16,018	11,277	70.4	19,329	15,996	82.8	25,089	8,323	33.2	321	814
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,130	1,518	1,093	72.0	410	328	78.8	532	502	94.4	570	263	46.1	20	17
Foreign-born white.....	177	380	171	45.0	74	64	86.4	97	83	85.6	209	37	17.7	6	6
Negro.....	19,142	37,920	18,452	48.7	10,133	6,407	63.8	11,837	8,529	72.1	15,950	3,456	21.7	307	383
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	438,016	686,321	426,138	62.2	205,956	126,934	61.6	234,169	187,245	80.0	245,196	111,959	45.7	5,043	6,835
Native white—Native parentage....	307,629	454,631	298,875	65.7	135,142	89,506	66.3	155,066	129,455	83.5	164,473	70,854	48.6	3,614	5,140
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	953	1,353	924	68.3	396	296	67.2	453	418	91.3	499	240	48.1	10	19
Foreign-born white.....	125	335	113	33.7	54	19	35.0	105	61	58.1	176	33	18.8	.....	12
Negro.....	127,625	226,105	124,587	55.1	69,485	36,593	52.7	77,579	50,611	73.0	79,041	31,383	39.7	1,397	1,641
<b>South Carolina</b>															
<b>Urban, total</b> .....	38,813	70,007	37,359	53.4	18,075	11,490	63.6	22,564	17,528	77.7	20,368	8,341	28.4	592	862
Native white—Native parentage....	21,224	34,708	20,497	59.1	9,134	6,209	68.0	11,116	9,147	82.3	14,458	5,141	35.6	241	486
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	1,249	1,939	1,200	61.9	466	343	75.2	664	605	91.1	819	252	30.8	22	27
Foreign-born white.....	100	387	149	38.5	58	41	70.7	96	78	81.3	233	30	12.9	2	9
Negro.....	16,179	32,971	15,512	47.0	8,427	4,897	58.1	10,688	7,698	72.0	13,856	2,917	21.1	327	340
<b>Rural, total</b> .....	261,540	494,253	253,948	51.4	147,028	74,079	50.4	169,842	120,869	71.2	177,383	59,000	33.3	3,974	3,624
Native white—Native parentage....	120,931	194,496	116,977	60.1	57,318	35,481	61.9	65,764	52,518	79.9	71,414	28,978	40.6	1,838	2,116
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	654	1,004	634	93.1	286	197	68.9	335	273	81.5	383	164	42.8	9	11
Foreign-born white.....	62	168	56	33.3	24	14	58.3	4							



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 34—Continued. STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.		PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	Total number.		Per cent.	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>																			
<b>Georgia</b>																			
Urban, total	88,352	157,801	85,151	54.0	41,643	27,838	66.4	50,200	40,468	80.6	65,958	17,045	25.8	1,368	1,843				
Native white—Native parentage	51,523	83,449	49,576	59.4	22,705	15,934	70.2	26,343	22,766	86.4	34,401	10,876	31.6	751	1,196				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,687	5,559	3,572	64.3	1,408	1,081	76.8	1,884	1,726	91.6	2,207	765	33.7	61	54				
Foreign-born white	609	1,331	569	42.7	241	160	66.4	333	286	85.9	757	123	16.2	2	38				
Negro—born white	32,527	67,451	31,429	46.6	17,285	10,460	60.5	21,638	15,688	72.5	28,528	5,281	18.5	544	554				
Rural, total	408,429	768,064	395,227	51.5	232,376	131,374	56.4	285,017	187,264	70.7	270,171	76,589	28.3	6,506	4,697				
Native white—Native parentage	247,576	394,081	240,304	61.0	119,041	79,637	66.6	134,009	108,019	80.6	140,431	52,648	37.5	3,196	3,196				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,104	1,650	1,055	63.9	429	318	74.1	543	479	88.2	673	258	38.1	14	37				
Foreign-born white	112	265	95	35.8	41	23	56.1	60	44	73.3	164	28	17.1	1	15				
Negro	157,625	372,034	153,702	41.3	112,750	51,394	45.6	130,391	78,716	60.4	128,887	23,652	18.4	2,415	1,448				
<b>Florida</b>																			
Urban, total	35,204	62,276	33,482	53.8	16,919	11,104	65.6	19,507	15,593	79.9	25,850	6,785	26.2	976	746				
Native white—Native parentage	14,429	23,064	13,889	60.2	6,456	4,258	66.0	7,237	6,255	86.4	9,371	3,376	36.0	249	291				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	5,528	9,167	5,225	57.0	2,938	2,009	68.4	3,010	2,438	81.0	3,219	778	24.2	257	46				
Foreign-born white	1,572	4,557	1,454	31.9	815	510	62.6	1,146	734	64.0	2,596	210	8.1	43	75				
Negro	13,558	25,467	12,903	50.7	6,705	4,323	64.5	8,108	6,162	76.0	10,656	2,418	22.7	425	330				
Rural, total	98,151	181,641	95,177	52.4	55,156	30,107	54.6	60,812	43,703	71.9	65,673	21,367	32.5	1,571	1,403				
Native white—Native parentage	62,537	101,266	60,749	60.0	30,467	18,733	61.5	34,161	27,221	79.7	36,638	14,795	40.4	903	855				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,514	8,775	2,446	64.8	1,052	728	69.2	1,282	1,129	88.1	1,441	589	40.9	31	37				
Foreign-born white	266	761	250	32.9	137	83	60.6	184	122	66.3	440	45	10.2	16	16				
Negro	32,833	75,818	31,731	41.9	23,493	10,563	45.0	25,182	15,230	60.5	27,143	5,938	21.9	637	465				
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>																			
<b>Kentucky</b>																			
Urban, total	94,724	153,661	91,456	59.5	37,730	29,410	77.9	48,719	44,123	90.6	67,212	17,325	26.7	1,446	1,620				
Native white—Native parentage	66,155	103,590	64,013	61.8	27,038	21,347	79.0	33,225	30,337	91.3	43,327	12,329	28.5	990	1,152				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	11,708	20,648	11,339	54.9	4,102	3,490	85.1	6,400	5,808	90.6	10,137	2,041	20.1	181	188				
Foreign-born white	716	1,540	618	40.1	256	202	78.9	328	293	89.3	956	123	12.9	18	80				
Negro—born white	16,139	27,864	15,462	55.6	6,333	4,371	69.0	8,751	7,681	87.8	12,780	3,430	26.8	257	400				
Rural, total	378,767	602,048	369,787	61.4	178,545	113,671	63.7	204,186	169,404	83.0	219,317	86,662	39.5	3,742	5,278				
Native white—Native parentage	345,520	540,907	337,196	62.3	162,262	104,444	64.4	183,738	153,830	83.7	194,907	78,922	40.5	3,482	4,842				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,937	6,530	3,809	58.3	1,476	1,104	74.8	2,104	1,867	88.7	2,950	838	28.4	33	95				
Foreign-born white	180	413	138	33.4	56	44	78.2	80	64	80.0	277	30	10.8	1	41				
Negro	29,102	54,112	28,578	52.8	14,722	8,074	54.8	18,233	13,635	74.8	41,157	6,869	32.5	226	298				
<b>Tennessee</b>																			
Urban, total	71,738	123,371	69,440	56.3	30,755	20,666	67.3	37,887	32,617	85.8	54,723	16,237	29.7	607	1,691				
Native white—Native parentage	46,279	73,987	44,863	60.6	19,324	13,409	69.4	23,134	20,701	89.5	31,529	10,753	34.1	302	1,114				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,174	6,410	4,047	63.1	1,464	1,097	74.9	2,059	1,918	93.2	2,847	1,032	35.9	44	83				
Foreign-born white	649	1,330	800	45.8	234	175	74.8	347	291	83.9	749	143	19.1	4	36				
Negro	20,625	41,629	19,914	47.8	9,732	6,004	61.7	12,341	9,603	79.8	19,566	4,307	22.0	257	454				
Rural, total	379,452	615,107	369,197	60.0	181,620	109,047	60.0	205,441	166,224	80.9	228,046	93,836	41.1	4,802	5,543				
Native white—Native parentage	318,208	489,171	309,223	63.2	145,724	92,593	63.5	103,036	137,444	84.3	180,411	79,191	43.9	4,168	4,820				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,518	3,689	2,419	65.6	936	632	67.5	1,284	1,140	90.2	1,489	647	43.5	35	63				
Foreign-born white	210	410	193	47.1	88	56	63.6	113	95	84.1	209	42	20.1	2	15				
Negro	58,490	121,768	57,239	47.0	34,851	15,767	45.2	41,003	27,631	67.1	45,914	13,951	30.4	606	645				
<b>Alabama</b>																			
Urban, total	58,953	107,524	56,943	53.0	29,196	17,610	60.3	33,900	27,029	79.7	44,428	12,304	27.7	868	1,142				
Native white—Native parentage	32,818	55,482	31,715	57.2	15,605	9,764	62.5	17,320	14,670	84.7	22,557	7,291	32.3	398	705				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,448	5,570	3,346	60.1	1,483	1,002	67.6	1,823	1,641	90.0	2,284	703	31.1	49	53				
Foreign-born white	528	1,188	490	41.2	217	154	71.0	318	255	80.2	663	81	12.4	7	31				
Negro	22,165	45,271	21,389	47.2	11,889	6,698	56.3	14,437	10,463	72.5	18,945	4,225	22.3	414	352				
Rural, total	337,892	642,833	328,508	51.1	194,656	92,291	47.4	219,296	154,410	70.4	228,881	81,805	35.7	4,174	5,212				
Native white—Native parentage	219,901	354,849	213,277	60.1	108,381	61,747	57.0	119,554	96,554	80.7	126,907	54,976	43.3	2,832	3,792				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,027	4,864	2,903	60.9	1,431	998	69.8	1,681	1,461	86.9	1,752	594	33.9	36	28				
Foreign-born white	399	885	354	40.0	203	112	55.2	260	180	69.2	422	62	14.7	2	13				
Negro	114,481	281,905	111,802	39.7	84,530	29,493	34.9	97,692	56,159	57.5	99,683	26,150	26.2	1,300	1,379				
<b>Mississippi</b>																			
Urban, total	38,327	61,151	36,645	59.9	16,415	12,154	74.0	19,791	16,785	84.8	24,945	7,706	30.9	1,072	610				
Native white—Native parentage	29,970	48,597	29,093	67.9	8,177	6,547	80.1	9,695	8,877	91.6	11,725	4,674	39.9	516	356				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,700	2,610	1,633	62.6	690	504	73.0	841	754	89.7	1,079	375	34.8	4	24				
Foreign-born white	193	455	174	38.2	66	40	60.6	130	93	71.5	259	41	15.8	1	18				
Negro	15,457	28,469	14,734	51.8	7,479	5,063	67.7	9,117	7,057	77.4	11,873	2,614	22.0	512	211				
Rural, total	370,348	583,654	351,427	60.2	175,104	112,957	64.5	200,183	155,204	77.8	208,427	83,266	39.9	13,841	5,080				
Native white—Native parentage	182,901	286,170	171,432	72.0	71,572	46,145	74.4	79,982	71,127	88.9	84,616	44,160	52.2	7,461	3,111				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,708	2,422	1,633	67.4	612	478	78.1	844	739	87.6	966	416	43.1	4	31				
Foreign-born white	178	332	165	22.5	176	60	34.3	236	74	31.4	321	81	9.7	5	8				
Negro	186,339	343,862	178,092	51.8	102,603	56,241	54.8	118,902	83,220	70.0	122,357	38,631	31.6	6,321	1,625				
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>																			
<b>Arkansas</b>																			
Urban, total	37,395	57,989	36,089	62.3	15,573	11,684	75.0	17,657	15,657	88.7	24,759	8,758	35.4	444	852				
Native white—Native parentage	25,062	36,594	24,239	66.2	10,244	7,914	77.3	11,319	10,349	91.4	15,031	5,976	39.8	249	574				
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,332	3,708	2,258	60.9	845	653	77.3	1,161	1,043	89.8	1,702	562	33.0	26	48				
Foreign-born white	167	352	139	39.5	51	34	66.7	78	69	88.2	223	36	16.1	3	15				
Negro	9,808	17,285	9,431	54.6	4,424	3,075	69.5	5,081	4,179	82.2	7,780	2,177	28.0	165	212				
Rural, total	296,400	493,683	287,936	58.3	149,830	90,333	60.3	162,2											

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1155

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>															
<b>Louisiana</b>															
Urban, total.....	82,215	148,286	78,938	53.2	39,418	25,754	65.3	48,230	39,193	81.3	60,648	13,989	23.1	2,016	1,263
Native white—Native parentage...	49,279	78,780	47,376	60.1	21,710	15,559	71.7	28,313	23,018	81.3	30,757	8,801	28.6	1,198	708
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	10,649	18,558	10,143	54.7	4,656	3,331	71.5	5,911	5,046	85.4	7,991	1,766	22.1	207	209
Foreign-born white.....	1,182	2,904	1,091	37.6	490	336	68.6	770	552	71.7	1,644	203	12.3	38	53
Negro.....	21,083	48,014	20,309	42.3	12,556	6,522	51.9	15,225	10,570	69.4	20,233	3,217	15.9	481	293
Rural, total.....	174,812	427,570	169,484	39.6	133,145	53,261	40.0	145,561	81,937	56.3	148,864	34,286	23.0	2,952	2,376
Native white—Native parentage...	115,035	208,354	111,380	53.5	65,570	35,099	54.4	70,710	51,830	73.3	72,074	23,851	33.1	1,994	1,661
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,533	9,500	4,373	45.7	3,494	1,573	45.0	3,204	2,078	64.9	2,802	722	25.2	104	80
Foreign-born white.....	536	2,745	500	18.2	476	138	29.0	827	273	33.0	1,442	89	6.2	5	31
Negro.....	54,642	206,500	53,169	25.7	63,496	15,837	24.9	70,692	27,725	39.2	72,378	9,607	13.3	846	627
<b>Oklahoma</b>															
Urban, total.....	59,229	89,128	56,867	63.8	24,704	18,345	74.3	27,503	25,128	91.4	36,921	13,306	36.3	851	1,411
Native white—Native parentage...	47,055	69,738	45,249	64.9	19,018	14,632	74.3	21,643	19,865	91.8	28,497	10,752	37.7	707	1,099
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,975	6,043	3,795	62.8	1,502	1,116	74.3	1,890	1,710	92.4	2,681	960	35.8	69	111
Foreign-born white.....	817	862	270	32.0	128	62	48.4	194	155	79.9	540	59	10.9	3	38
Negro.....	6,495	10,730	6,211	57.9	2,959	2,144	72.5	3,192	2,810	88.0	4,679	1,267	27.5	157	127
Rural, total.....	334,972	477,195	326,949	68.5	147,603	103,505	70.1	158,566	144,541	91.2	171,026	78,903	46.1	3,222	3,725
Native white—Native parentage...	272,254	384,723	266,025	69.1	119,651	85,128	71.1	127,342	117,201	92.0	137,730	63,696	46.2	4,388	2,907
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	13,089	25,091	17,601	70.5	6,989	5,213	74.6	6,832	8,179	94.8	9,470	4,299	45.4	192	206
Foreign-born white.....	1,237	2,506	1,107	40.6	484	330	68.2	672	573	85.3	1,350	204	19.6	7	63
Negro.....	25,679	37,988	24,872	65.5	11,651	7,534	64.7	13,016	11,093	85.2	13,321	6,245	46.9	507	300
<b>Texas</b>															
Urban, total.....	163,451	275,994	157,978	57.2	75,126	44,271	58.9	88,190	77,011	87.3	112,678	36,696	32.6	1,419	4,054
Native white—Native parentage...	103,389	170,227	104,545	61.4	47,594	28,073	60.9	54,634	49,421	90.5	67,999	26,151	38.5	839	3,005
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	21,632	38,550	20,974	54.4	10,653	5,917	55.5	12,673	10,728	84.7	15,224	4,329	28.4	207	351
Foreign-born white.....	5,144	13,844	4,878	35.2	2,866	1,268	44.2	4,079	2,743	67.2	6,890	867	12.6	67	199
Negro.....	28,368	53,287	27,559	51.7	14,005	8,110	57.9	16,784	14,107	84.1	22,498	5,342	23.7	306	498
Rural, total.....	646,626	1,087,719	632,768	58.2	327,268	171,693	52.5	368,602	310,173	84.1	391,859	160,892	38.5	5,321	8,547
Native white—Native parentage...	489,167	757,420	478,452	63.2	231,330	131,550	56.9	256,014	228,399	89.2	270,067	118,477	43.9	4,073	6,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	47,028	103,623	46,302	44.7	30,207	11,762	38.9	35,763	25,435	71.1	37,663	9,105	24.2	281	445
Foreign-born white.....	5,032	26,859	4,789	17.8	5,516	1,098	19.9	8,086	2,771	34.3	13,257	920	6.9	29	214
Negro.....	105,332	199,581	103,149	51.7	60,131	27,268	45.3	68,677	53,529	77.9	70,773	22,352	31.6	938	1,245
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>															
<b>Montana</b>															
Urban, total.....	22,421	31,943	21,563	67.5	8,795	6,970	79.2	10,076	9,368	93.0	13,072	5,225	40.0	325	533
Native white—Native parentage...	10,242	14,092	9,798	69.5	4,114	3,251	79.0	4,404	4,050	92.0	5,574	2,407	44.8	164	280
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	11,012	15,204	10,690	70.3	4,228	3,388	80.1	5,105	4,812	94.3	5,871	2,490	42.4	152	170
Foreign-born white.....	986	2,310	907	39.3	376	284	75.5	477	420	80.9	1,457	194	13.3	7	72
Negro.....	145	240	139	57.9	56	39	69.8	74	67	90.6	110	33	30.0	2	4
Rural, total.....	40,334	61,828	39,115	63.3	18,183	13,094	72.0	10,610	17,447	89.0	24,035	8,574	35.7	611	608
Native white—Native parentage...	30,932	50,361	32,277	66.8	9,314	6,902	74.1	9,787	8,852	90.4	11,290	4,523	40.2	339	316
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	16,003	22,813	15,615	68.4	6,940	5,312	76.5	7,650	7,060	92.4	8,223	3,234	39.3	237	151
Foreign-born white.....	1,730	5,072	1,627	32.1	819	505	61.7	955	780	81.7	3,298	342	10.4	14	89
Negro.....	47	60	45	76.9	15	13	86.7	21	19	90.5	24	13	53.8	2	2
<b>Idaho</b>															
Urban, total.....	12,408	17,812	11,018	61.9	4,604	3,305	71.8	5,599	5,162	92.4	7,679	3,451	44.9	131	359
Native white—Native parentage...	8,704	12,213	8,365	68.5	3,348	2,401	71.7	3,833	3,569	93.1	5,037	2,395	47.5	80	249
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,466	4,580	3,332	72.8	1,144	838	73.3	1,686	1,500	89.6	2,130	994	46.7	38	96
Foreign-born white.....	205	652	190	29.1	99	58	58.6	102	86	84.3	451	46	10.2	2	13
Negro.....	23	48	21	43.8	13	8	61.5	6	5	83.3	29	3	11.7	1	1
Rural, total.....	56,195	79,007	54,861	69.4	23,873	16,547	69.3	26,373	24,565	93.1	28,756	13,749	47.8	501	833
Native white—Native parentage...	39,720	54,828	38,848	70.9	17,820	12,179	68.5	18,490	17,278	93.4	18,818	9,391	49.9	365	507
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	15,096	20,775	14,734	70.9	5,670	4,013	70.9	7,090	6,083	84.1	8,006	4,033	50.4	128	284
Foreign-born white.....	923	2,348	850	36.2	368	244	66.7	480	410	85.4	1,500	166	13.1	6	68
Negro.....	20	41	29	70.5	13	8	61.5	13	12	92.3	15	9	53.8	1	2
<b>Wyoming</b>															
Urban, total.....	6,932	10,326	6,684	64.7	2,634	2,154	81.8	3,144	2,894	92.0	4,548	1,636	36.0	76	172
Native white—Native parentage...	4,445	6,726	3,898	68.1	1,486	1,235	83.1	1,810	1,669	92.2	2,430	994	40.9	36	111
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,475	3,585	2,394	66.8	951	773	81.3	1,122	1,044	93.0	1,512	577	38.2	26	45
Foreign-born white.....	208	777	282	36.3	139	103	74.1	161	138	85.7	477	41	8.6	2	14
Negro.....	101	183	99	54.1	55	42	76.9	42	39	92.3	88	18	20.5	2	2
Rural, total.....	16,813	25,450	16,336	64.2	7,598	5,745	75.6	7,685	7,000	91.1	10,167	3,591	35.3	221	256
Native white—Native parentage...	11,395	16,571	11,093	66.9	5,132	3,900	76.0	5,132	4,703	91.6	6,307	2,490	39.6	142	160
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,519	6,563	4,398	67.0	1,982	1,557	78.6	2,088	1,904	91.2	2,493	937	37.5	69	52
Foreign-born white.....	560	1,704	510	29.9	209	198	66.2	282	234	83.0	1,123	78	6.9	7	38
Negro.....	46	103	43	41.7	26	22	84.6	14	13	92.9	63	8	12.7	1	2
<b>Colorado</b>															
Urban, total.....	73,260	101,727	69,360	68.2	26,415	21,896	82.9	32,050	30,302	94.5	43,262	17,163	39.7	1,669	2,241
Native white—Native parentage...	45,923	62,100	43,622	70.2	16,622	13,582	81.7	19,572	18,516	94.6	25,906	11,424	44.1	888	1,513
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	23,246	32,275	22,077	68.4	8,316	7,124	85.7	10,460	9,923	94.9	13,499	5,030	37.3	692	477
Foreign-born white.....	2,758	5,335	2,500	46.9	968	797	82.3	1,366	1,255	91.9	3,001	448	14.9	60	208
Negro.....	1,267	1,933	1,219	63.1	496	383	77.2	634	502	78.9	803	244	30.4	29	19
Rural, total.....	80,152	114,213	78,266	68.5	33,752	25,550	75.7	37,638	34,821	92.5	42,893	17,895	41.8	824	1,092
Native white—Native parentage...	54,889	76,519	53,660	70.1	22,989	17,347	75.5	25,451	23,638	92.9	28,070	12,675			

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
MOUNTAIN—Continued.															
New Mexico															
Urban, total.....	9,399	13,648	9,132	66.9	3,949	2,927	74.1	4,436	4,052	91.3	5,263	2,153	40.9	143	124
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,440	10,643	7,226	67.9	3,126	2,345	75.0	3,510	3,227	91.9	4,007	1,654	41.3	117	97
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,664	2,407	1,622	67.4	694	498	71.8	758	696	91.8	955	428	44.8	21	21
Foreign-born white.....	179	420	175	41.7	75	44	.....	125	91	72.8	220	40	18.2	1	3
Negro.....	113	160	107	66.9	52	39	.....	41	37	.....	67	31	.....	4	2
Rural, total.....	57,311	91,755	55,210	60.2	28,253	17,469	61.9	29,972	24,067	80.3	33,530	13,654	40.7	1,420	686
Native white—Native parentage.....	50,218	74,732	48,418	64.8	23,052	15,292	65.3	24,680	20,948	84.9	27,000	12,178	45.1	1,238	555
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	4,010	6,496	3,903	60.1	2,037	1,262	62.0	2,193	1,813	82.7	2,266	828	36.6	76	40
Foreign-born white.....	987	3,006	943	31.4	681	328	48.2	712	438	61.5	1,613	177	11.0	21	23
Negro.....	112	203	107	52.7	52	29	.....	65	50	.....	80	28	.....	4	1
Arizona															
Urban, total.....	9,724	16,169	9,434	58.3	4,585	3,073	67.0	5,181	4,439	85.7	6,403	1,922	30.0	167	123
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,543	6,637	4,405	65.9	1,950	1,423	73.0	2,160	1,969	91.2	2,577	1,013	39.3	71	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,581	5,867	3,474	59.2	1,785	1,161	65.0	1,910	1,645	86.1	2,172	668	30.8	66	41
Foreign-born white.....	1,316	3,009	1,282	42.6	609	399	57.1	932	697	74.8	1,378	186	13.5	23	11
Negro.....	162	254	149	58.7	70	54	.....	70	69	.....	108	26	24.1	3	.....
Rural, total.....	21,622	40,728	20,921	51.4	12,595	6,584	52.3	12,910	9,595	74.3	15,223	4,742	31.2	323	378
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,396	16,439	11,003	67.1	5,323	3,632	68.2	5,424	4,928	90.9	5,733	2,503	43.7	155	178
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	5,089	8,845	4,902	56.1	2,929	1,625	55.5	2,873	2,414	84.0	3,043	923	30.3	70	57
Foreign-born white.....	1,467	4,949	1,422	30.6	990	456	46.1	1,141	766	67.1	2,518	200	7.9	19	26
Negro.....	103	162	102	63.0	54	39	.....	54	45	.....	54	18	.....	1	.....
Utah															
Urban, total.....	37,466	51,982	35,873	69.0	14,612	11,385	77.9	16,854	16,039	95.2	20,516	8,449	41.2	463	1,132
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,995	26,089	19,150	73.4	8,452	6,486	76.7	8,583	8,172	95.2	9,054	4,492	49.6	273	540
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	15,863	22,605	15,221	67.3	5,561	4,480	79.7	7,435	7,115	95.7	9,609	3,676	38.3	177	465
Foreign-born white.....	1,522	3,061	1,392	45.5	552	430	77.9	794	717	90.3	1,715	245	14.3	12	118
Negro.....	82	138	80	58.0	37	33	.....	35	28	.....	66	19	.....	1	.....
Rural, total.....	50,588	69,034	49,133	71.2	21,470	15,761	73.4	23,216	22,029	94.9	24,348	11,343	46.6	308	1,147
Native white—Native parentage.....	32,323	41,842	31,618	75.3	14,731	10,915	74.1	14,373	13,814	96.1	12,738	6,789	53.3	220	585
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	17,126	23,899	16,550	69.2	6,038	4,541	75.2	8,006	7,691	96.1	9,855	4,318	43.8	82	494
Foreign-born white.....	998	2,218	929	41.0	388	277	71.4	511	450	88.1	1,319	202	15.3	5	64
Negro.....	33	58	32	.....	14	8	.....	20	17	.....	24	7	.....	1	.....
Nevada															
Urban, total.....	1,934	2,730	1,825	66.8	735	560	76.2	783	740	94.5	1,212	525	43.3	31	78
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,217	1,616	1,145	70.9	456	352	77.2	471	449	95.3	699	344	49.9	23	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	641	875	614	70.2	238	187	78.6	280	266	95.0	357	101	45.1	6	21
Foreign-born white.....	52	164	47	30.5	28	16	.....	18	17	.....	108	14	13.0	2	3
Negro.....	7	10	6	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....
Rural, total.....	8,923	13,492	8,316	62.1	3,741	2,831	75.7	4,153	3,702	89.1	5,508	1,783	32.4	165	142
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,809	6,592	4,661	70.7	2,132	1,687	79.1	2,109	2,026	93.4	2,281	948	41.4	89	59
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	2,839	4,014	2,740	68.3	1,083	894	82.5	1,320	1,253	94.5	1,605	593	36.9	60	39
Foreign-born white.....	231	1,126	208	18.5	92	66	.....	111	92	82.9	923	50	5.4	2	21
Negro.....	25	42	24	.....	11	9	.....	16	13	.....	15	2	.....	1	.....
PACIFIC.															
Washington															
Urban, total.....	95,050	140,271	90,952	64.8	35,106	27,095	77.2	42,428	39,967	94.2	62,737	23,890	38.1	864	3,234
Native white—Native parentage.....	53,186	74,754	50,805	68.0	19,730	15,191	77.0	23,157	21,830	94.3	31,897	13,784	43.3	317	1,864
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	35,388	52,156	34,302	65.8	12,968	10,171	78.3	16,213	15,353	94.7	22,945	8,778	38.3	513	771
Foreign-born white.....	5,493	11,695	5,057	43.2	2,117	1,551	73.3	2,700	2,475	91.7	6,878	1,031	15.0	26	410
Negro.....	401	694	397	57.2	147	106	72.1	212	190	89.6	335	101	30.1	1	3
Rural, total.....	108,845	153,207	104,307	68.1	43,837	32,443	74.0	50,374	47,714	94.7	58,996	24,150	40.9	1,001	1,337
Native white—Native parentage.....	65,048	90,383	63,610	70.4	23,730	19,977	74.7	29,011	28,460	95.1	33,742	15,173	45.0	610	828
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	35,492	50,045	34,846	69.6	14,298	10,720	75.0	17,030	16,350	96.0	18,717	7,776	41.5	343	303
Foreign-born white.....	4,179	8,910	4,005	44.9	1,620	1,192	73.6	2,287	2,060	92.1	5,053	753	14.9	20	154
Negro.....	119	212	118	55.7	59	40	.....	62	54	.....	91	24	.....	1	.....
Oregon															
Urban, total.....	45,929	68,485	43,531	63.6	15,979	12,256	76.7	20,259	19,012	93.8	32,227	12,263	38.1	374	2,024
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,837	41,061	27,288	66.5	10,068	7,630	75.8	12,364	11,656	94.3	18,629	8,002	43.0	225	1,321
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	14,506	21,880	13,936	63.7	4,923	3,906	79.3	6,684	6,279	93.9	10,273	3,751	36.5	124	449
Foreign-born white.....	2,201	4,800	2,014	41.2	865	642	74.0	1,061	961	90.6	2,961	411	13.9	19	168
Negro.....	81	152	78	51.3	37	26	.....	40	34	.....	75	18	.....	3	.....
Rural, total.....	75,480	106,921	73,547	68.8	29,287	21,638	73.9	35,517	33,508	94.3	42,117	18,401	43.7	735	1,193
Native white—Native parentage.....	55,733	77,318	54,337	70.3	22,294	16,304	73.3	25,809	24,469	94.5	29,185	13,564	46.5	557	839
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	17,080	24,067	16,647	62.9	6,103	4,652	76.2	8,864	7,918	94.7	9,600	4,077	42.5	148	235
Foreign-born white.....	1,215	3,524	1,133	32.2	465	340	73.1	590	526	89.2	2,469	267	10.8	8	74
Negro.....	28	46	27	.....	11	8	.....	14	11	.....	21	8	.....	1	.....
California															
Urban, total.....	223,228	325,881	211,095	64.8	78,015	63,828	81.8	99,616	93,502	93.9	148,250	53,765	36.3	5,067	7,066
Native white—Native parentage.....	120,269	165,899	113,771	68.6	42,264	34,530	81.7	51,983	49,062	94.4	71,652	30,179	42.1	2,845	3,653
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	89,559	123,491	70,958	64.7	29,287	24,288	82.8	38,698	36,548	94.4	55,526	19,172	34.5	1,877	1,724
Foreign-born white.....	13,021	26,423	11,926	45.1	4,704	3,764	80.0	6,439	5,714	88.7	15,280	2,448	16.0	200	595
Negro.....	2,554	3,936	2,454	62.3	931	775	83.2	1,203	1,144	95.1	1,802	535	29.7	74	26
Rural, total.....	154,438	229,673	149,882	65.3	61,624	45,556	73.9	74,329	69,640	93.7	93,720	34,792	37.1	1,721	2,735
Native white—Native parentage.....	130,997	190,951	117,272	69.7	36,919	27,656	74.9	43,950	41,787	95.0	50,032	21,579	43.0	1,060	1,665
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	50,413	72,978	49,197	67.4	19,995	15,064	75.3	24,551	23,834	94.7	28,327	10,799	38.1	650	666
Foreign-born white.....	6,182	10,982	5,889	34.7	2,624	1,791	68.3	3,532	2,976	84.3	10,826	1,122	10.4	42	251

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, IN CITIES OF 500,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 35

**PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10**

CITY AND YEAR OF AGE.	All classes.												Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parcentage.		Foreign or mixed parcentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.							
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.						
<b>Baltimore, Md.</b>																				
6 years	4,404	43.4	2,151	42.3	2,313	44.4	2,357	42.4	1,422	47.8	101	40.4	494	36.6						
7 years	7,314	74.1	3,645	73.8	3,669	74.4	3,988	74.3	2,179	77.2	313	74.5	333	65.8						
8 years	8,082	83.8	4,048	84.4	4,034	83.1	4,344	84.4	2,350	85.2	423	83.1	965	78.0						
9 years	8,340	87.1	4,139	87.1	4,201	87.1	4,470	87.1	2,384	88.6	416	85.6	1,089	84.7						
10 years	8,913	90.7	4,380	90.6	4,533	90.8	4,720	90.9	2,610	92.8	459	88.8	1,123	86.3						
11 years	8,246	92.1	3,961	92.0	4,285	92.1	4,506	92.5	2,332	92.4	399	87.1	1,008	91.5						
12 years	9,016	89.2	4,396	89.4	4,620	88.9	4,845	89.3	2,026	90.4	434	82.8	1,110	88.8						
13 years	7,663	80.0	3,766	81.4	3,897	78.6	4,197	80.6	2,041	78.0	378	76.2	1,047	82.6						
14 years	6,180	61.6	3,070	62.9	3,110	60.5	3,408	64.3	1,596	55.3	254	40.1	360	70.0						
15 years	4,285	44.2	2,099	44.8	2,188	43.6	2,519	48.5	961	35.2	152	28.4	652	62.5						
16 years	3,102	28.0	1,445	27.7	1,657	28.3	1,867	31.2	651	21.4	102	15.2	482	35.1						
17 years	1,836	17.2	833	16.8	1,003	17.6	1,132	20.2	365	12.0	56	7.6	282	19.1						
18 years	1,238	10.5	533	10.2	703	10.7	752	12.3	229	8.0	66	6.2	188	10.9						
19 years	780	6.9	381	7.6	379	6.3	466	8.2	129	5.2	49	4.5	114	6.4						
20 years	406	4.3	269	5.4	227	3.5	293	5.1	101	4.1	45	3.4	57	3.1						
<b>Boston, Mass.</b>																				
6 years	10,082	86.7	5,116	86.4	4,966	87.0	2,449	87.0	6,760	87.5	730	80.4	133	80.6						
7 years	10,880	93.0	5,643	93.3	5,246	92.8	2,636	93.0	7,198	94.0	914	96.0	186	94.4						
8 years	10,640	94.4	5,485	94.0	5,164	93.8	2,565	93.8	6,939	95.3	1,010	99.5	131	94.9						
9 years	10,073	94.8	4,792	94.3	5,281	95.2	2,568	95.1	6,345	95.4	1,007	90.2	152	96.8						
10 years	11,004	97.4	5,451	97.3	5,553	96.0	2,541	97.1	7,067	97.7	1,232	95.6	160	97.6						
11 years	10,240	97.1	5,149	97.4	5,091	96.9	2,545	96.7	6,410	97.7	1,140	95.0	137	96.6						
12 years	11,067	97.2	5,548	97.2	5,519	97.2	2,583	96.5	6,831	97.8	1,391	95.6	163	96.6						
13 years	10,501	96.3	5,287	96.5	5,274	96.1	2,598	96.0	6,577	96.0	1,215	93.8	169	94.9						
14 years	9,690	87.0	4,767	86.0	4,902	87.0	2,409	89.4	5,859	87.1	1,244	81.8	151	88.3						
15 years	7,037	67.9	3,341	65.6	3,696	70.1	2,021	76.4	4,100	66.3	813	57.7	103	81.1						
16 years	5,021	46.4	2,205	43.8	2,723	48.0	1,514	58.6	2,773	44.1	603	36.8	70	49.6						
17 years	3,446	31.7	1,557	29.2	1,889	34.1	1,138	45.2	1,718	29.0	527	23.4	62	39.5						
18 years	2,480	21.1	1,120	20.1	1,360	22.0	862	31.6	1,103	19.7	479	14.9	38	19.7						
19 years	1,797	14.9	894	15.4	903	14.5	654	24.0	677	12.6	441	11.7	23	12.3						
20 years	1,195	9.4	629	10.7	566	8.3	450	16.5	357	7.2	307	7.7	17	7.7						
<b>Chicago, Ill.</b>																				
6 years	25,043	63.0	12,674	63.3	12,369	62.6	6,670	64.9	16,096	62.6	1,956	58.6	317	70.8						
7 years	32,517	85.8	16,622	86.6	15,895	85.1	8,601	84.4	20,700	85.7	2,927	80.0	352	85.0						
8 years	33,728	91.3	16,760	91.3	16,969	91.2	8,271	92.1	21,439	91.7	3,623	87.4	390	90.1						
9 years	33,820	92.9	17,004	93.1	16,722	92.6	8,112	93.1	21,896	93.5	3,443	88.4	367	92.9						
10 years	35,682	95.6	18,021	95.6	17,661	95.7	8,227	95.6	23,191	96.1	3,853	93.1	403	94.0						
11 years	33,492	95.8	16,544	96.0	16,948	95.7	7,553	95.6	22,090	96.3	3,389	93.4	365	93.6						
12 years	35,608	95.6	17,002	95.2	18,275	95.3	8,184	95.4	24,290	96.2	3,693	92.8	427	94.5						
13 years	35,087	94.7	15,508	91.8	17,485	94.2	7,612	95.1	23,898	95.1	3,201	90.8	371	92.8						
14 years	30,879	80.6	15,149	81.4	15,371	79.5	7,410	88.3	20,385	70.4	2,648	70.9	427	90.1						
15 years	20,613	56.3	10,149	56.5	10,464	56.2	5,772	72.9	13,085	53.3	1,446	39.0	302	70.2						
16 years	13,368	31.9	6,387	31.4	6,991	32.4	4,235	49.6	7,973	28.8	933	17.7	237	49.8						
17 years	7,879	18.6	3,541	18.0	4,038	18.4	2,775	33.2	4,145	16.4	523	8.1	123	28.0						
18 years	5,092	11.1	2,308	10.7	2,754	11.4	1,978	22.7	2,531	9.8	472	4.5	69	11.3						
19 years	3,290	7.6	1,672	8.0	1,618	7.1	1,303	15.8	1,511	6.7	435	3.6	36	5.6						
20 years	2,339	4.8	1,250	5.4	1,089	4.2	921	10.2	933	4.1	436	2.7	47	6.1						
<b>Cleveland, Ohio</b>																				
6 years	7,513	72.1	3,836	72.4	3,677	71.8	2,383	76.6	4,430	71.0	631	64.3	69	-----						
7 years	8,916	91.6	4,473	91.8	4,443	91.4	2,732	94.8	5,151	91.3	960	85.4	72	-----						
8 years	9,419	95.0	4,533	95.2	4,836	94.9	2,749	96.1	5,416	94.9	1,158	93.1	96	-----						
9 years	8,992	95.8	4,433	95.5	4,559	96.0	2,542	96.9	5,197	95.7	1,199	93.7	82	-----						
10 years	9,166	97.6	4,561	97.4	4,605	97.8	2,512	97.6	5,307	97.8	1,250	96.5	97	97.0						
11 years	8,685	97.1	4,288	96.9	4,397	97.3	2,361	97.2	5,094	97.6	1,132	95.0	97	97.0						
12 years	9,531	97.4	4,758	97.2	4,773	97.5	2,480	97.2	5,747	97.6	1,218	96.5	85	-----						
13 years	8,898	95.3	4,423	95.8	4,475	94.8	2,369	96.4	5,411	95.6	1,025	91.3	81	-----						
14 years	7,475	77.9	3,865	81.0	3,610	74.7	2,157	88.9	4,407	75.1	823	68.2	36	85.1						
15 years	4,893	53.8	2,583	57.5	2,310	50.3	1,661	72.3	2,737	49.0	431	38.8	64	-----						
16 years	3,374	38.0	1,682	32.7	1,712	33.3	1,286	62.0	1,782	28.8	260	17.7	45	43.3						
17 years	2,092	20.6	1,028	20.4	1,064	20.7	921	36.5	947	16.7	185	9.9	38	35.5						
18 years	1,492	12.6	722	12.8	770	12.5	642	24.0	661	11.0	175	5.8	14	13.2						
19 years	983	8.9	498	9.1	485	8.7	430	17.0	414	8.1	119	3.6	20	12.3						
20 years	665	6.5	340	5.9	325	5.2	295	11.0	243	4.9	120	2.9	6	3.3						
<b>New York, N. Y.</b>																				
6 years	62,480	60.1	31,499	69.9	30,981	68.4	14,772	66.8	40,021	71.1	7,019	64.4	647	60.9						
7 years	78,823	89.0	39,492	89.1	39,331	88.8	19,149	87.7	48,300	90.1	10,625	86.5	836	83.9						
8 years	79,866	93.4	39,637	93.6	40,229	93.3	19,465	93.1	47,714	94.2	11,774	91.0	898	90.6						
9 years	78,671	94.6	39,773	94.9	38,898	94.3	19,304	94.3	46,219	95.3	12,250	92.8	880	92.0						
10 years	82,868	96.5	41,341	96.5	41,527	96.4	19,960	96.4	47,573	97.1	14,332	94.5	931	93.4						
11 years	77,147	96.6	38,584	96.7	38,583	96.5	18,998	96.6	43,956	97.1	13,348	95.0	832	95.9						
12 years	85,521	96.2	42,571	96.3	42,950	96.1	20,812	96.1	47,966	96.9	15,746	94.3	979	95.0						
13 years	80,436	95.5	40,307	95.8	40,139	95.2	19,898	95.8	45,458	96.2	14,195	92.9	869	92.7						
14 years	72,203	86.5	36,202	87.1	36,001	85.9	17,842	88.3	40,147	87.0	13,293	82.7	911	88.8						
15 years	49,096	63.7	24,407	63.7	25,589	63.8	13,271	69.3	26,913	63.5	9,153	57.3	644	70.1						
16 years	33,063	36.6	15,678	36.2	17,385	37.0	9,217	44.4	16,976	36.9	6,403	28.4	458	41.5						
17 years	18,743	21.0	8,826	20.7	9,918	21.3	5,672	23.5	9,035	21.6	3,791	14.5	237	20.7						
18 years	13,317	13.1	6,230	13.4	7,087	12.8	3,976	19.2	5,681	13.6	3,504	9.3	146	9.9						
19 years	9,189	9.4	4,484	9.9	4,705	8.9	2,757	14.2	3,668	9.6	2,774	7.1	88	5.4						
20 years	6,397	6.0	3,278	6.9	3,119	5.2	1,800	9.3	2,156	6.1	2,365	4.7	61	3.0						

POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, IN CITIES OF 500,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>New York, N. Y.—Continued.</b>														
<i>Manhattan Borough.</i>														
6 years	26,754	66.9	13,407	67.7	13,347	66.1	4,129	62.7	18,289	69.2	3,975	62.7	349	58.2
7 years	34,745	88.1	17,303	88.2	17,382	87.9	5,703	85.8	22,335	89.5	6,236	85.8	462	82.6
8 years	34,936	92.5	17,304	92.7	17,632	92.3	5,729	90.7	21,586	93.5	7,111	90.9	501	91.6
9 years	34,628	93.9	17,548	94.2	17,080	93.5	5,784	92.8	20,894	94.8	7,424	92.2	517	92.5
10 years	36,618	95.8	18,272	95.8	18,341	95.8	5,901	95.3	21,376	96.7	8,811	94.2	512	91.3
11 years	34,242	96.1	17,065	96.3	17,177	96.0	5,764	96.1	19,701	96.8	8,297	94.6	473	96.1
12 years	38,424	95.7	18,954	95.8	19,470	95.6	6,336	95.0	21,637	96.6	9,899	94.2	538	95.1
13 years	35,771	94.9	17,748	95.1	18,023	94.6	6,099	94.4	20,266	96.0	8,897	92.9	501	91.3
14 years	32,469	85.5	16,118	86.0	16,351	85.0	5,445	86.5	17,952	86.6	8,575	82.7	492	87.9
15 years	22,146	61.7	10,744	62.0	11,402	61.3	4,118	67.5	11,798	62.2	5,844	56.8	376	69.6
16 years	14,972	34.6	7,157	35.1	7,815	34.1	3,005	43.9	7,491	35.9	4,209	28.2	260	39.2
17 years	8,615	19.6	4,232	20.6	4,383	18.8	1,952	29.2	3,956	20.8	2,563	14.7	137	19.4
18 years	6,539	12.5	3,178	13.6	3,361	11.7	1,403	19.7	2,579	13.6	2,467	9.8	79	8.4
19 years	4,624	9.2	2,381	10.5	2,243	8.1	1,011	14.8	1,583	9.5	1,974	7.6	50	4.6
20 years	3,435	6.0	1,808	7.3	1,627	5.0	691	9.8	988	6.3	1,708	5.2	35	2.5
<i>Bronx Borough.</i>														
6 years	6,033	69.2	3,083	70.8	2,950	67.5	1,782	65.6	3,816	71.5	391	64.8	44	...
7 years	7,603	89.1	3,859	89.3	3,744	88.9	2,301	87.6	4,706	90.2	554	86.4	42	...
8 years	7,781	93.9	3,924	94.2	3,857	93.6	2,346	93.6	4,756	94.7	627	90.5	52	...
9 years	7,645	94.4	3,865	94.4	3,780	94.3	2,330	94.2	4,504	94.7	687	92.0	64	...
10 years	7,155	97.2	4,153	97.1	4,002	97.2	2,421	96.7	4,875	97.7	798	95.8	62	...
11 years	7,462	96.7	3,797	97.0	3,665	96.5	2,263	96.8	4,839	97.0	679	94.6	47	...
12 years	8,262	96.5	4,270	96.5	3,982	96.4	2,409	96.2	4,952	96.9	835	94.4	65	...
13 years	8,114	96.0	4,107	96.6	3,917	95.3	2,485	96.5	4,767	96.5	814	91.5	46	...
14 years	7,167	88.3	3,705	88.9	3,462	87.6	2,180	89.7	4,222	88.0	760	85.8	55	...
15 years	5,183	67.5	2,671	67.4	2,512	67.7	1,634	72.0	3,025	67.0	496	58.6	27	...
16 years	3,864	39.7	1,610	38.5	1,744	40.8	1,071	45.3	1,913	39.8	337	27.5	32	...
17 years	2,786	22.3	1,785	20.0	1,020	24.4	582	26.9	996	22.7	194	13.9	13	...
18 years	1,172	13.5	524	12.9	648	14.0	382	17.1	418	14.4	167	7.9	7	...
19 years	768	9.3	339	8.7	429	9.8	238	11.4	404	10.4	122	5.4	4	...
20 years	515	5.8	261	6.5	254	5.3	166	8.1	248	6.4	97	3.5	4	...
<i>Brooklyn Borough.</i>														
6 years	23,767	70.3	12,043	70.9	11,724	69.7	6,470	67.0	14,674	72.6	2,415	67.2	201	62.8
7 years	29,268	89.2	14,708	89.2	14,560	89.2	8,232	87.7	17,343	90.4	3,413	87.6	277	85.2
8 years	29,721	93.9	14,770	93.9	14,951	93.8	8,449	93.8	17,304	94.5	3,676	91.2	287	89.4
9 years	29,133	95.1	14,670	95.3	14,463	95.0	8,325	94.7	16,806	95.7	3,739	93.8	255	90.4
10 years	30,459	96.8	15,055	97.0	15,404	96.7	8,610	96.8	17,233	97.4	4,322	95.0	289	96.0
11 years	28,399	96.8	14,135	96.8	14,264	96.8	8,223	96.5	15,893	97.3	4,015	95.8	258	94.2
12 years	31,121	96.4	15,470	96.6	15,651	96.2	9,021	96.5	17,225	97.0	4,552	94.4	320	94.7
13 years	29,289	95.8	14,623	96.0	14,666	95.6	8,589	96.2	16,373	96.3	4,085	93.0	260	94.9
14 years	26,078	86.7	13,086	87.1	12,992	86.3	7,774	87.9	14,408	87.2	3,597	82.1	294	86.4
15 years	18,050	64.3	8,863	65.1	9,387	65.1	5,681	68.3	9,649	63.8	2,581	58.5	185	69.0
16 years	11,847	37.6	5,616	36.2	6,332	39.0	3,876	43.1	6,126	37.5	1,711	29.3	132	42.9
17 years	6,730	22.1	3,075	20.6	3,655	23.4	2,403	27.8	3,307	22.2	945	14.2	74	24.1
18 years	4,586	13.6	2,070	13.3	2,516	13.9	1,713	19.2	2,017	13.6	500	8.5	52	13.4
19 years	3,098	9.7	1,417	9.6	1,681	9.8	1,167	14.1	1,292	9.7	608	6.2	30	7.5
20 years	2,043	6.1	1,008	6.8	1,035	5.5	744	9.1	768	6.1	511	4.1	18	3.9
<i>Queens Borough.</i>														
6 years	4,609	75.8	2,266	76.3	2,313	75.3	1,872	76.9	2,520	75.6	176	68.0	40	...
7 years	5,578	91.8	2,724	92.3	2,854	91.4	2,254	91.7	3,045	92.4	237	87.8	38	...
8 years	5,672	95.7	2,745	95.6	2,927	95.8	2,254	95.4	3,111	96.2	265	93.0	42	...
9 years	5,587	96.4	2,836	96.8	2,761	96.0	2,169	96.5	3,095	96.6	292	94.2	30	...
10 years	5,874	97.5	2,940	97.5	2,934	97.5	2,292	97.6	3,199	97.7	329	94.3	52	...
11 years	5,405	98.0	2,691	98.1	2,714	97.8	2,072	98.1	3,031	98.0	261	95.6	40	...
12 years	5,927	97.5	2,952	97.8	2,975	97.7	2,269	97.5	3,258	97.7	350	95.1	50	...
13 years	5,611	96.9	2,857	97.2	2,754	96.6	2,047	96.8	3,235	97.3	286	94.7	42	...
14 years	4,928	87.5	2,500	89.7	2,422	85.3	1,877	91.8	2,741	85.2	262	81.1	48	...
15 years	3,515	65.2	1,761	65.4	1,754	65.1	1,365	71.8	1,944	62.4	166	52.2	40	...
16 years	2,079	37.6	983	38.4	1,066	38.8	905	47.1	1,055	33.8	96	22.2	23	...
17 years	1,199	22.4	568	21.1	631	23.6	512	28.6	614	20.9	64	11.0	9	...
18 years	767	13.3	352	12.5	415	14.2	340	18.2	368	12.7	53	5.8	6	...
19 years	544	9.8	272	9.6	272	10.0	254	14.9	235	8.5	53	5.2	2	...
20 years	323	5.8	166	6.1	157	5.5	168	9.9	123	4.8	39	3.0	3	...
<i>Richmond Borough.</i>														
6 years	1,317	78.9	670	74.2	647	73.5	519	72.5	722	76.3	62	...	13	...
7 years	1,629	92.4	838	92.3	791	92.0	669	91.0	868	94.0	85	...	17	...
8 years	1,756	96.4	894	97.0	862	95.9	687	96.9	957	96.7	98	91.3	16	...
9 years	1,078	96.7	554	97.2	524	96.1	696	96.9	860	96.8	98	93.8	24	...
10 years	1,767	97.1	921	96.6	840	97.7	736	97.7	890	97.1	124	94.7	18	...
11 years	1,639	97.4	876	97.4	763	97.3	681	97.7	848	98.0	96	95.0	14	...
12 years	1,797	97.1	925	97.3	872	97.0	777	97.0	874	97.9	110	93.2	16	...
13 years	1,651	96.7	882	97.1	872	97.1	777	97.0	817	96.8	113	94.2	20	...
14 years	1,661	96.6	787	93.8	769	96.1	701	97.1	824	92.1	99	85.3	22	...
15 years	1,102	77.6	568	78.9	534	76.2	522	85.5	487	73.6	66	58.4	16	...
16 years	811	49.8	413	49.6	398	50.1	360	56.5	390	47.7	50	34.2	11	...
17 years	414	28.2	185	28.6	229	30.9	223	37.2	162	24.8	25	12.8	4	...
18 years	263	15.5	108	13.6	147	17.3	133	23.4	101	13.9	17	5.5	2	...
19 years	155	10.3	75	9.7	80	10.9	87	17.0	49	7.6	17	5.2	2	...
20 years	81	5.1	35	4.3	46	6.9	41	7.5	29	5.1	10	2.2	1	...

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1159

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF POPULATION 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, BY SINGLE YEARS, IN CITIES OF 500,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 35—Continued.

CITY AND YEAR OF AGE.	PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1909-10													
	All classes.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
<b>Philadelphia, Pa.</b>														
6 years.....	16,930	60.5	8,537	60.7	8,402	60.4	7,214	59.9	7,792	61.3	1,256	61.5	677	57.4
7 years.....	22,453	83.8	11,236	83.7	11,217	83.9	9,490	84.5	10,281	84.3	1,815	79.9	864	78.5
8 years.....	23,556	90.1	11,764	90.1	11,792	90.0	10,254	91.3	10,319	89.9	2,078	86.9	901	86.5
9 years.....	23,771	91.8	11,794	91.7	11,977	91.9	10,171	93.0	10,461	91.3	2,160	89.2	974	90.5
10 years.....	25,296	95.3	12,666	95.5	12,630	95.1	10,799	95.5	10,990	95.9	2,528	92.4	975	93.8
11 years.....	25,474	95.4	11,670	95.6	11,798	95.2	9,894	95.7	10,408	95.6	2,307	93.8	861	93.6
12 years.....	25,865	95.0	12,985	95.1	12,880	94.9	10,957	95.7	11,263	95.3	2,601	91.7	1,039	92.6
13 years.....	24,070	93.5	12,056	93.9	12,014	93.1	10,377	94.5	10,578	94.0	2,153	88.3	959	89.5
14 years.....	19,585	72.7	9,771	73.1	9,814	72.2	8,803	76.8	8,152	70.1	1,829	64.9	801	76.9
15 years.....	11,946	46.2	5,856	46.2	6,090	46.1	5,877	52.8	4,596	41.9	949	33.2	524	56.7
16 years.....	8,015	28.2	3,882	28.3	4,133	28.0	4,190	35.4	2,947	24.6	567	15.6	308	30.2
17 years.....	5,000	17.9	2,508	18.5	2,492	17.3	2,761	23.7	1,722	15.4	381	8.1	182	17.0
18 years.....	3,469	11.6	1,762	12.8	1,707	10.7	1,979	16.3	1,074	9.9	288	5.1	127	10.0
19 years.....	2,354	8.0	1,310	9.5	1,044	6.7	1,374	11.6	657	6.0	241	4.0	77	5.3
20 years.....	1,540	5.0	953	6.7	587	3.5	889	7.4	407	4.3	188	2.4	54	3.3
<b>Pittsburgh, Pa.</b>														
6 years.....	5,388	57.5	2,945	57.3	2,043	57.6	2,418	58.0	2,078	57.7	274	53.6	218	53.2
7 years.....	7,882	81.4	3,969	81.4	3,013	81.5	3,215	83.5	3,012	80.5	440	73.5	315	84.7
8 years.....	8,282	87.7	4,208	88.3	4,079	87.1	3,389	89.0	4,091	87.9	512	82.8	289	80.3
9 years.....	8,184	90.3	4,121	90.5	4,063	90.2	3,282	90.7	4,009	91.2	549	83.1	344	89.1
10 years.....	8,980	95.3	4,470	95.2	4,501	95.4	3,589	95.3	4,316	96.0	729	91.2	346	94.3
11 years.....	8,327	95.3	4,114	95.4	4,213	95.2	3,254	95.2	4,119	95.6	637	94.0	317	94.9
12 years.....	9,116	94.7	4,534	95.1	4,582	94.3	3,500	94.6	4,550	95.6	696	91.3	369	91.6
13 years.....	8,357	92.5	4,193	93.7	4,164	91.3	3,305	93.3	4,150	93.0	570	86.5	330	91.2
14 years.....	7,300	76.3	3,720	77.8	3,580	74.7	3,049	81.9	3,412	72.5	584	69.6	305	80.9
15 years.....	4,705	53.5	2,305	54.1	2,400	52.8	2,108	62.0	2,082	48.5	294	38.8	219	63.8
16 years.....	3,655	35.4	1,786	35.1	1,869	35.8	1,746	45.9	1,544	30.2	220	21.1	144	40.9
17 years.....	2,205	22.1	1,064	22.1	1,141	22.2	1,107	30.1	884	18.0	128	10.2	84	24.1
18 years.....	1,387	12.6	703	13.1	684	12.1	710	13.7	512	10.9	114	5.4	50	12.6
19 years.....	935	8.7	473	9.1	482	8.4	525	14.2	315	7.3	72	3.1	23	6.1
20 years.....	574	5.2	312	5.9	262	4.6	339	9.4	175	4.5	44	1.5	15	3.6
<b>St. Louis, Mo.</b>														
6 years.....	6,211	55.5	3,055	55.4	3,146	55.6	3,620	55.1	2,006	56.7	283	53.1	299	55.1
7 years.....	9,064	83.3	4,478	82.9	4,586	83.7	5,286	83.7	2,950	84.4	458	78.7	366	74.8
8 years.....	9,588	88.8	4,670	88.8	4,618	88.8	5,480	89.7	3,177	89.1	517	82.3	413	83.9
9 years.....	9,872	91.2	4,895	91.4	4,977	91.1	5,581	91.6	3,270	91.3	551	88.6	467	89.6
10 years.....	10,437	95.0	5,218	94.7	5,219	95.3	5,746	95.3	3,623	95.3	571	92.1	493	93.7
11 years.....	9,803	95.1	4,954	95.6	4,909	94.8	5,431	96.2	3,450	95.7	511	90.9	468	93.4
12 years.....	10,044	94.8	5,492	95.2	5,452	94.4	5,982	95.4	3,963	94.8	507	90.7	489	91.9
13 years.....	10,454	93.4	5,227	94.6	5,227	92.3	5,521	94.0	3,959	93.7	434	90.8	487	88.7
14 years.....	8,988	74.1	4,443	75.2	4,545	78.0	4,928	70.7	3,208	71.0	390	63.7	459	80.2
15 years.....	5,728	49.0	2,784	48.3	2,944	49.7	3,181	53.1	1,998	43.7	197	34.1	351	65.7
16 years.....	4,130	31.1	1,972	30.6	2,158	31.7	2,359	35.4	1,415	27.2	110	14.1	243	38.9
17 years.....	2,476	19.2	1,158	18.5	1,318	19.8	1,420	22.4	802	16.1	104	10.7	149	24.7
18 years.....	1,687	11.7	782	11.7	905	11.8	993	14.4	549	10.1	64	3.9	61	12.9
19 years.....	1,137	8.0	591	8.6	646	7.5	669	10.1	325	6.2	61	4.2	30	9.4
20 years.....	741	4.9	424	6.2	317	3.8	391	6.7	249	4.5	58	3.1	42	4.9

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 36

Table with columns for City/Class of Population and Sex, Total number of persons attending school (1909-10), and School Attendance by Age Period (Persons 6 to 20 years, 6 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 20 years, and Others attending school). Each age period is further divided into Total number, Attending school (Number and Per cent), and Under 6 years of age.

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1161

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910--Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 36--Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
<b>Cleveland, Ohio</b>															
All classes.....	96,695	150,887	92,094	61.0	39,452	34,840	88.3	47,061	43,755	93.0	64,374	13,499	21.0	3,038	1,563
Male.....	48,550	74,554	46,053	61.8	19,627	17,325	88.3	23,390	21,895	93.6	31,537	6,833	21.7	1,580	917
Female.....	48,145	76,333	46,041	60.3	19,825	17,515	88.3	23,671	21,860	92.3	32,837	6,666	20.3	1,458	646
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	29,143	39,081	27,520	70.4	11,479	10,406	90.7	12,436	11,879	95.5	15,166	5,235	34.5	904	659
Male.....	14,400	19,208	13,554	70.6	5,021	5,103	90.8	6,191	5,907	95.4	7,396	2,544	34.4	521	385
Female.....	14,683	19,873	13,966	70.3	5,858	5,303	90.5	6,245	5,972	95.0	7,770	2,691	34.6	443	274
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	55,261	84,619	52,944	62.6	23,017	20,304	87.7	28,056	25,966	92.6	33,546	6,784	20.2	1,810	507
Male.....	27,825	41,696	26,004	63.8	11,503	10,133	87.0	13,913	12,982	93.3	16,220	3,489	21.5	924	297
Female.....	27,436	42,923	26,940	61.4	11,454	10,061	87.8	14,143	12,984	91.8	17,326	3,295	19.0	886	210
Foreign-born white.....	11,262	25,570	10,056	41.7	4,597	3,018	65.6	6,078	5,448	89.6	14,895	1,290	8.7	233	373
Male.....	5,269	12,888	5,421	42.1	2,276	1,939	85.2	3,035	2,767	91.2	7,577	715	9.4	117	221
Female.....	5,503	12,682	5,235	41.3	2,321	1,979	85.3	3,043	2,681	88.1	7,318	575	7.9	110	152
Negro.....	1,016	1,691	962	60.5	353	310	90.4	485	450	94.0	753	187	24.8	31	23
Male.....	497	744	466	62.6	165	148	89.7	247	235	95.1	332	83	25.0	18	13
Female.....	519	847	496	58.6	188	171	91.0	238	221	92.9	421	104	24.7	13	10
<b>Detroit, Mich.</b>															
All classes.....	73,986	122,979	69,808	56.8	31,677	25,417	80.2	37,170	34,158	91.9	54,132	10,233	18.9	2,587	1,591
Male.....	36,977	61,297	34,814	56.8	15,779	12,822	81.3	18,496	17,073	92.3	27,022	4,919	18.2	1,282	881
Female.....	37,009	61,682	34,994	56.7	15,898	12,595	79.2	18,674	17,085	91.5	27,110	5,314	19.6	1,305	710
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	23,380	33,365	21,848	65.5	9,561	8,224	86.0	10,224	9,620	94.1	13,580	4,004	29.5	966	566
Male.....	11,526	16,875	10,702	64.6	4,700	4,149	86.6	5,007	4,700	93.9	6,778	1,853	27.3	470	354
Female.....	11,854	16,490	11,146	66.4	4,771	4,075	85.4	5,217	4,920	94.3	6,802	2,151	31.6	496	212
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,101	69,899	40,152	57.4	18,574	14,523	78.2	22,460	20,502	91.3	28,805	5,127	17.8	1,420	529
Male.....	21,170	34,363	20,186	58.7	9,226	7,339	79.6	11,228	10,316	91.9	13,010	2,531	18.2	710	274
Female.....	20,931	35,536	19,966	56.2	9,349	7,184	76.8	11,232	10,186	90.7	14,955	2,596	17.4	710	255
Foreign-born white.....	7,809	18,677	7,152	38.5	3,266	2,441	74.7	4,139	3,721	89.9	11,172	990	8.9	188	469
Male.....	3,946	9,800	3,614	36.9	1,632	1,228	75.2	2,081	1,893	91.0	6,087	493	8.1	97	235
Female.....	3,863	8,777	3,538	40.3	1,634	1,213	74.2	2,058	1,828	89.8	5,085	497	9.8	91	234
Negro.....	684	1,121	647	57.7	273	226	82.8	342	310	90.6	503	111	21.9	13	24
Male.....	328	549	307	55.9	130	104	80.0	178	162	91.0	241	41	17.0	5	6
Female.....	356	572	340	59.4	143	122	85.3	164	148	90.2	265	70	26.4	8	8
<b>Jersey City, N. J.</b>															
All classes.....	49,056	78,300	47,198	60.3	21,491	17,092	79.5	25,533	23,464	91.9	31,278	6,642	21.2	1,240	618
Male.....	24,421	38,864	23,519	60.5	10,896	8,679	79.7	12,753	11,802	92.5	15,215	3,038	20.0	617	285
Female.....	24,635	39,436	23,679	60.0	10,595	8,413	79.4	12,780	11,662	91.3	16,061	3,604	22.4	623	333
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	18,757	27,760	18,128	65.3	8,332	6,681	80.2	9,356	8,667	92.6	10,072	2,780	27.6	465	164
Male.....	9,237	13,713	8,927	65.1	4,242	3,410	80.4	4,575	4,277	93.5	4,896	1,240	25.3	233	77
Female.....	9,520	14,047	9,201	65.5	4,090	3,271	80.0	4,781	4,390	91.8	5,176	1,540	29.8	232	87
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,235	40,657	26,306	62.2	11,505	9,168	79.6	13,949	12,839	92.0	15,208	3,309	21.8	705	224
Male.....	13,145	20,169	12,692	62.9	5,814	4,656	80.0	7,052	6,518	92.4	7,303	1,518	20.8	348	105
Female.....	13,090	20,488	12,614	61.6	5,691	4,502	79.1	6,897	6,321	91.6	7,900	1,791	22.7	357	119
Foreign-born white.....	3,216	8,594	2,952	34.3	1,286	952	74.0	1,821	1,684	92.5	5,487	416	7.6	44	220
Male.....	1,648	4,372	1,523	34.8	626	478	71.8	927	826	89.1	2,779	219	7.9	26	99
Female.....	1,568	4,222	1,429	33.8	660	474	76.5	894	758	84.8	2,708	197	7.3	18	121
Negro.....	847	1,282	811	63.3	367	300	81.7	407	374	91.9	508	137	27.0	26	10
Male.....	391	604	377	62.4	174	135	77.6	199	181	91.0	231	61	26.4	10	4
Female.....	456	678	434	64.0	193	165	85.5	208	193	92.8	277	76	27.4	16	6
<b>Los Angeles, Cal.</b>															
All classes.....	48,646	69,036	44,995	65.2	16,190	14,077	86.9	20,999	19,624	93.5	31,847	11,294	35.5	2,112	1,539
Male.....	23,863	34,086	21,970	64.5	8,019	6,900	86.8	10,420	9,739	93.5	15,647	5,271	33.7	1,039	854
Female.....	24,783	34,950	23,025	65.9	8,171	7,117	87.1	10,579	9,885	93.4	16,200	6,023	37.2	1,073	685
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	28,297	38,826	26,211	67.5	9,293	8,017	86.3	11,886	11,150	93.8	17,647	7,044	39.9	1,170	916
Male.....	13,845	19,037	12,773	67.1	4,635	4,007	86.5	5,898	5,508	93.4	8,504	3,253	38.3	577	495
Female.....	14,452	19,789	13,438	67.9	4,658	4,010	86.1	5,988	5,642	94.2	9,143	3,790	41.4	593	421
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,474	21,514	14,359	66.7	5,234	4,640	88.8	6,842	6,429	94.0	9,438	3,284	34.8	771	344
Male.....	7,523	10,421	6,976	66.9	2,552	2,263	88.7	3,402	3,212	94.4	4,467	1,500	38.6	377	171
Female.....	7,951	11,093	7,384	66.6	2,682	2,377	88.9	3,440	3,217	93.5	4,971	1,784	35.9	394	173
Foreign-born white.....	3,350	6,287	3,073	48.9	1,177	995	84.5	1,643	1,480	90.7	3,467	618	17.8	109	168
Male.....	1,712	3,326	1,667	47.1	599	496	82.8	809	735	90.9	1,918	336	17.5	56	89
Female.....	1,638	2,961	1,506	50.9	578	499	86.3	834	745	89.6	1,549	282	18.2	53	79
Negro.....	1,161	1,783	1,100	63.3	396	351	88.0	537	517	96.3	805	232	28.8	54	7
Male.....	511	793	484	61.0	190	164	86.3	253	243	96.0	350	77	22.0	25	29
Female.....	650	945	616	65.2	206	187	90.8	284	274	96.5	455	155	34.1	29	5
<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>															
All classes.....	67,902	109,078	63,228	58.0	26,792	21,964	82.0	35,320	32,201	91.2	46,966	9,063	19.3	3,225	1,449
Male.....	34,295	53,784	31,834	59.2	13,272	10,924	82.0	17,748	16,345	92.1	22,764	4,565	20.1	1,609	852
Female.....	33,607	55,294	31,394	56.8	13,520	11,040	81.7	17,572	15,856	90.2	24,202	4,498	18.6	1,616	597
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	22,917	30,854	21,076	68.3	8,632	7,427	86.0	10,219	9,566	93.6	12,003	4,033	34.0	1,347	494
Male.....	11,410	14,910	10,423	69.9	4,242	3,655	86.2	5,165	4,851	93.9	5,503	1,917	34.8	693	303
Female.....	11,498	15,944	10,653	66.8	4,390	3,772	85.9	5,054	4,715	93.3	6,500	2,166	33.3	654	191
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	40,283	67,352	37,904	63.3	16,057	12,933	80.5	22,613	20,456	90.5					



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 36—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of per- sons at- tending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Minneapolis, Minn.</b>															
All classes.....	51,733	75,611	48,655	64.3	17,538	14,493	82.8	22,476	21,419	95.3	35,597	12,743	35.8	630	2,448
Male.....	25,957	38,857	24,147	62.0	8,835	7,257	82.3	11,185	10,684	95.5	18,629	6,190	33.2	355	1,474
Female.....	25,776	36,754	24,508	62.9	8,703	7,236	83.0	11,291	10,735	95.1	16,968	6,553	34.5	275	974
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	19,213	25,669	17,939	69.9	6,455	5,229	81.0	7,729	7,329	94.8	11,485	5,313	46.3	120	1,054
Male.....	9,537	12,545	8,825	70.3	3,255	2,654	81.5	3,832	3,625	94.6	5,458	2,546	46.6	220	992
Female.....	9,676	13,124	9,114	69.4	3,200	2,575	80.5	3,897	3,704	95.0	6,027	2,767	46.0	100	462
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28,752	42,871	27,302	64.0	9,806	8,144	83.1	13,072	12,542	95.9	19,433	6,706	34.4	300	1,000
Male.....	14,456	20,350	13,045	67.0	4,968	4,101	82.7	6,525	6,282	96.3	8,573	3,202	36.8	155	616
Female.....	14,296	22,016	13,747	62.4	4,848	4,043	83.4	6,547	6,260	95.6	10,860	3,444	32.4	165	384
Foreign-born white.....	8,474	7,152	3,047	42.6	1,185	983	83.0	1,337	1,422	106.3	4,430	642	14.5	46	381
Male.....	1,815	3,648	1,541	42.4	574	472	82.2	775	721	93.0	2,199	348	15.8	20	254
Female.....	1,659	3,504	1,506	41.8	611	511	83.6	762	701	92.0	2,231	294	13.2	26	127
Negro.....	283	408	270	66.5	39	72	183	136	125	91.9	181	73	40.3	4	9
Male.....	140	200	131	65.5	47	39	91	59	64	70	84	38	47.9	1	8
Female.....	143	208	139	67.5	42	33	77	77	71	92.3	97	35	42.6	3	1
<b>New Orleans, La.</b>															
All classes.....	55,091	98,468	52,799	53.6	25,615	17,613	68.8	32,046	28,784	89.8	40,807	8,422	20.6	1,532	760
Male.....	26,325	47,108	25,226	53.5	12,745	8,631	67.7	15,740	13,042	82.9	18,629	3,553	19.1	710	359
Female.....	28,766	51,360	27,573	53.7	12,870	8,982	69.8	16,306	15,742	96.5	22,178	4,869	21.9	822	371
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	33,632	55,866	32,569	58.3	15,218	11,061	72.9	18,766	16,247	86.4	21,852	5,231	23.9	950	404
Male.....	16,280	27,272	15,624	57.3	7,665	5,612	71.9	9,319	7,907	84.8	10,288	2,205	21.4	439	220
Female.....	17,643	28,594	16,945	59.3	7,553	5,449	72.0	9,447	8,340	88.0	11,564	3,026	26.2	520	178
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,616	15,004	8,100	52.5	3,719	2,660	71.5	4,014	4,175	104.0	6,071	1,355	22.3	255	171
Male.....	4,208	7,560	4,000	52.9	1,835	1,305	71.1	2,439	2,071	84.9	3,288	624	19.0	122	86
Female.....	4,408	7,444	4,100	52.1	1,884	1,355	71.9	2,475	2,104	85.0	3,683	731	19.8	133	85
Foreign-born white.....	975	2,270	807	39.4	413	297	71.9	596	440	73.8	1,267	151	11.9	35	43
Male.....	424	1,057	392	37.1	189	138	73.0	261	185	70.9	607	69	11.4	10	22
Female.....	551	1,213	415	34.2	224	159	71.0	335	255	76.1	660	82	12.4	25	21
Negro.....	11,547	24,685	11,120	45.1	6,260	3,560	56.9	7,730	5,886	76.1	10,685	1,683	15.7	281	137
Male.....	5,388	11,189	5,200	46.5	3,054	1,674	54.8	3,712	2,873	77.4	4,423	653	14.8	138	50
Female.....	6,159	13,496	5,920	43.9	3,206	1,886	58.8	4,018	3,013	75.0	6,262	1,030	16.4	143	87
<b>New York, N. Y.</b>															
All classes.....	673,698	1,334,357	828,720	62.1	347,608	298,840	86.3	422,431	398,175	94.3	564,320	130,705	23.2	28,877	16,101
Male.....	435,934	647,647	412,288	63.7	173,653	150,401	86.6	210,598	198,985	94.5	263,296	62,902	23.9	14,566	9,090
Female.....	437,764	686,710	416,432	60.6	173,955	148,439	85.9	211,833	199,190	94.0	301,024	67,803	22.5	14,311	7,021
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	217,931	307,697	206,893	67.2	85,327	72,690	85.2	103,000	97,510	94.7	119,370	36,693	30.7	7,160	3,922
Male.....	107,237	151,373	101,490	67.0	42,518	36,419	85.7	51,261	48,510	94.6	57,590	16,561	28.3	3,667	2,080
Female.....	110,744	156,324	105,403	67.4	42,814	36,271	84.7	51,739	49,000	94.7	61,771	20,132	32.6	3,493	1,842
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	495,162	696,672	471,077	68.3	206,987	182,254	87.2	237,156	225,100	94.9	244,629	64,323	26.3	19,001	4,514
Male.....	246,727	340,837	234,838	68.9	104,491	91,437	87.5	118,491	112,565	95.0	117,855	20,836	26.2	9,547	2,342
Female.....	248,435	349,835	236,639	67.7	102,496	90,817	88.9	118,665	112,535	94.8	126,774	33,487	26.4	9,454	2,172
Foreign-born white.....	150,104	318,400	140,522	44.1	49,196	41,568	84.6	77,334	70,904	91.8	191,870	27,990	14.6	2,342	7,330
Male.....	77,119	147,607	71,473	48.5	24,701	20,046	81.1	38,553	35,764	92.8	84,233	14,763	17.5	1,184	4,402
Female.....	73,075	170,793	69,049	40.4	24,495	20,522	84.2	38,781	35,200	90.8	107,637	13,227	12.3	1,158	2,928
Negro.....	10,014	17,184	6,417	54.8	4,006	3,261	81.4	4,358	4,522	103.8	8,320	1,634	19.6	359	238
Male.....	4,631	7,565	4,365	57.7	1,905	1,565	82.2	2,240	2,102	93.8	3,414	608	20.4	164	102
Female.....	5,383	9,619	2,052	21.5	2,101	1,696	80.7	2,118	2,420	114.2	4,906	926	19.1	195	136
<b>Manhattan Borough.</b>															
All classes.....	390,108	620,659	368,913	59.4	154,104	131,063	85.0	189,676	177,519	93.6	282,879	60,331	21.3	12,032	9,163
Male.....	194,830	300,084	183,279	61.1	78,774	65,622	83.5	93,993	88,157	93.8	129,315	29,600	22.8	6,017	5,554
Female.....	195,278	320,575	185,634	58.3	75,330	65,441	87.0	95,683	89,362	93.4	153,564	30,731	20.0	6,015	3,609
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	66,992	98,078	63,072	64.3	25,786	21,845	85.2	31,620	29,542	93.4	40,672	12,185	30.0	1,957	1,963
Male.....	32,957	47,800	30,803	64.4	12,773	10,677	83.6	15,576	14,530	93.3	19,511	5,596	28.7	990	1,104
Female.....	34,035	50,278	32,269	64.3	13,013	10,668	82.0	16,044	15,012	93.6	21,161	6,589	31.1	967	799
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	222,976	318,329	212,431	67.8	96,522	83,104	86.1	106,690	100,932	94.6	119,117	28,395	23.8	8,577	1,908
Male.....	111,145	154,054	105,732	68.6	48,251	41,717	86.5	53,132	50,300	94.0	52,621	13,725	26.1	4,301	1,102
Female.....	111,831	164,275	106,699	67.0	48,271	41,387	85.7	53,558	50,632	94.0	66,496	14,670	25.5	4,276	806
Foreign-born white.....	94,270	204,648	87,990	43.0	29,476	24,746	84.0	48,585	44,479	91.5	128,687	18,705	14.8	1,280	5,900
Male.....	48,035	93,459	44,200	47.4	14,549	12,343	84.9	23,969	22,159	92.4	54,841	9,758	17.8	633	3,422
Female.....	46,235	111,189	43,790	39.3	14,927	12,403	83.7	24,616	22,320	90.7	73,846	9,047	12.0	647	1,852
Negro.....	5,648	10,334	5,232	51.1	2,265	1,829	80.8	2,728	2,516	92.2	5,341	937	17.5	311	155
Male.....	2,552	4,527	2,391	52.8	1,074	806	80.6	1,237	1,140	92.2	2,216	385	17.4	59	72
Female.....	3,096	5,807	2,861	48.8	1,191	963	80.9	1,491	1,376	92.3	3,125	552	17.7	122	83
<b>Bronx Borough.</b>															
All classes.....	84,691	124,812	80,989	64.9	33,638	29,082	86.4	41,237	39,150	94.9	49,937	12,777	25.6	2,544	1,158
Male.....	42,960	62,044	41,023	66.1	16,930	14,731	87.0	21,127	20,122	95.2	23,987	5,170	21.7	1,330	607
Female.....	41,731	62,768	39,966	63.7	16,708	14,351	86.5	20,110	19,028	94.6	25,950	7,607	29.7	1,214	551
<b>Native white:</b>															
Native parentage.....	25,561	35,783	24,530	68.6	10,224	8,759	84.8	12,284	11,698	95.2	13,175	4,073	30.9	776	255
Male.....	12,786	17,308	12,243	68.8	5,180	4,417									

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1163

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 36—Continued.  CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.		
<b>New York, N. Y.—Continued.</b>															
<i>Brooklyn Borough.</i>															
All classes.....	310,354	471,767	303,589	64.4	123,883	111,899	86.8	153,727	145,346	94.5	189,157	46,354	24.5	10,828	4,937
Male.....	153,316	229,900	150,308	65.4	64,579	56,191	87.0	76,401	72,399	94.7	88,920	21,748	24.5	5,471	2,537
Female.....	161,038	241,867	153,281	63.4	64,304	55,698	86.6	77,326	72,977	94.4	100,237	24,606	24.5	5,357	2,400
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	93,652	132,028	89,212	67.3	36,847	31,476	85.4	44,520	42,202	94.8	51,261	15,534	30.3	3,035	1,405
Male.....	45,017	65,059	43,414	66.7	18,389	15,748	85.7	22,113	20,937	94.7	24,560	6,729	27.4	1,559	644
Female.....	48,635	67,969	45,798	67.8	18,461	15,728	85.2	22,407	21,265	94.9	26,701	8,805	33.0	1,476	761
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	179,021	247,740	170,418	68.8	75,254	66,127	87.9	85,332	81,132	95.1	87,154	23,159	26.6	6,897	1,706
Male.....	88,063	122,055	84,370	69.1	37,658	33,152	88.0	42,556	40,296	95.1	42,043	10,022	28.0	3,447	846
Female.....	90,958	125,685	86,048	68.5	37,596	32,975	87.7	42,776	40,836	95.0	45,111	12,237	27.1	3,450	860
Foreign-born white.....	43,499	80,390	40,070	47.4	15,504	13,243	85.4	22,338	20,571	92.1	48,548	7,156	14.7	792	1,737
Male.....	22,491	40,537	21,080	52.0	7,925	6,779	85.5	11,147	10,433	93.2	21,421	3,868	18.1	408	1,093
Female.....	21,008	45,853	19,990	43.4	7,579	6,464	85.3	11,147	10,138	90.9	27,127	3,288	12.1	384	734
Negro.....	3,105	4,903	2,932	59.8	1,248	1,020	81.7	1,516	1,421	93.7	2,139	491	23.0	103	70
Male.....	1,493	2,185	1,411	64.6	598	499	83.4	729	691	94.8	858	221	25.8	57	25
Female.....	1,612	2,718	1,521	56.0	650	521	80.2	787	730	92.8	1,281	270	21.1	46	45
<i>Queens Borough.</i>															
All classes.....	60,969	88,030	57,618	67.0	23,878	21,446	89.8	29,045	27,745	95.5	33,107	8,427	25.5	2,687	664
Male.....	30,275	42,721	28,649	67.1	11,763	10,601	90.1	14,525	13,946	96.0	16,433	4,102	25.0	1,321	305
Female.....	30,694	45,309	28,969	66.9	12,115	10,845	89.5	14,520	13,799	95.0	16,674	4,325	25.9	1,366	359
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	23,972	31,236	22,640	72.5	9,503	8,549	90.0	10,946	10,557	96.4	10,787	3,534	32.8	1,122	210
Male.....	11,915	15,534	11,244	72.4	4,723	4,273	90.5	5,466	5,270	96.5	5,345	1,695	31.7	572	99
Female.....	12,057	15,702	11,396	72.6	4,780	4,276	89.5	5,480	5,281	96.4	5,442	1,839	33.8	550	111
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33,336	46,722	31,677	67.6	13,070	11,774	90.1	16,240	15,464	95.2	17,412	4,339	24.9	1,450	303
Male.....	16,502	23,186	15,664	67.6	6,401	5,777	90.3	8,115	7,773	95.8	8,670	2,114	24.4	703	135
Female.....	16,834	23,536	15,913	67.6	6,669	5,997	89.9	8,125	7,691	94.7	8,742	2,225	25.5	753	168
Foreign-born white.....	3,167	7,304	2,029	40.1	1,124	970	86.3	1,615	1,488	92.1	4,565	471	10.3	91	147
Male.....	1,641	3,691	1,533	41.5	556	480	86.3	841	795	94.5	2,294	258	11.2	35	70
Female.....	1,526	3,613	1,396	38.6	568	490	86.3	774	693	89.5	2,271	213	9.4	53	77
Negro.....	456	756	465	61.5	178	150	84.3	240	232	96.7	333	83	24.6	17	4
Male.....	212	301	203	67.4	81	69	84.3	100	99	99.0	120	35	20.2	8	1
Female.....	274	455	262	57.6	97	81	83.7	140	133	95.0	218	48	22.0	9	3
<i>Richmond Borough.</i>															
All classes.....	18,576	25,089	17,611	70.2	7,103	6,380	89.8	8,746	8,415	96.2	9,240	2,816	30.5	716	179
Male.....	9,533	12,798	9,029	70.6	3,607	3,256	90.3	4,550	4,391	96.5	4,641	1,382	29.8	427	77
Female.....	9,043	12,291	8,582	69.8	3,496	3,124	89.4	4,196	4,024	95.9	4,599	1,434	31.2	359	102
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	7,804	9,972	7,439	74.0	2,887	2,561	89.3	3,630	3,511	96.7	3,475	1,367	39.3	276	89
Male.....	3,962	5,112	3,781	74.0	1,451	1,304	89.8	1,880	1,821	96.9	1,781	659	36.8	145	36
Female.....	3,842	4,860	3,658	75.3	1,436	1,257	88.8	1,750	1,690	96.6	1,694	711	42.0	131	53
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,434	12,268	8,058	72.6	3,747	3,407	90.9	4,434	4,273	96.4	4,085	1,228	30.1	473	53
Male.....	4,870	6,279	4,587	73.1	1,907	1,741	91.3	2,310	2,233	96.7	2,062	613	29.7	264	25
Female.....	4,564	5,989	4,321	72.2	1,840	1,666	90.5	2,124	2,040	95.0	2,023	615	30.4	209	28
Foreign-born white.....	1,133	2,538	1,067	42.0	405	340	84.0	556	542	92.5	1,547	185	12.0	31	35
Male.....	605	1,272	574	45.1	212	180	84.0	315	295	93.7	745	99	13.3	15	16
Female.....	528	1,266	493	38.9	193	160	82.9	271	247	91.1	802	86	10.7	10	19
Negro.....	202	310	194	62.6	82	70	84.3	95	88	92.6	133	36	27.1	6	2
Male.....	89	134	86	64.2	37	31	83.1	44	41	93.2	53	14	33.3	3	3
Female.....	113	176	108	61.4	45	39	86.7	51	47	92.6	80	22	22.0	3	2
<b>Newark, N. J.</b>															
All classes.....	67,534	97,544	61,916	63.5	26,206	23,634	90.2	31,323	29,251	93.4	40,015	9,031	22.6	4,407	1,211
Male.....	33,767	47,412	30,887	65.1	13,101	11,833	90.7	15,474	14,527	93.9	18,837	4,477	23.8	2,255	625
Female.....	33,767	50,132	31,029	61.9	13,105	11,751	89.7	15,849	14,724	92.9	21,178	4,554	21.5	2,152	586
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	22,022	30,348	20,460	67.4	8,478	7,531	88.8	10,056	9,453	94.0	11,814	3,476	29.4	1,199	363
Male.....	10,790	14,785	10,010	67.7	4,223	3,775	89.4	4,901	4,622	94.3	5,061	1,613	28.5	608	172
Female.....	11,232	15,563	10,450	67.1	4,255	3,756	88.3	5,155	4,831	93.7	6,753	1,863	30.3	591	191
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35,977	48,836	32,846	67.3	14,343	13,094	91.3	16,620	15,884	95.8	17,873	4,168	23.3	2,778	353
Male.....	18,114	23,985	16,504	68.8	7,170	6,575	91.7	8,289	7,819	94.3	8,525	2,110	24.7	1,444	166
Female.....	17,863	24,851	16,342	65.8	7,173	6,519	90.9	8,331	7,765	93.2	9,347	2,058	22.0	1,334	187
Foreign-born white.....	8,097	16,256	7,283	44.8	2,823	2,519	89.2	4,014	3,619	90.2	9,419	1,145	12.2	342	472
Male.....	4,183	7,678	3,750	48.9	1,422	1,281	90.1	2,003	1,823	91.0	4,246	641	15.1	159	274
Female.....	3,914	8,580	3,533	41.2	1,401	1,238	88.4	2,006	1,791	89.3	5,173	504	9.7	133	198
Negro.....	1,428	2,087	1,318	63.2	558	488	87.5	626	588	93.9	903	242	26.8	87	23
Male.....	675	956	618	64.6	285	251	88.1	272	254	93.4	399	113	28.3	44	13
Female.....	753	1,131	700	61.9	273	237	86.8	354	334	94.4	504	129	25.6	43	10
<b>Philadelphia, Pa.</b>															
All classes.....	249,598	410,243	237,333	57.9	106,816	86,719	81.2	131,084	118,290	90.2	172,343	32,324	18.8	7,189	5,078
Male.....	125,385	200,556	118,756	59.2	53,408	43,331	81.1	65,334	59,154	90.5	81,814	16,271	19.9	3,622	3,007
Female.....	124,213	209,687	118,577	56.5	53,408	43,388	81.2	65,750	59,136	89.9	90,529	16,053	17.7	3,567	2,069
Native white:															
Native parentage.....	110,393	171,550	105,020</												

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Con

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Pittsburgh, Pa.</b>													
All classes.....	90,060	148,809	85,777	58.5	38,429	30,236	78.7	40,392	42,080	90.7	61,788	13,461	21.8
Male.....	45,264	72,438	42,921	59.3	19,328	15,238	78.8	23,038	21,040	91.3	30,072	6,043	22.1
Female.....	44,796	74,171	42,856	57.8	19,101	14,998	78.5	23,354	21,040	90.1	31,716	6,818	21.5
Native white:													
Native parentage.....	37,401	55,570	35,536	63.9	15,443	12,304	79.7	18,145	16,697	92.0	21,982	6,535	29.7
Male.....	18,691	27,382	17,627	64.4	7,777	6,193	79.0	8,904	8,208	92.3	10,611	3,130	29.6
Female.....	18,710	28,188	17,909	63.5	7,666	6,111	79.7	9,151	8,309	91.8	11,371	3,390	29.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,837	68,814	41,049	59.7	19,065	14,900	78.6	22,734	20,547	90.4	27,015	5,512	20.4
Male.....	21,625	34,179	20,700	60.6	9,593	7,561	78.8	11,358	10,348	91.1	13,228	2,701	21.1
Female.....	21,212	34,635	20,349	58.8	9,472	7,429	78.4	11,370	10,199	89.7	13,787	2,721	19.7
Foreign-born white.....	6,280	16,600	5,813	35.0	2,389	1,775	74.3	3,605	3,106	86.4	10,540	872	8.3
Male.....	3,247	8,218	2,974	36.2	1,194	908	75.6	1,811	1,589	87.7	5,213	482	9.2
Female.....	3,033	8,382	2,839	33.9	1,195	872	73.0	1,854	1,577	85.1	5,333	390	7.3
Negro.....	3,528	5,605	3,368	60.1	1,528	1,166	76.3	1,843	1,667	90.5	2,234	535	23.9
Male.....	1,690	2,646	1,612	60.9	763	581	76.1	871	802	92.1	1,012	220	22.6
Female.....	1,838	2,959	1,756	59.3	765	585	76.5	972	865	89.0	1,222	300	25.0
<b>St. Louis, Mo.</b>													
All classes.....	105,104	181,402	101,320	55.9	43,689	34,735	79.5	56,216	50,680	90.2	81,497	15,899	19.5
Male.....	52,396	88,332	50,163	56.8	21,944	17,108	79.4	27,898	25,334	90.8	38,890	7,711	19.8
Female.....	52,708	93,070	51,157	55.0	22,145	17,627	79.6	28,318	25,352	89.5	42,607	8,188	19.2
Native white:													
Native parentage.....	58,424	94,669	56,588	59.8	25,086	19,967	79.6	30,298	27,008	91.1	39,285	9,013	22.9
Male.....	28,920	45,850	27,858	60.8	12,336	9,811	79.5	14,960	13,718	91.7	18,554	4,320	23.3
Female.....	29,504	48,819	28,730	58.9	12,750	10,156	79.7	15,338	13,800	90.0	20,731	4,694	22.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,306	65,495	34,944	53.4	14,180	11,403	80.4	20,333	18,203	89.5	30,982	5,338	17.2
Male.....	18,357	31,977	17,559	54.8	7,032	5,651	80.4	10,197	9,209	90.3	14,748	2,070	14.2
Female.....	17,949	33,518	17,405	51.9	7,148	5,752	80.5	10,136	8,994	88.7	16,234	2,650	16.4
Foreign-born white.....	6,264	12,276	4,856	39.6	2,365	1,809	76.5	2,836	2,463	85.3	7,024	584	8.3
Male.....	2,736	6,264	2,468	39.4	1,186	897	75.6	1,440	1,245	86.5	3,038	320	9.0
Female.....	2,528	6,011	2,388	39.7	1,179	912	77.4	1,446	1,218	84.2	3,386	258	7.6
Negro.....	5,065	8,907	4,897	55.0	2,045	1,545	75.6	2,630	2,395	89.4	4,182	550	12.9
Male.....	2,353	4,210	2,266	53.8	980	740	75.5	1,293	1,154	89.2	1,937	372	19.2
Female.....	2,712	4,697	2,631	56.0	1,065	805	75.6	1,387	1,242	89.5	2,245	584	26.0
<b>San Francisco, Cal.</b>													
All classes.....	52,769	85,368	50,128	58.7	19,811	15,805	79.8	24,822	22,854	92.1	40,735	11,409	28.1
Male.....	26,646	43,496	25,076	57.7	9,934	7,960	80.1	12,370	11,975	91.0	21,183	5,741	27.2
Female.....	26,113	41,872	25,052	59.8	9,877	7,845	79.4	12,443	11,479	92.3	19,552	5,728	29.3
Native white:													
Native parentage.....	19,782	30,481	18,973	62.2	7,952	6,298	79.2	9,053	8,362	92.4	13,470	4,313	32.0
Male.....	9,720	15,277	9,281	60.8	3,947	3,126	79.2	4,445	4,104	92.3	6,554	2,051	29.8
Female.....	10,072	15,204	9,692	63.7	4,005	3,172	79.2	4,608	4,258	92.4	6,916	2,262	34.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27,594	49,664	26,569	60.8	10,114	8,212	81.2	13,305	12,397	93.2	20,245	5,900	29.4
Male.....	13,696	21,563	13,171	61.1	5,062	4,134	81.7	6,031	5,174	93.1	9,870	2,893	29.0
Female.....	13,898	22,101	13,398	60.6	5,052	4,078	80.7	6,674	6,223	93.2	10,375	3,007	29.9
Foreign-born white.....	3,948	8,746	3,524	40.3	1,405	1,124	80.0	1,619	1,689	98.0	5,422	711	13.1
Male.....	2,137	4,810	1,851	38.5	763	605	80.3	522	522	100.0	3,105	413	13.3
Female.....	1,811	3,936	1,673	42.5	652	519	79.6	967	856	88.5	2,317	298	12.9
Negro.....	117	244	112	45.0	43	25	58.1	65	62	95.4	130	25	18.4
Male.....	63	136	61	44.9	28	20	71.4	28	25	89.3	80	10	12.5
Female.....	54	108	51	47.2	15	5	33.3	37	37	100.0	50	9	18.0
<b>Washington, D. C.</b>													
All classes.....	54,668	79,249	50,859	64.2	20,070	15,797	78.7	24,649	22,978	93.2	34,530	12,084	35.0
Male.....	26,916	38,275	24,734	64.6	10,063	7,906	78.6	12,151	11,292	92.9	16,071	5,530	34.4
Female.....	27,772	40,974	26,125	63.8	10,017	7,891	78.8	12,498	11,686	93.5	18,459	6,548	35.5
Native white:													
Native parentage.....	30,723	43,082	28,724	66.7	11,318	9,063	80.1	13,478	12,704	94.3	18,286	6,057	33.2
Male.....	15,436	21,227	14,262	67.2	5,749	4,606	80.1	6,777	6,382	94.2	8,701	3,274	37.6
Female.....	15,287	21,855	14,462	66.2	5,569	4,457	80.0	6,701	6,322	94.3	9,585	3,083	32.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,648	10,465	7,079	67.6	2,665	2,155	80.9	3,415	3,237	94.8	4,385	1,687	38.5
Male.....	3,741	5,296	3,548	67.5	1,345	1,100	81.8	1,715	1,634	95.3	2,199	814	37.0
Female.....	3,907	5,259	3,531	67.8	1,320	1,055	79.9	1,700	1,603	94.3	2,186	873	39.9
Foreign-born white.....	3,741	5,296	3,548	67.5	1,345	1,100	81.8	1,715	1,634	95.3	2,199	814	37.0
Male.....	1,195	2,047	1,018	49.7	380	293	77.1	525	499	93.1	1,142	236	20.7
Female.....	681	1,063	535	50.3	195	154	79.0	202	244	93.1	600	137	22.6
Negro.....	534	1,084	483	49.1	185	139	75.1	263	245	93.2	530	90	18.5
Male.....	15,076	23,593	14,000	59.3	5,699	4,278	75.1	7,211	6,529	90.5	10,683	3,193	29.9
Female.....	6,877	10,678	6,361	59.6	2,769	2,041	74.0	3,384	3,019	89.2	4,635	1,901	28.7
Female.....	8,199	12,915	7,639	59.1	2,940	2,237	76.1	3,827	3,510	91.7	6,148	1,892	30.8

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 37**

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1900-10	PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>ALABAMA.</b>															
<b>BIRMINGHAM.</b>															
All classes.....	20,813	36,939	20,135	54.5	10,088	6,335	62.9	11,471	9,684	84.4	15,400	4,116	26.7	242	442
Male.....	9,942	17,983	9,640	53.1	5,068	3,149	62.1	5,625	4,618	82.1	7,290	1,773	24.3	129	273
Female.....	10,877	18,956	10,495	55.9	5,020	3,186	63.7	5,846	5,066	86.7	8,110	2,343	28.9	113	169
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,473	19,150	11,065	57.8	5,470	3,206	60.3	5,880	5,102	86.8	7,500	2,577	33.0	98	310
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,851	3,056	1,798	58.8	876	575	65.6	1,002	895	89.3	1,178	328	27.8	23	30
Foreign-born white.....	312	707	294	41.6	136	99	72.8	103	155	80.3	378	40	10.6	5	13
Negro.....	7,183	14,025	6,978	49.8	3,586	2,365	66.0	4,396	3,442	78.3	6,043	1,171	19.4	116	89
<b>MOBILE.</b>															
All classes.....	8,487	14,097	8,083	57.3	3,703	2,790	75.3	4,473	3,691	82.5	5,921	1,602	27.1	292	112
Male.....	3,871	6,581	3,680	55.9	1,808	1,339	74.3	2,174	1,737	79.9	2,604	604	23.2	128	63
Female.....	4,616	7,516	4,403	58.6	1,900	1,451	76.4	2,299	1,954	85.0	3,317	998	30.1	174	49
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,688	6,756	4,453	65.9	1,857	1,538	82.8	2,182	1,985	91.0	2,717	930	34.2	163	62
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	717	1,114	680	61.8	248	210	84.7	368	323	90.2	508	156	30.7	19	9
Foreign-born white.....	93	198	88	44.4	31	25	78.1	49	39	79.6	118	24	20.3	1	4
Negro.....	2,989	6,027	2,853	47.3	1,667	1,017	64.9	1,884	1,344	71.3	2,576	492	19.1	99	37
<b>MONTGOMERY.</b>															
All classes.....	5,473	10,760	5,288	49.1	2,692	1,594	59.2	3,393	2,496	73.8	4,685	1,498	25.6	70	115
Male.....	2,494	5,038	2,401	47.7	1,330	754	56.7	1,640	1,193	72.7	2,068	454	22.0	28	05
Female.....	2,979	5,722	2,887	50.5	1,362	840	61.7	1,743	1,303	74.8	2,617	744	28.4	42	50
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,494	4,792	2,423	50.6	1,255	742	59.1	1,480	1,107	74.8	2,057	574	27.0	18	53
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	216	377	214	56.8	78	47	59.0	123	100	81.3	176	61	34.7	2	2
Foreign-born white.....	30	70	26	37.1	13	5	38.5	10	18	180	3	3	1	8	
Negro.....	2,732	5,518	2,624	47.6	1,345	709	59.4	1,700	1,265	74.4	2,413	560	23.2	51	57
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>															
<b>LITTLE ROCK.</b>															
All classes.....	7,423	12,016	7,134	59.4	3,035	2,363	77.9	3,443	3,029	88.0	5,538	1,742	31.5	57	232
Male.....	3,576	5,747	3,381	58.8	1,499	1,175	78.4	1,688	1,447	85.7	2,500	759	30.6	29	168
Female.....	3,842	6,269	3,753	59.9	1,536	1,188	77.3	1,755	1,582	90.1	2,778	983	35.0	28	66
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,427	6,780	4,280	63.3	1,837	1,461	79.5	2,012	1,829	91.4	2,911	990	34.0	29	118
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	748	1,238	731	59.0	284	239	84.2	370	335	90.5	584	157	26.9	4	13
Foreign-born white.....	44	103	38	36.9	16	12	75.0	17	12	70.6	70	14	20.0	1	5
Negro.....	2,204	3,912	2,085	53.3	897	651	72.6	1,044	853	81.7	1,071	581	53.3	23	96
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>															
<b>BERKELEY.</b>															
All classes.....	8,444	10,050	7,486	74.3	2,241	1,833	81.8	3,095	2,983	96.4	4,714	2,650	56.2	75	903
Male.....	4,250	4,964	3,601	72.5	1,099	890	81.0	1,546	1,491	96.4	2,319	1,280	55.2	34	561
Female.....	4,188	5,086	3,885	74.8	1,142	843	82.6	1,549	1,492	96.3	2,395	1,370	57.2	41	342
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,701	5,222	4,139	79.3	1,261	1,008	79.9	1,626	1,578	97.0	2,335	1,553	66.5	45	517
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,039	3,932	2,823	71.8	846	711	84.0	1,260	1,212	96.2	1,826	900	49.3	28	188
Foreign-born white.....	434	596	341	57.2	93	80	86.0	148	138	93.2	355	123	34.6	2	91
Negro.....	45	69	43	62.2	16	12	75.0	25	24	96.0	28	7	25.0	1	2
<b>OAKLAND.</b>															
All classes.....	23,114	34,153	22,253	65.2	8,484	6,798	80.1	10,468	10,031	95.8	15,201	5,428	35.7	267	604
Male.....	11,421	16,764	10,924	65.2	4,227	3,401	80.5	5,124	4,908	95.8	7,413	2,615	35.3	120	377
Female.....	11,693	17,389	11,329	65.2	4,257	3,397	79.8	5,344	5,123	95.9	7,788	2,811	36.1	137	227
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,342	14,143	9,029	70.2	3,265	3,120	79.5	4,446	4,299	96.7	5,772	2,510	43.5	117	266
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,604	16,063	10,360	64.5	3,788	3,061	80.8	5,031	4,829	96.0	7,244	2,470	34.1	122	182
Foreign-born white.....	1,296	2,648	1,227	46.3	481	395	82.1	664	612	92.2	1,503	220	14.6	9	60
Negro.....	327	533	325	61.0	149	123	82.6	131	124	94.7	283	78	30.8	2	2
<b>PASADENA.</b>															
All classes.....	5,151	6,621	4,814	72.7	1,574	1,308	83.1	2,116	2,017	95.3	2,931	1,489	50.8	158	179
Male.....	2,508	3,155	2,321	73.6	759	647	85.2	999	958	95.9	1,397	716	51.3	82	100
Female.....	2,648	3,466	2,493	71.9	815	661	81.1	1,117	1,059	94.8	1,534	773	50.4	76	79
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,679	4,521	3,440	76.1	1,121	965	86.1	1,459	1,395	95.6	1,941	1,080	55.6	113	126
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,182	1,621	1,117	68.9	360	277	76.9	526	503	95.6	735	337	45.9	40	25
Foreign-born white.....	149	283	138	47.9	55	37	67.3	73	64	87.7	160	37	23.1	2	9
Negro.....	118	159	111	69.8	37	28	74.1	56	54	96.4	60	29	48.3	3	4
<b>SACRAMENTO.</b>															
All classes.....	5,753	9,381	5,485	58.5	2,108	1,668	79.1	2,733	2,476	90.6	4,540	1,341	29.5	160	108
Male.....	2,887	4,705	2,751	58.5	1,063	857	80.6	1,386	1,253	90.4	2,266	641	28.4	71	65
Female.....	2,866	4,676	2,734	58.5	1,045	811	77.6	1,347	1,223	90.8	2,274	700	30.6	89	43
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,407	5,274	3,272	62.0	1,308	1,020	78.0	1,635	1,487	91.0	2,328	765	32.9	87	48
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,837	3,050	1,740	57.0	634	514	81.1	884	804	91.0	1,532	422	27.5	67	30
Foreign-born white.....	256	624	245	39.3	95	83	87.4	121	108	89.3	408	54	13.2	2	9
Negro.....	51	103	49	47.6	19	11	57.7	27	24	88.9	67	14	21.4	2	3
<b>SAN DIEGO.</b>															
All classes.....	6,223	8,552	5,806	67.9	2,036	1,758	86.3	2,699	2,497	92.5	3,817	1,551	40.6	239	178
Male.....	3,061	4,245	2,836	66.8	1,039	891	85.8	1,330	1,230	92.5	1,876	715	38.1	126	99
Female.....	3,162	4,307	2,970	69.0	997	867	87.0	1,369	1,267	92.5	1,941	836	43.1	113	79
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,846	5,129	3,565	69.5	1,215	1,058	87.1	1,637	1,521	92.9	2,277	986	43.3	164	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,876	2,539	1,786	70.3	661	581	87.9	815	766	94.0	1,063	439	41.3	58	32
Foreign-born white.....	382	722	365	49.2	136	97	71.3	200	168	84.0	386	90	23.3	12	15
Negro.....	74	113	68	60.2	19	18	94.7	34	31	91.2	60	19	31.7	5	1
<b>SAN JOSE.</b>															
All classes.....	5,048	6,868	4,776	69.5	1,639	1,377	84.0	2,117	2,053	97.0	3,112	1,346	43.3	73	199
Male.....	2,390	3,258	2,276	69.9	803	680	84.7	1,036	1,004	96.9	1,419	592	41.7	33	90
Female.....	2,649	3,610	2,500	69.3	836	697	83.4	1,081	1,049	97.0	1,693	754	44.5	40	109
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,701	3,558	2,558	71.9	878	715	81.4	1,093	1,060	97.0	1,587	783	49.3	33	110
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,023	2,733	1,931	70.7	668	580	86.8	877	856	97.6	1,108	495	41.3	34	58
Foreign-born white.....	255	481	231	48.0	80	71	87.5	126	116						

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
COLORADO.															
COLORADO SPRINGS.															
All classes.....	5,540	7,255	5,214	71.9	1,854	1,545	83.3	2,327	2,227	95.7	3,074	1,442	46.9	127	199
Male.....	2,661	3,501	2,489	71.1	924	768	83.1	1,120	1,073	95.8	1,457	648	44.5	00	112
Female.....	2,879	3,754	2,725	72.6	930	777	83.5	1,207	1,154	95.6	1,617	794	49.1	67	87
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,109	5,819	3,852	72.4	1,408	1,169	83.0	1,669	1,594	95.5	2,242	1,089	48.6	103	154
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,132	1,502	1,079	71.8	339	287	84.7	501	481	96.0	662	311	47.0	21	32
Foreign-born white.....	98	164	89	54.3	29	24	82.8	52	51	98.1	83	14	17	9	9
Negro.....	200	266	194	72.9	75	65	86.7	104	101	97.1	84	28	33	3	8
DENVER.															
All classes.....	36,007	51,958	34,537	66.5	12,979	11,053	85.2	16,328	15,404	94.3	22,651	8,080	35.7	991	1,079
Male.....	18,136	25,302	16,966	67.1	6,443	5,501	85.4	8,159	7,701	94.4	10,700	3,764	35.2	507	603
Female.....	18,471	26,656	17,571	65.9	6,536	5,552	84.9	8,169	7,703	94.3	11,951	4,316	36.1	494	416
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,149	27,775	19,012	68.5	7,245	6,082	83.9	8,660	8,160	94.2	11,870	4,770	40.2	487	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14,002	19,062	13,204	66.6	4,893	4,246	86.8	6,437	6,151	94.8	8,582	2,897	33.8	451	257
Foreign-born white.....	1,728	3,116	1,549	49.7	584	516	88.4	833	767	92.1	1,699	266	15.7	37	142
Negro.....	672	1,044	645	61.8	246	201	81.7	333	312	93.7	465	132	28.4	16	11
PUEBLO.															
All classes.....	7,528	10,887	7,050	64.8	3,088	2,447	79.2	3,328	3,077	92.5	4,471	1,526	34.1	281	197
Male.....	3,537	5,343	3,330	62.3	1,508	1,211	80.3	1,639	1,518	92.6	2,196	601	27.4	122	85
Female.....	3,991	5,544	3,720	67.1	1,580	1,236	78.2	1,689	1,559	92.3	2,275	925	40.7	159	112
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,456	6,815	4,222	66.9	1,794	1,845	76.7	1,939	1,846	92.8	2,572	1,031	40.1	101	133
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,494	3,243	2,285	70.5	1,107	933	84.3	1,038	982	92.7	1,098	390	35.5	163	40
Foreign-born white.....	372	990	347	35.1	136	199	81.6	177	177	98.9	655	59	9.0	11	14
Negro.....	206	331	196	59.2	90	58	64.4	102	92	90.2	139	46	33.1	6	4
CONNECTICUT.															
BRIDGEPORT.															
All classes.....	17,264	26,938	16,262	60.4	7,039	6,439	91.5	8,260	7,684	93.0	11,639	2,139	18.4	810	192
Male.....	8,522	13,323	8,044	60.4	3,533	3,227	91.2	4,086	3,813	93.3	5,699	1,004	17.6	387	91
Female.....	8,742	13,615	8,218	60.4	3,506	3,212	91.7	4,174	3,871	92.7	5,940	1,135	19.1	423	101
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,283	7,955	4,958	67.4	1,972	1,806	91.6	2,389	2,252	94.3	2,994	900	30.2	244	81
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,003	14,118	9,449	66.9	4,304	3,954	91.9	4,812	4,494	93.4	5,002	1,001	20.0	496	58
Foreign-born white.....	1,798	5,200	1,688	32.5	676	606	89.6	984	870	88.4	3,540	212	6.0	59	51
Negro.....	180	264	167	63.3	87	73	83.9	75	68	90.7	102	28	25.5	11	2
HARTFORD.															
All classes.....	18,951	25,039	17,134	68.4	6,718	6,247	93.0	7,955	7,710	96.9	10,366	3,177	30.6	1,413	404
Male.....	9,465	12,379	8,511	68.8	3,373	3,135	92.9	3,960	3,831	96.7	5,049	1,545	30.6	704	250
Female.....	9,486	12,660	8,623	68.1	3,345	3,112	93.0	3,995	3,879	97.1	5,317	1,632	30.7	709	154
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,293	7,805	5,731	73.4	2,059	1,831	90.4	2,504	2,508	97.8	3,132	1,302	42.3	418	150
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,173	12,678	9,175	72.4	3,904	3,093	79.0	4,300	4,168	96.9	4,474	1,314	29.4	887	111
Foreign-born white.....	2,134	4,111	1,908	46.4	631	588	93.2	939	883	94.0	2,541	432	17.0	90	136
Negro.....	339	441	317	71.9	124	105	84.7	152	146	96.1	165	66	40.0	18	4
MERIDEN TOWN.															
All classes.....	6,643	9,312	6,174	66.3	2,336	2,162	92.6	3,027	2,847	94.1	3,949	1,155	29.5	366	103
Male.....	3,529	4,825	3,277	67.9	1,173	1,088	92.8	1,622	1,527	94.1	2,030	662	32.6	192	60
Female.....	3,114	4,487	2,897	64.6	1,163	1,074	92.3	1,405	1,320	94.0	1,919	503	26.2	174	43
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,101	2,607	1,929	74.0	657	618	94.1	867	833	96.1	1,083	478	44.1	181	41
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,065	5,738	3,807	66.3	1,520	1,405	92.4	1,928	1,809	93.8	2,290	593	25.9	224	34
Foreign-born white.....	427	909	389	42.8	149	129	86.6	215	188	87.4	545	72	13.2	10	28
Negro.....	60	58	49	82.8	10	10	100.0	17	17	100.0	31	22	70.0	1	1
MIDDLETOWN.															
All classes.....	5,828	7,851	5,223	66.5	1,966	1,826	92.9	2,551	2,391	93.7	3,334	1,066	30.2	322	93
Male.....	3,038	4,102	2,818	68.7	981	910	92.8	1,403	1,317	94.9	1,718	591	34.4	171	49
Female.....	2,500	3,749	2,405	64.2	985	916	93.0	1,148	1,074	93.6	1,616	415	25.7	151	34
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,769	2,190	1,620	74.0	633	600	93.8	727	696	95.7	930	424	45.6	108	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,434	4,792	3,203	66.8	1,290	1,201	93.1	1,614	1,510	93.6	1,888	492	26.1	203	26
Foreign-born white.....	385	811	351	43.3	133	115	86.5	193	168	87.0	485	68	14.0	10	24
Negro.....	50	58	49	84.5	10	10	100.0	17	17	100.0	31	22	70.0	1	1
NEW BRITAIN.															
All classes.....	8,465	12,305	7,783	63.3	3,386	3,115	92.0	3,699	3,561	96.3	5,220	1,107	21.2	585	97
Male.....	4,250	6,092	3,892	63.9	1,721	1,595	92.7	1,842	1,762	95.7	2,529	535	21.2	293	65
Female.....	4,215	6,213	3,891	62.6	1,665	1,520	91.3	1,857	1,799	96.9	2,691	572	21.3	292	32
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,231	2,689	2,020	75.1	788	750	95.2	837	860	97.0	1,014	410	40.4	174	37
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,358	6,877	4,929	71.7	2,257	2,065	91.5	2,351	2,270	96.6	2,269	594	26.2	361	38
Foreign-born white.....	857	2,709	816	30.1	331	290	87.6	453	424	93.6	1,025	102	5.3	19	22
Negro.....	19	30	18	60.0	10	10	100.0	8	7	87.5	12	1	8.3	1	1
NEW HAVEN.															
All classes.....	26,370	36,263	24,252	66.9	9,921	9,304	93.8	11,803	11,162	94.6	14,539	3,786	26.0	1,685	453
Male.....	13,270	18,052	12,140	67.3	4,923	4,632	94.1	5,975	5,646	94.5	7,154	1,862	26.0	812	318
Female.....	13,100	18,211	12,112	66.5	4,998	4,672	93.5	5,828	5,516	94.6	7,385	1,924	26.1	853	135
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,489	10,639	7,835	73.6	2,948	2,736	92.8	3,577	3,436	96.1	4,114	1,663	40.4	452	202
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14,507	18,829	13,292	70.6	5,817	5,501	94.6	6,498	6,153	94.7	6,514	1,638	25.1	1,090	125
Foreign-born white.....	2,324	6,048	2,819	43.3	955	887	92.9	1,491	1,352	90.7	3,602	380	10.5	101	104
Negro.....	531	740	501	67.7	200	180	90.0	236	220	93.2	304	101	33.2	22	8
NORWICH TOWN.															
All classes.....	5,473	7,651	5,019	65.6	1,934	1,876	94.6	2,472	2,366	95.7	3,195	777	24.3	384	90
Male.....	2,726	3,713	2,495	67.2	1,028	975	94.8	1,192	1,144	96.0	1,493	376	25.2	187	44
Female.....	2,747	3,938	2,524	64.1	956	901	94.2	1,280	1,222	95.5	1,702	401	23.6	177	46
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,985	2,431	1,819	74.8	663	627	94.6	844	814	96.4	924	378	40.9	123	43
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,844	3,819	2,599	68.1	1,112	1,060	95.3	1,302	1,241	95.3	1,405	298	21.2	218	32
Foreign-born white.....	525	1,237	492	39.8	174	154	88.5	277	265	95.7	786	73	9.3	19	14
Negro.....															

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>CONNECTICUT—Continued.</b>															
<b>STAMFORD CITY.</b>															
All classes.....	4,563	8,781	4,277	63.1	1,914	1,536	80.3	2,098	1,998	95.2	2,769	743	26.8	225	61
Male.....	2,297	3,375	2,101	64.0	1,001	807	80.6	1,064	1,019	95.8	1,310	335	25.6	111	25
Female.....	2,266	3,406	2,176	62.1	913	729	79.8	1,034	979	94.7	1,459	408	28.0	114	36
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,631	2,227	1,543	69.3	611	407	66.6	702	677	96.4	914	369	40.4	60	28
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,371	3,300	2,214	67.1	1,085	830	76.5	1,090	1,046	96.0	1,125	288	25.6	141	16
Foreign-born white.....	521	1,189	482	40.5	205	148	72.2	288	255	89.2	698	79	11.3	22	17
Negro.....	40	65	38	58.5	13	11	84.6	20	20	100.0	32	7	21.9	2	—
<b>WATERBURY.</b>															
All classes.....	14,742	20,388	13,471	66.1	5,698	5,288	92.8	6,437	6,129	95.2	8,253	2,054	24.9	1,048	233
Male.....	7,333	10,172	6,098	60.0	2,915	2,723	93.4	3,201	3,048	95.2	4,056	927	22.9	508	127
Female.....	7,409	10,216	6,733	66.3	2,783	2,565	92.2	3,236	3,081	95.2	4,197	1,127	26.9	540	96
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,279	5,555	3,943	71.0	1,563	1,445	92.5	1,813	1,731	95.5	2,179	767	35.2	279	57
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,912	11,298	8,113	71.8	3,564	3,332	93.5	3,891	3,725	95.7	3,843	1,056	27.5	702	97
Foreign-born white.....	1,425	3,358	1,300	38.7	511	401	78.5	675	617	91.4	2,172	222	10.2	60	65
Negro.....	125	175	114	65.1	59	49	83.0	58	56	96.7	58	9	15.4	7	4
<b>DELAWARE.</b>															
<b>WILMINGTON.</b>															
All classes.....	13,840	23,202	13,404	57.8	5,922	4,400	74.3	7,232	6,589	91.1	10,048	2,415	24.0	213	223
Male.....	6,836	11,399	6,598	57.9	2,956	2,107	71.3	3,537	3,226	91.2	4,906	1,175	24.0	110	128
Female.....	7,004	11,803	6,806	57.7	2,966	2,293	77.3	3,695	3,363	91.0	5,142	1,240	24.1	103	95
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,902	12,593	7,648	60.7	3,205	2,410	75.5	3,952	3,651	92.4	5,436	1,578	29.0	101	153
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,043	6,998	3,940	56.3	1,907	1,408	73.8	2,190	1,977	90.3	2,599	555	21.4	75	28
Foreign-born white.....	464	1,588	440	27.7	232	153	65.9	305	246	80.7	1,049	41	3.9	5	19
Negro.....	1,430	2,326	1,375	59.1	577	419	72.6	785	715	91.1	964	241	25.0	32	23
<b>FLORIDA.</b>															
<b>JACKSONVILLE.</b>															
All classes.....	8,046	14,497	7,643	52.7	3,539	2,225	62.9	4,350	3,615	83.1	6,608	1,803	27.3	176	227
Male.....	3,789	7,018	3,582	51.0	1,757	1,111	63.2	2,152	1,703	79.1	3,109	788	24.7	95	112
Female.....	4,257	7,479	4,061	54.3	1,782	1,114	62.5	2,198	1,912	87.0	3,499	1,035	29.6	81	115
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,248	5,749	3,133	54.5	1,492	910	62.2	1,672	1,432	85.6	2,615	791	30.2	42	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	584	907	546	60.2	228	164	71.9	298	262	87.9	381	120	31.5	28	10
Foreign-born white.....	97	259	90	34.7	36	22	61.1	61	47	77.0	162	21	13.0	2	5
Negro.....	4,102	7,571	3,864	51.0	1,809	1,125	62.2	2,316	1,871	80.8	3,446	368	25.2	102	186
<b>TAMPA.</b>															
All classes.....	5,813	10,678	5,598	52.4	3,031	2,129	70.2	3,156	2,581	81.8	4,491	888	19.8	144	71
Male.....	2,817	5,169	2,708	52.4	1,525	1,008	66.1	1,511	1,248	82.6	2,133	362	17.0	70	39
Female.....	2,996	5,509	2,890	52.5	1,506	1,031	68.5	1,645	1,333	81.0	2,358	526	22.3	74	32
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,065	3,324	2,017	60.7	937	694	74.1	980	877	89.5	1,407	446	31.7	16	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,787	2,739	1,690	61.7	1,045	735	70.3	934	780	83.5	760	175	23.0	68	9
Foreign-born white.....	744	2,300	720	31.3	422	264	62.6	579	376	64.9	1,299	80	6.2	13	11
Negro.....	1,237	2,313	1,171	50.6	623	436	69.6	603	548	90.9	1,024	187	18.3	47	19
<b>GEORGIA.</b>															
<b>ATLANTA.</b>															
All classes.....	24,317	42,981	23,337	54.3	10,834	7,513	69.3	13,265	10,973	82.7	18,882	4,851	25.7	272	708
Male.....	11,651	20,663	11,098	53.7	5,433	3,799	69.9	6,571	5,258	80.0	8,609	2,041	23.7	142	411
Female.....	12,666	22,318	12,239	54.8	5,361	3,714	69.4	6,694	5,715	85.4	10,273	2,810	27.4	130	297
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,494	25,788	14,849	57.6	6,809	4,820	70.8	7,852	6,390	81.4	11,127	3,229	29.0	155	490
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,314	1,977	1,266	64.0	509	368	72.3	651	606	93.1	817	292	35.7	20	28
Foreign-born white.....	276	583	258	44.3	110	67	60.9	155	139	89.7	318	52	16.4	2	16
Negro.....	7,231	14,630	6,963	47.6	3,404	2,257	66.3	4,607	3,423	74.4	6,619	1,278	19.3	95	173
<b>AUGUSTA.</b>															
All classes.....	6,258	11,317	5,927	52.4	2,748	2,033	74.0	3,438	2,735	79.6	5,131	1,159	22.6	214	117
Male.....	2,893	5,216	2,722	52.2	1,383	1,011	73.1	1,643	1,279	77.8	2,190	432	19.7	104	67
Female.....	3,365	6,101	3,205	52.5	1,365	1,022	74.9	1,795	1,456	81.1	2,941	727	24.7	110	50
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,447	5,960	3,277	57.8	1,510	1,222	80.9	1,697	1,458	85.9	2,460	597	24.3	125	45
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	271	390	258	66.2	91	85	93.4	121	111	91.7	178	62	34.8	9	4
Foreign-born white.....	32	76	31	40.8	11	10	90.9	13	12	92.3	52	9	17.3	1	1
Negro.....	2,505	5,170	2,358	45.5	1,134	714	63.0	1,606	1,153	71.8	2,439	491	20.1	80	67
<b>MACON.</b>															
All classes.....	6,293	11,854	6,097	51.4	2,950	1,853	62.8	3,798	2,953	77.8	5,108	1,291	25.3	39	157
Male.....	2,879	5,574	2,761	49.5	1,403	904	64.5	1,809	1,339	74.0	2,302	518	22.5	16	102
Female.....	3,414	6,280	3,336	53.1	1,487	949	63.8	1,989	1,614	81.1	2,804	773	27.6	23	55
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,606	6,165	3,483	56.5	1,557	1,055	67.8	1,969	1,627	82.6	2,643	301	30.2	14	109
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	194	262	191	72.9	59	49	83.0	96	90	93.8	107	52	48.6	2	1
Foreign-born white.....	34	81	29	35.8	18	6	33.3	22	16	72.7	41	7	17.1	5	5
Negro.....	2,459	5,346	2,394	44.8	1,316	743	56.5	1,720	1,220	70.9	2,310	431	18.7	23	42
<b>SAVANNAH.</b>															
All classes.....	9,395	17,399	9,084	52.2	4,554	3,053	67.0	5,472	4,463	81.6	7,373	1,568	21.3	186	125
Male.....	4,240	7,986	4,112	51.5	2,178	1,449	66.5	2,548	2,012	79.0	3,260	651	20.0	72	65
Female.....	5,146	9,413	4,972	52.8	2,376	1,604	67.5	2,924	2,451	83.8	4,113	917	22.3	114	90
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,110	6,607	3,984	60.3	1,828	1,368	74.8	2,111	1,822	86.3	2,668	734	27.5	75	51
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,102	1,748	1,071	61.3	412	335	81.3	601	538	89.5	735	198	26.9	20	11
Foreign-born white.....	165	352	158	44.9	61	49	80.3	96	82	85.4	195	27	13.8	7	7
Negro.....	4,018	8,692	3,871	44.5	2,253	1,301	57.7	2,664	1,961	73.6	3,775	609	16.1	91	56
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>															
<b>AURORA.</b>															
All classes.....	4,669	7,817	4,517	57.8	1,925	1,552	80.6	2,439	2,181	89.4	3,453	784	22.7	65	87
Male.....	2,331	3,853	2,245	58.3	994	808	81.3	1,195	1,058	90.4	1,694	384	22.7	32	53
Female.....	2,338	3,964	2,272	57.3	931	744	79.9	1,274	1,123	88.5	1,759	400	22.7	33	34
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,401	3,545	2,324	65.6	994	798	80.3	1,127	1,038	92.1	1,424	458	34.3	29	48
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,076	3,633	2,021	55.6	827	687	83.1	1,108	1,055	95.2	1,608	279	17.4	43	22
Foreign-born white.....	146	559	127	22.7	84	53	63.0	85	67	78.8	390	7			

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
ILLINOIS—Continued.															
BLOOMINGTON.															
All classes.....	4,418	6,576	4,269	64.9	1,499	1,289	86.0	2,086	1,974	94.2	2,981	1,006	33.7	34	115
Male.....	2,120	3,111	2,046	65.8	743	632	85.1	1,030	967	93.0	1,338	447	33.4	14	60
Female.....	2,298	3,465	2,223	64.2	756	657	86.9	1,056	1,007	94.5	1,643	559	34.0	20	55
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,902	4,038	2,805	69.6	1,012	877	86.7	1,293	1,217	94.1	1,728	711	41.1	22	75
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,308	2,156	1,264	58.6	402	338	84.1	696	657	94.5	1,059	289	25.4	10	34
Foreign-born white.....	82	180	70	42.2	41	38	92.7	36	33	91.7	103	5	4.0	—	6
Negro.....	126	207	124	59.9	44	38	86.4	72	67	93.1	91	21	—	2	—
DANVILLE.															
All classes.....	5,084	7,529	4,983	66.2	2,030	1,811	89.2	2,390	2,252	94.2	3,109	920	29.6	85	66
Male.....	2,479	3,652	2,426	66.4	985	874	88.7	1,215	1,148	94.5	1,452	404	27.8	18	35
Female.....	2,605	3,877	2,557	66.0	1,045	937	89.7	1,175	1,104	94.0	1,657	516	31.1	17	31
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,975	5,698	3,896	68.4	1,617	1,438	88.9	1,819	1,719	94.5	2,282	739	32.7	32	47
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	872	1,423	854	60.0	321	292	91.0	449	418	93.1	563	144	22.1	3	15
Foreign-born white.....	35	81	33	40.7	10	9	90.0	21	20	95.2	50	4	—	2	—
Negro.....	202	327	200	61.2	82	72	87.9	101	95	94.1	144	33	22.9	—	2
DECATUR.															
All classes.....	5,395	8,372	5,199	62.1	2,128	1,855	87.2	2,629	2,411	91.7	3,615	933	25.8	58	138
Male.....	2,644	4,086	2,549	62.4	1,047	914	87.3	1,317	1,211	92.0	1,722	424	24.6	32	63
Female.....	2,751	4,286	2,650	61.8	1,081	941	87.0	1,312	1,200	91.5	1,893	509	26.9	26	75
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,205	6,374	4,054	63.6	1,630	1,405	86.2	2,004	1,850	92.3	2,740	799	29.2	34	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	978	1,618	942	58.2	400	372	93.0	512	458	89.5	706	112	15.9	22	14
Foreign-born white.....	102	193	96	49.7	48	40	83.3	55	50	90.9	90	6	—	2	4
Negro.....	108	187	107	57.2	50	38	76.0	58	53	91.4	79	16	—	—	1
EAST ST. LOUIS.															
All classes.....	8,877	15,349	8,519	55.5	4,084	3,219	78.8	4,585	4,139	90.3	6,680	1,161	17.4	63	95
Male.....	4,334	7,731	4,240	54.9	2,058	1,619	78.7	2,280	2,073	90.9	3,393	554	16.3	29	59
Female.....	4,343	7,618	4,273	56.1	2,026	1,600	79.0	2,305	2,066	89.6	3,287	607	18.5	34	36
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,837	9,735	5,741	59.0	2,711	2,178	80.3	3,059	2,784	91.0	3,965	779	19.6	42	54
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,781	3,146	1,746	55.5	802	624	77.8	984	889	90.3	1,360	233	17.1	15	20
Foreign-born white.....	321	1,086	308	28.4	103	137	71.0	168	143	85.1	725	28	3.9	2	11
Negro.....	738	1,382	724	52.4	378	280	74.1	374	323	86.4	630	121	19.2	4	10
ELGIN.															
All classes.....	4,395	6,578	4,274	65.0	1,540	1,375	89.3	2,121	1,971	92.9	2,917	928	31.8	26	95
Male.....	2,212	3,191	2,142	67.1	805	717	89.1	1,033	969	93.8	1,353	456	33.7	15	55
Female.....	2,183	3,387	2,132	62.9	735	658	89.5	1,088	1,002	92.1	1,564	472	30.2	11	40
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,146	2,931	2,076	70.8	749	667	89.1	954	899	94.2	1,228	510	41.5	13	57
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,092	3,321	2,049	61.7	725	654	90.2	1,078	994	92.2	1,518	401	26.4	13	30
Foreign-born white.....	136	290	128	44.1	58	48	82.8	78	68	87.2	154	12	7.8	—	8
Negro.....	21	36	21	58.3	8	6	75.0	11	10	90.9	17	5	—	—	—
JOLIET.															
All classes.....	6,001	9,507	5,863	61.7	2,571	2,180	84.8	2,933	2,746	93.6	4,003	937	23.4	61	77
Male.....	2,972	4,721	2,905	61.5	1,202	1,099	91.4	1,447	1,365	94.3	1,932	441	22.3	29	38
Female.....	3,029	4,786	2,958	61.8	1,279	1,081	84.5	1,486	1,381	92.9	2,071	496	24.5	32	39
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,424	3,414	2,363	69.2	959	838	87.4	1,100	1,056	96.0	1,355	469	34.6	30	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,148	4,945	3,099	62.7	1,421	1,203	84.7	1,687	1,472	92.8	1,937	424	21.9	28	21
Foreign-born white.....	357	1,041	333	32.0	187	119	71.3	205	178	86.8	609	36	5.4	3	21
Negro.....	72	107	68	63.6	24	20	83.3	41	40	97.6	8	8	—	—	4
PEORIA.															
All classes.....	10,570	16,651	10,124	60.8	3,991	3,373	84.5	5,246	4,851	92.5	7,414	1,900	25.6	218	228
Male.....	5,309	8,179	5,076	62.1	2,034	1,727	84.9	2,628	2,440	92.9	3,510	909	25.8	109	121
Female.....	5,264	8,472	5,048	59.6	1,957	1,646	84.1	2,620	2,411	92.0	3,904	991	25.4	109	107
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,940	10,656	6,671	62.6	2,669	2,240	83.9	3,390	3,134	92.4	4,597	1,297	28.2	133	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,227	5,174	3,080	59.5	1,152	999	86.7	1,640	1,527	93.1	2,382	554	23.3	84	63
Foreign-born white.....	219	484	193	39.9	86	70	80.2	113	102	90.3	285	21	7.4	—	26
Negro.....	184	336	180	53.6	84	64	76.2	103	88	85.4	149	28	18.8	—	3
QUINCY.															
All classes.....	6,068	9,727	5,729	58.9	2,254	1,880	82.5	3,018	2,749	91.1	4,455	1,120	25.1	105	234
Male.....	3,149	4,771	2,931	61.4	1,104	915	82.9	1,559	1,444	92.6	2,108	572	27.1	52	100
Female.....	2,919	4,956	2,798	56.5	1,150	945	82.2	1,459	1,305	89.4	2,347	548	23.3	53	68
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,493	6,730	4,223	62.7	1,721	1,411	82.0	2,126	1,972	92.8	2,883	840	29.1	73	197
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,338	2,545	1,277	50.2	444	377	84.9	749	651	86.9	1,352	249	18.4	29	32
Foreign-born white.....	24	67	22	32.8	13	12	92.3	9	7	77.8	45	3	—	1	1
Negro.....	213	383	207	54.0	76	60	78.9	134	119	88.8	173	28	16.2	2	4
ROCKFORD.															
All classes.....	7,235	11,885	7,020	59.1	2,925	2,272	77.7	3,730	3,422	91.7	5,230	1,326	25.4	53	162
Male.....	3,571	5,950	3,452	58.0	1,478	1,145	77.5	1,844	1,698	92.1	2,628	609	23.2	27	92
Female.....	3,664	5,935	3,568	60.1	1,447	1,127	77.9	1,886	1,724	91.4	2,602	717	27.6	26	70
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,035	4,354	2,916	67.0	1,137	874	76.9	1,415	1,312	92.7	1,802	730	40.5	22	97
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,704	6,220	3,699	59.5	1,560	1,224	78.5	2,087	1,913	91.7	2,573	562	21.8	24	41
Foreign-born white.....	414	1,274	384	30.1	222	170	76.6	217	187	86.2	835	27	3.2	7	23
Negro.....	22	37	21	56.8	6	4	66.7	11	10	90.9	20	7	—	—	1
SPRINGFIELD.															
All classes.....	8,321	13,578	8,064	59.4	3,694	2,912	78.8	4,266	3,849	90.2	5,618	1,303	23.2	71	186
Male.....	4,134	6,650	3,969	60.0	1,831	1,485	78.9	2,107	1,912	90.7	2,562	572	22.3	42	123
Female.....	4,187	7,028	4,095	58.3	1,813	1,427	78.7	2,159	1,937	89.7	3,056	731	23.0	29	63
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,321	8,413	5,189	61.7	2,390	1,863	77.9	2,678	2,442	91.2	3,345	884	26.4	44	88
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,178	3,790	2,119	55.9	956	768	80.3	1,167	1,038	88.9	1,697	313	18.8	23	36
Foreign-born white.....	354	630	302	47.9	155	120	77.4	177	150	84.7	1,697	32	10.7	3	49
Negro.....	466	743	452	60.8	193	161	83.4	244	219	89.8	306	72	23.5	1	13
INDIANA.															
EVANSVILLE.															
All classes.....	10,923	18,985	10,628	56.0	4,597	3,935	85.6	5,870	5,232	89.1	8,518	1,461	17.2	182	

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1169

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		
<b>INDIANA—Continued.</b>															
<b>FORT WAYNE.</b>															
All classes.....	11,040	17,548	10,582	60.3	4,291	3,860	90.0	5,567	5,055	90.8	7,690	1,687	21.7	271	187
Male.....	5,366	8,502	5,156	60.6	2,108	1,890	89.9	2,760	2,509	90.9	3,634	751	20.7	132	78
Female.....	5,674	9,046	5,426	60.0	2,183	1,964	90.0	2,807	2,546	90.7	4,056	916	22.6	139	109
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,822	11,826	7,473	63.2	3,110	2,793	89.8	3,781	3,454	91.4	4,935	1,226	24.8	215	134
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,945	5,186	2,852	55.0	1,082	980	90.6	1,627	1,462	89.9	2,477	410	16.6	54	39
Foreign-born white.....	180	407	174	42.8	68	57	83.7	115	98	85.2	224	19	8.5	2	13
Negro.....	81	125	80	64.0	30	29	96.7	42	39	92.9	53	12	22.7	1	1
<b>INDIANAPOLIS.</b>															
All classes.....	36,091	56,997	35,014	61.4	14,418	12,622	87.5	17,568	16,386	93.3	25,011	6,006	24.0	336	741
Male.....	17,959	27,998	17,077	61.0	7,171	6,267	87.4	8,680	8,083	93.1	12,147	2,747	22.6	167	415
Female.....	18,432	28,999	17,937	61.9	7,247	6,355	87.7	8,888	8,303	93.0	12,864	3,259	25.3	169	326
Native white—Native parentage.....	26,453	40,738	25,693	63.0	10,725	9,401	87.7	12,643	11,810	93.5	17,370	4,483	25.7	221	549
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,042	9,615	5,859	59.1	2,224	1,947	87.5	3,126	2,920	93.4	4,565	692	21.7	78	105
Foreign-born white.....	545	1,437	498	34.7	231	187	81.0	3,275	235	7.2	681	76	8.2	8	39
Negro.....	3,040	4,902	2,970	60.6	1,236	1,085	87.8	1,523	1,411	92.6	2,143	474	22.1	29	47
<b>SOUTH BEND.</b>															
All classes.....	8,486	14,879	8,114	55.3	3,882	3,864	73.8	4,562	3,990	87.5	6,235	1,260	20.2	234	188
Male.....	4,254	7,374	4,060	55.1	1,920	1,423	74.1	2,274	1,992	87.6	3,180	645	20.3	124	70
Female.....	4,232	7,505	4,054	55.5	1,962	1,441	73.4	2,288	1,998	87.3	3,055	615	20.1	110	68
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,106	6,256	3,895	62.3	1,678	1,396	83.2	1,912	1,747	91.4	2,666	752	28.2	132	79
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,615	6,673	3,493	53.1	1,808	1,194	66.0	2,174	1,857	85.4	2,591	442	17.1	85	37
Foreign-born white.....	870	1,700	367	37.5	362	245	67.7	418	337	80.6	920	55	6.0	14	21
Negro.....	62	126	76	60.3	20	25	125.0	47	40	85.1	50	11	21.9	3	1
<b>TERRE HAUTE.</b>															
All classes.....	10,079	15,539	9,500	61.1	3,962	3,308	83.5	4,928	4,427	89.8	6,649	1,765	26.5	260	319
Male.....	4,961	7,619	4,667	61.3	2,042	1,696	83.1	2,421	2,156	89.1	3,156	815	25.8	138	156
Female.....	5,118	7,920	4,833	61.0	1,920	1,612	84.0	2,507	2,271	90.6	3,493	950	27.2	122	163
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,945	12,026	7,863	65.4	3,315	2,770	83.6	4,043	3,629	89.6	5,263	1,464	27.8	220	262
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,266	2,046	1,196	58.5	438	378	86.3	643	593	92.2	965	225	23.3	33	37
Foreign-born white.....	86	211	77	36.5	39	28	71.8	44	36	81.8	128	13	10.2	2	7
Negro.....	382	656	364	55.5	170	132	77.6	193	169	87.6	293	63	21.5	5	13
<b>IOWA.</b>															
<b>CEDAR RAPIDS.</b>															
All classes.....	6,075	8,768	5,583	63.7	2,126	1,908	89.7	2,633	2,456	93.3	4,004	1,221	30.5	303	189
Male.....	2,929	4,236	2,698	63.7	1,056	945	89.5	1,309	1,212	92.6	1,871	541	28.9	143	88
Female.....	3,146	4,532	2,885	63.7	1,070	961	89.8	1,324	1,244	94.0	2,133	680	31.9	160	101
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,744	5,051	3,425	67.8	1,328	1,195	90.0	1,616	1,406	92.8	2,208	824	37.8	194	125
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,080	3,221	1,929	59.9	685	614	89.6	998	948	94.8	1,538	360	24.0	103	48
Foreign-born white.....	220	450	203	45.1	100	87	87.0	105	91	86.7	245	25	10.2	5	12
Negro.....	30	41	26	63.4	13	10	76.9	15	13	86.7	13	3	23.1	1	3
<b>CLINTON.</b>															
All classes.....	4,988	6,900	4,649	67.4	1,745	1,654	94.8	2,104	1,966	93.4	3,051	1,029	33.7	272	77
Male.....	2,377	3,325	2,212	66.5	886	839	94.7	1,009	941	93.3	1,430	432	30.2	122	43
Female.....	2,621	3,575	2,437	68.2	859	815	94.9	1,095	1,025	93.6	1,621	597	36.8	150	34
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,792	3,541	2,676	72.7	1,041	974	94.5	1,094	1,029	94.1	1,416	573	40.5	182	34
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,042	3,061	1,926	62.9	692	611	88.4	949	885	93.3	1,470	430	29.3	81	85
Foreign-born white.....	76	189	69	36.5	24	22	91.7	35	29	82.9	18	15.8	1	6	
Negro.....	88	109	78	71.6	48	47	97.9	26	23	88.5	130	8	6.1	1	2
<b>COUNCIL BLUFFS.</b>															
All classes.....	5,772	8,163	5,434	66.6	2,102	1,961	93.3	2,568	2,424	94.4	3,483	1,049	30.0	261	77
Male.....	2,852	4,058	2,687	66.2	1,065	1,000	93.9	1,286	1,208	93.9	1,707	479	28.1	123	42
Female.....	2,920	4,105	2,747	66.9	1,037	961	92.7	1,282	1,216	94.9	1,786	570	31.0	138	36
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,849	5,287	3,637	69.1	1,456	1,364	93.7	1,671	1,583	94.7	2,140	690	32.2	186	46
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,788	2,590	1,671	65.3	552	548	99.3	816	776	95.1	1,162	349	30.0	87	30
Foreign-born white.....	95	267	87	32.6	44	33	75.0	64	50	78.1	159	4	2.5	7	1
Negro.....	40	62	39	62.9	20	18	90.0	17	15	88.2	25	6	23.1	1	1
<b>DAVENPORT.</b>															
All classes.....	7,530	11,349	7,117	62.7	2,823	2,519	89.2	3,674	3,423	93.2	4,852	1,175	24.2	256	157
Male.....	3,845	5,651	3,626	64.2	1,443	1,314	91.1	1,907	1,781	93.4	2,301	531	23.1	132	90
Female.....	3,685	5,698	3,491	61.3	1,380	1,205	87.3	1,767	1,642	92.9	2,551	644	25.2	124	67
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,480	6,175	4,241	68.7	1,735	1,531	88.2	2,085	1,957	93.9	2,355	753	32.0	162	77
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,829	4,720	2,668	56.5	993	913	91.9	1,468	1,353	92.2	2,259	402	17.8	90	71
Foreign-born white.....	131	319	120	37.6	55	45	81.8	69	64	92.9	195	11	5.6	2	9
Negro.....	90	135	88	65.2	40	30	75.0	52	49	94.2	43	9	20.9	2	2
<b>DES MOINES.</b>															
All classes.....	16,427	22,300	14,633	65.6	5,770	5,056	87.6	6,851	6,273	91.6	9,679	3,304	34.1	966	828
Male.....	8,138	11,005	7,176	65.2	2,943	2,574	87.5	3,353	3,052	91.0	4,709	1,549	32.0	450	513
Female.....	8,289	11,295	7,457	66.0	2,827	2,482	87.8	3,498	3,221	92.1	4,970	1,755	35.3	516	315
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,297	14,830	10,069	67.9	4,050	3,579	88.4	4,562	4,164	91.3	6,218	2,326	37.4	604	584
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,231	5,924	3,783	63.9	1,371	1,194	87.1	1,878	1,745	92.9	2,675	849	31.7	254	189
Foreign-born white.....	468	876	378	43.2	175	129	73.7	211	187	88.6	490	62	12.7	15	65
Negro.....	438	670	398	59.4	174	154	88.5	200	177	88.5	296	67	22.6	32	8
<b>DUBUQUE.</b>															
All classes.....	7,233	10,531	6,598	62.7	2,591	2,374	91.6	3,335	3,049	91.4	4,605	1,175	25.5	436	199
Male.....	3,524	5,070	3,226	63.8	1,304	1,199	91.0	1,628	1,505	92.4	2,128	522	24.5	215	83
Female.....	3,709	5,461	3,372	61.6	1,287	1,175	91.3	1,707	1,544	90.5	2,477	653	26.4	221	116
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,608	6,260	4,225	67.5	1,765	1,602	90.8	2,041	1,882	92.2	2,454	741	30.2	310	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,494	4,038	2,280	56.5	792	742	93.7	1,244	1,127	90.6	2,002	411	20.5	123	91
Foreign-born white.....	115	215	79	36.7	29	26</									



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>																			
<b>WATERLOO.</b>																			
All classes.....	4,869	6,842	4,475	65.4	1,699	1,558	91.7	2,007	1,869	94.1	3,136	1,028	32.8	262	132				
Male.....	2,292	3,316	2,103	63.4	834	766	91.8	936	887	94.8	1,546	450	29.1	116	73				
Female.....	2,577	3,526	2,372	67.3	865	792	91.6	1,071	1,002	93.6	1,590	578	36.4	146	59				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,847	5,184	3,532	68.1	1,365	1,257	92.1	1,567	1,470	94.4	2,262	805	35.6	211	104				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	955	1,447	884	61.1	301	275	91.4	422	397	94.1	724	212	29.3	49	22				
Foreign-born white.....	65	208	87	27.4	33	26	78.8	28	22	78.6	147	9	6.1	2	6				
Negro.....	2	3	2	66.7	1	1	100.0	1	1	100.0	3	2	66.7	1	1				
<b>KANSAS.</b>																			
<b>KANSAS CITY.</b>																			
All classes.....	14,325	22,923	13,924	60.7	5,979	4,623	77.3	7,185	6,635	92.6	9,779	2,666	27.3	164	237				
Male.....	6,883	11,801	6,672	59.0	2,945	2,260	76.7	3,490	3,222	92.3	4,866	1,190	24.5	72	139				
Female.....	7,442	11,622	7,252	62.4	3,034	2,363	77.9	3,675	3,413	92.9	4,913	1,476	30.0	92	98				
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,305	14,830	9,035	60.3	3,890	3,036	78.0	4,609	4,285	93.2	5,831	1,704	29.2	108	162				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,168	5,180	3,113	60.1	1,328	1,025	77.2	1,653	1,527	92.4	2,199	561	25.5	33	22				
Foreign-born white.....	298	1,032	275	26.6	152	97	63.8	173	140	80.9	707	38	5.4	4	19				
Negro.....	1,547	2,371	1,497	63.1	606	463	76.4	728	671	92.2	1,037	363	35.0	19	31				
<b>TOPEKA.</b>																			
All classes.....	7,252	11,198	6,829	61.0	2,699	1,953	72.4	3,298	3,052	92.5	5,201	1,824	35.1	65	358				
Male.....	3,511	5,452	3,282	60.2	1,577	1,173	74.4	1,943	1,773	91.3	2,970	1,000	33.7	27	173				
Female.....	3,741	5,746	3,547	61.7	1,344	979	72.8	1,692	1,561	92.3	2,710	1,007	37.2	37	157				
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,956	7,410	4,651	62.8	1,885	1,373	72.8	2,188	2,015	92.1	3,337	1,263	37.8	40	265				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,323	2,172	1,256	57.8	441	324	73.5	640	607	94.8	1,091	325	29.8	12	55				
Foreign-born white.....	147	351	130	37.0	74	35	47.1	87	79	90.8	190	16	8.4	1	17				
Negro.....	825	1,262	791	62.7	299	221	73.9	383	351	91.6	580	219	37.8	13	21				
<b>WICHITA.</b>																			
All classes.....	8,919	13,591	8,490	62.5	3,282	2,441	74.4	4,059	3,721	91.7	6,250	2,328	37.2	62	367				
Male.....	4,146	6,490	3,944	60.8	1,577	1,173	74.4	1,943	1,773	91.3	2,970	1,000	33.7	27	173				
Female.....	4,773	7,101	4,546	64.0	1,705	1,268	74.4	2,116	1,948	92.1	3,280	1,328	40.5	35	194				
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,533	11,293	7,177	63.6	2,823	2,094	74.2	3,399	3,111	91.5	5,071	1,972	38.9	54	302				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	921	1,421	873	61.4	256	198	77.3	428	402	93.9	737	273	37.0	6	43				
Foreign-born white.....	97	219	80	36.5	33	23	69.7	47	42	89.6	139	15	10.8	1	17				
Negro.....	366	655	358	54.7	170	120	74.1	184	165	89.7	301	67	22.3	3	5				
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>																			
<b>COVINGTON.</b>																			
All classes.....	8,748	14,764	8,448	57.2	3,596	3,065	85.2	4,662	4,187	89.8	6,506	1,196	18.4	187	113				
Male.....	4,304	7,181	4,159	57.9	1,787	1,510	85.5	2,261	2,073	91.7	3,153	576	18.3	91	54				
Female.....	4,444	7,583	4,289	56.6	1,829	1,555	85.0	2,401	2,114	88.0	3,353	620	18.5	96	59				
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,611	10,713	6,382	59.6	2,841	2,418	85.1	3,420	3,094	90.5	4,452	870	19.5	154	75				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,746	3,362	1,694	50.4	602	535	88.9	1,038	914	88.1	1,722	245	14.2	28	24				
Foreign-born white.....	32	55	24	43.6	11	9	81.8	9	8	88.9	35	7	20.0	1	7				
Negro.....	359	633	348	55.0	142	103	72.5	195	171	87.7	296	74	25.0	4	7				
<b>LEXINGTON.</b>																			
All classes.....	5,922	8,649	5,609	64.9	2,055	1,661	80.8	2,719	2,513	92.4	3,875	1,435	37.0	177	136				
Male.....	2,911	4,215	2,723	64.6	1,040	835	80.3	1,369	1,268	91.9	1,806	680	34.9	97	91				
Female.....	3,011	4,434	2,886	65.1	1,015	826	81.4	1,350	1,245	92.6	2,069	805	38.9	80	45				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,993	5,478	3,761	68.7	1,397	1,159	84.8	1,739	1,645	94.6	2,372	957	40.3	125	107				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	283	409	272	66.5	86	73	83.8	112	106	94.6	211	93	44.1	11	5				
Foreign-born white.....	41	81	28	34.6	7	6	85.7	16	15	93.8	38	7	18.4	1	12				
Negro.....	1,598	2,696	1,546	57.3	595	423	71.1	850	745	87.6	1,251	378	30.2	40	12				
<b>LOUISVILLE.</b>																			
All classes.....	37,350	60,690	35,762	58.9	14,541	12,077	83.1	19,148	17,824	92.0	27,001	6,061	22.4	725	863				
Male.....	18,248	29,550	17,382	58.8	7,276	6,012	82.6	9,361	8,625	92.1	12,919	2,745	21.2	357	509				
Female.....	19,102	31,140	18,380	59.0	7,265	6,065	83.5	9,787	9,999	91.9	14,082	3,316	23.5	368	354				
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,402	38,593	23,531	61.0	9,088	8,302	83.1	12,333	11,402	92.5	16,272	3,827	23.5	447	424				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,790	11,720	6,552	55.9	2,416	2,074	85.8	3,688	3,378	91.6	5,616	1,100	19.6	125	113				
Foreign-born white.....	444	1,000	383	38.3	154	123	79.9	208	182	87.5	638	78	12.2	13	48				
Negro.....	5,714	9,374	5,296	56.5	1,983	1,578	79.6	2,919	2,662	91.2	4,472	1,056	23.6	140	278				
<b>NEWPORT.</b>																			
All classes.....	4,763	8,498	4,669	54.9	2,029	1,644	81.0	2,664	2,361	88.6	3,805	664	17.5	37	57				
Male.....	2,431	4,202	2,377	56.6	1,017	816	80.2	1,363	1,237	90.8	1,822	324	17.8	23	31				
Female.....	2,332	4,296	2,292	53.4	1,012	828	81.8	1,301	1,124	86.4	1,983	340	17.1	14	26				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,435	5,889	3,367	57.2	1,524	1,240	81.4	1,899	1,687	88.8	2,466	440	17.8	28	40				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,125	2,221	1,107	49.8	422	337	79.9	680	576	84.6	1,139	194	17.0	7	11				
Foreign-born white.....	117	234	111	47.4	49	38	77.6	59	55	93.2	128	18	14.3	2	6				
Negro.....	86	154	84	54.5	34	29	85.3	46	43	93.5	74	12	16.3	2	3				
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>																			
<b>SHREVEPORT.</b>																			
All classes.....	4,342	7,626	4,186	54.9	2,072	1,273	61.4	2,338	1,899	81.2	3,216	1,014	31.5	83	73				
Male.....	2,048	3,585	1,973	55.0	1,055	634	60.1	1,153	904	78.4	1,377	435	31.6	42	33				
Female.....	2,294	4,041	2,213	54.8	1,017	639	62.8	1,185	995	84.0	1,839	579	31.5	41	40				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,023	3,030	1,936	63.9	850	574	67.5	937	861	91.9	1,243	501	40.3	50	37				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	285	412	279	67.7	88	71	79.5	142	132	93.0	182	76	41.8	4	2				
Foreign-born white.....	46	109	45	41.3	14	11	78.6	26	21	80.8	69	13	18.9	1	3				
Negro.....	1,988	4,074	1,926	47.3	1,120	617	55.1	1,233	885	71.8	1,721	424	24.6	29	31				
<b>MAINE.</b>																			
<b>LEWISTON.</b>																			
All classes.....	4,606	7,725	4,269	55.3	1,864	1,593	85.5	2,461	2,090	84.9	3,300	586	17.8	257	80				
Male.....	2,320	3,777	2,128	56.3	1,005	812	80.8	1,233	1,053	85.4	1,539	263	17.1	143	49				
Female.....	2,286	3,948	2,141	54.2	959	781	81.4	1,228	1,037	84.4	1,761	323	18.3	114	31				
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,612	2,112	1,444	68.4	547	467	85.4	727	675	92.8	838	302	36.0	124	44				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,374	3,716	2,289	60.3	1,139	918	80.6	1,240	1,086	87.6	1,337	235	17.6	119	15				
Foreign-born white.....	612	1,883	580	30.8	277	208	75.1	491	326	66.4	1,115	46	4.1	14	18				
Negro.....	8	14	6	42.9															

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1171

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>MAINE—Continued.</b>															
<b>PORTLAND.</b>															
All classes.....	10,375	13,831	9,500	68.7	3,468	3,162	91.2	4,344	4,100	94.6	6,019	2,229	37.0	562	313
Male.....	5,047	6,727	4,596	68.3	1,768	1,605	90.8	2,106	1,986	94.3	2,853	1,005	35.2	272	179
Female.....	5,328	7,104	4,904	69.0	1,700	1,557	91.6	2,238	2,123	94.9	3,166	1,224	38.7	290	134
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,251	6,787	4,796	70.7	1,617	1,459	90.2	2,108	1,979	93.9	3,082	1,254	44.4	231	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,465	5,640	4,114	72.9	1,684	1,505	89.3	1,959	1,868	95.4	2,947	738	36.1	310	41
Foreign-born white.....	607	1,837	543	40.0	205	184	89.8	255	240	94.1	877	119	13.6	18	46
Negro.....	49	65	40	61.5	12	11	91.7	21	21	100.0	32	14	43.8	3	—
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>															
<b>BROCKTON.</b>															
All classes.....	10,384	14,505	9,793	67.5	3,622	3,402	93.9	4,647	4,474	96.3	6,236	1,917	30.7	434	167
Male.....	5,194	7,184	4,870	67.8	1,796	1,694	94.3	2,310	2,230	96.5	3,078	946	30.7	225	99
Female.....	5,200	7,321	4,923	67.2	1,826	1,708	93.5	2,337	2,244	96.0	3,158	971	30.7	209	68
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,262	5,675	4,004	70.6	1,366	1,277	94.2	1,839	1,782	96.9	2,480	945	38.1	186	72
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,265	6,787	4,986	72.1	1,979	1,871	94.5	2,386	2,301	96.4	2,555	814	31.9	232	47
Foreign-born white.....	760	1,754	704	40.1	216	216	88.9	374	346	92.5	1,137	142	12.5	12	44
Negro.....	105	155	99	63.9	44	38	86.4	48	45	93.8	63	16	25.4	4	2
<b>BROOKLINE TOWN.</b>															
All classes.....	4,779	5,766	4,220	73.2	1,398	1,268	90.0	1,825	1,734	95.0	2,543	1,228	48.3	324	235
Male.....	2,360	2,639	2,057	77.9	702	629	89.6	906	859	94.8	1,031	569	55.2	170	133
Female.....	2,419	3,127	2,163	69.2	696	639	90.4	919	875	95.2	1,512	659	43.6	154	102
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,292	2,452	2,013	82.1	609	535	87.8	825	780	94.5	1,018	698	68.6	122	167
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,321	2,709	2,078	70.7	753	696	92.4	940	902	96.0	1,016	480	47.2	198	46
Foreign-born white.....	154	583	118	20.2	34	25	73.5	54	47	87.0	495	46	9.3	4	32
Negro.....	12	21	11	52.4	2	2	100.0	6	5	83.3	13	4	30.8	1	—
<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>															
All classes.....	21,104	27,426	19,152	69.8	7,610	7,183	94.4	8,892	8,535	96.0	10,924	3,434	31.4	1,344	608
Male.....	10,536	13,432	9,498	70.7	3,850	3,652	94.0	4,383	4,215	96.2	5,190	1,631	31.4	680	378
Female.....	10,568	13,994	9,654	69.0	3,760	3,531	93.9	4,509	4,320	95.8	5,734	1,803	31.5	684	230
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,618	8,654	6,035	75.7	2,801	2,704	93.8	2,140	2,054	96.0	2,633	1,217	46.2	294	289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,749	15,950	11,646	73.0	4,846	4,627	95.5	5,490	5,201	96.4	6,614	1,728	30.8	946	157
Foreign-born white.....	1,773	3,890	1,583	44.1	553	488	88.2	588	777	92.7	2,199	318	14.5	56	134
Negro.....	953	1,227	888	72.2	329	303	92.1	423	412	97.4	475	171	36.0	48	19
<b>CHELSEA.</b>															
All classes.....	5,860	9,007	5,678	63.0	2,522	2,098	83.2	2,857	2,668	93.4	3,628	912	25.1	97	85
Male.....	2,933	4,454	2,817	63.2	1,209	1,082	83.3	1,415	1,332	94.1	1,740	403	23.2	57	59
Female.....	2,927	4,553	2,861	62.8	1,223	1,016	83.1	1,442	1,336	92.6	1,888	509	27.0	40	26
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,118	1,646	1,073	65.2	424	355	83.7	512	478	93.4	710	240	33.8	20	25
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,325	4,680	3,244	69.2	1,557	1,297	83.3	1,617	1,517	93.8	1,515	430	28.4	65	16
Foreign-born white.....	1,372	2,599	1,310	50.6	527	437	82.9	699	646	92.4	1,373	233	17.0	12	44
Negro.....	41	69	41	59.4	13	8	61.5	28	26	92.9	28	7	25.0	—	—
<b>CHICOPEE.</b>															
All classes.....	5,010	7,630	4,728	62.0	2,196	1,926	87.7	2,271	2,131	93.8	3,163	671	21.2	224	58
Male.....	2,522	3,724	2,378	63.9	1,117	991	88.7	1,139	1,072	94.1	1,468	315	21.5	103	23
Female.....	2,488	3,906	2,350	60.2	1,079	935	86.7	1,132	1,059	93.6	1,695	356	21.0	121	35
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,280	1,563	1,199	76.5	467	436	93.4	536	509	95.0	565	254	45.0	70	11
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,157	4,332	2,999	69.2	1,543	1,331	86.3	1,476	1,393	94.4	1,813	275	20.9	139	19
Foreign-born white.....	573	1,727	530	30.7	180	159	88.5	259	229	88.4	1,282	142	11.1	15	28
Negro.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EVERETT.</b>															
All classes.....	6,767	9,243	6,516	70.5	2,444	2,238	91.5	3,164	3,036	96.0	3,635	1,244	34.2	176	75
Male.....	3,372	4,667	3,242	69.5	1,278	1,166	91.2	1,600	1,538	96.1	1,789	538	30.1	92	38
Female.....	3,395	4,576	3,274	71.5	1,160	1,070	91.8	1,564	1,498	95.8	1,846	706	38.2	84	37
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,929	2,607	1,854	71.1	661	597	90.3	872	831	95.3	1,074	420	39.7	40	35
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,108	5,407	4,024	73.6	1,500	1,438	92.2	1,968	1,902	96.6	1,939	684	35.3	121	23
Foreign-born white.....	461	912	434	47.6	144	126	87.5	236	216	91.5	532	92	17.3	10	17
Negro.....	209	255	204	80.0	79	75	93.8	88	87	97.8	88	42	47.7	5	—
<b>FALL RIVER.</b>															
All classes.....	24,342	36,235	22,819	63.0	9,905	8,924	90.1	11,795	10,991	93.2	14,535	2,904	20.0	1,187	396
Male.....	12,340	17,019	11,645	68.5	4,871	4,414	90.6	5,956	5,585	93.8	6,792	1,546	22.8	583	212
Female.....	12,002	19,216	11,274	60.6	5,034	4,510	89.6	5,839	5,406	92.6	7,743	1,358	17.5	604	124
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,204	5,124	3,883	75.8	1,610	1,537	95.5	1,778	1,705	95.9	1,736	641	36.9	251	70
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,338	22,802	15,351	67.3	7,288	6,532	89.9	7,934	7,391	93.2	7,600	1,428	18.8	864	123
Foreign-born white.....	3,766	8,286	3,643	43.0	1,009	837	83.0	2,092	1,876	91.0	5,165	830	16.1	72	141
Negro.....	42	64	40	62.5	18	18	100.0	19	18	94.7	27	4	14.8	—	2
<b>FITCHBURG.</b>															
All classes.....	7,120	10,643	6,760	63.5	2,764	2,518	91.1	3,429	3,221	93.9	4,455	1,021	22.9	273	87
Male.....	3,521	5,297	3,336	63.0	1,396	1,264	90.5	1,681	1,578	93.9	2,220	494	22.3	140	45
Female.....	3,599	5,346	3,424	64.0	1,368	1,254	91.7	1,748	1,643	94.0	2,235	527	23.6	133	42
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,944	2,533	1,850	72.9	612	561	91.7	872	834	95.6	1,054	455	43.2	67	37
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,504	6,215	4,275	68.8	1,930	1,766	91.5	2,147	2,024	94.3	2,138	485	22.7	201	28
Foreign-born white.....	668	1,888	631	33.4	222	191	86.0	407	360	88.5	1,269	80	6.4	15	22
Negro.....	4	5	4	80.0	—	—	—	3	3	100.0	2	1	50.0	—	—
<b>HAVERHILL.</b>															
All classes.....	8,082	11,201	7,569	67.6	2,906	2,710	93.3	3,544	3,396	95.8	4,751	1,463	30.8	387	126
Male.....	4,003	5,593	3,743	66.9	1,453	1,364	93.9	1,762	1,678	95.2	2,378	701	29.5	192	68
Female.....	4,079	5,608	3,826	68.2	1,453	1,346	92.6	1,782	1,718	96.4	2,373	762	32.1	195	58
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,430	4,526	3,217	71.1	1,152	1,068	92.5	1,443	1,387	96.1	1,931	764	39.6	140	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,970	5,123	3,270	72.6	1,559	1,466	94.0	1,823	1,745	95.7</					

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.															
LAWRENCE.															
All classes.....	14,612	23,520	14,063	59.8	5,998	5,221	87.0	7,335	6,772	92.3	10,187	2,070	20.3	326	223
Male.....	7,342	11,429	7,032	61.6	2,989	2,615	87.5	3,587	3,344	93.2	4,853	1,073	22.1	169	141
Female.....	7,270	12,091	7,031	58.2	3,009	2,606	86.6	3,748	3,428	91.5	5,334	997	18.7	157	82
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,761	3,592	2,636	73.4	1,059	986	93.1	1,256	1,196	95.2	1,277	454	35.6	86	30
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,915	12,905	8,628	66.9	3,972	3,441	86.6	4,576	4,253	92.9	4,858	934	21.4	208	79
Foreign-born white.....	2,907	6,976	2,772	39.7	958	785	81.9	1,489	1,310	88.0	4,529	677	14.9	30	105
Negro.....	20	45	27	.....	9	9	.....	14	13	.....	22	5	.....	2	.....
LOWELL.															
All classes.....	18,881	28,570	17,603	61.6	7,463	6,741	90.3	8,656	7,979	92.2	12,451	2,883	23.2	1,023	255
Male.....	9,419	14,014	8,782	62.7	3,711	3,390	91.4	4,279	3,951	92.3	6,024	1,441	23.9	500	137
Female.....	9,462	14,556	8,821	60.6	3,752	3,351	89.3	4,377	4,028	92.0	6,427	1,442	22.4	523	118
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,252	5,287	3,908	73.9	1,531	1,417	92.6	1,704	1,607	94.3	2,052	884	43.1	253	91
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,416	17,196	11,634	67.7	5,204	4,710	90.5	5,762	5,344	92.7	6,230	1,580	25.4	699	83
Foreign-born white.....	2,196	6,055	2,047	33.8	720	607	84.3	1,186	1,025	86.4	4,149	415	10.0	69	80
Negro.....	16	29	13	.....	8	7	.....	4	3	.....	17	3	.....	2	1
LYNN.															
All classes.....	14,598	21,328	13,781	64.6	5,295	4,920	92.9	6,635	6,298	94.9	9,398	2,563	27.3	599	218
Male.....	7,181	10,618	6,789	63.5	2,657	2,463	92.7	3,265	3,077	94.2	4,696	1,190	25.5	311	131
Female.....	7,417	10,710	7,042	65.8	2,638	2,457	93.1	3,370	3,221	95.6	4,702	1,364	29.0	288	87
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,400	7,271	5,080	69.9	1,803	1,686	93.5	2,322	2,213	95.3	3,146	1,181	37.5	216	110
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,584	10,348	7,171	69.3	2,920	2,733	93.6	3,540	3,375	95.3	3,893	1,063	27.3	349	64
Foreign-born white.....	1,489	3,509	1,417	40.4	522	458	87.7	713	653	91.6	2,274	306	13.5	30	42
Negro.....	117	189	112	59.3	50	43	.....	60	57	.....	79	12	.....	4	1
MALDEN.															
All classes.....	8,983	12,296	8,842	70.3	3,313	2,937	88.7	4,171	3,981	95.4	4,812	1,724	35.8	201	140
Male.....	4,360	6,017	4,199	69.8	1,649	1,443	87.5	2,081	1,971	94.7	2,287	785	34.3	90	71
Female.....	4,623	6,279	4,643	70.8	1,664	1,494	89.8	2,090	2,010	96.2	2,525	939	37.2	111	69
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,601	3,363	2,478	73.7	843	751	89.1	1,074	1,029	95.8	1,446	698	48.3	55	35
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,485	7,188	5,310	73.9	2,178	1,942	89.2	2,610	2,506	96.0	2,440	862	35.9	139	86
Foreign-born white.....	793	1,600	750	46.9	254	208	81.9	431	393	91.2	915	149	16.3	4	39
Negro.....	104	144	104	72.2	38	36	.....	56	53	.....	50	15	.....	.....	.....
NEW BEDFORD.															
All classes.....	15,984	26,784	15,300	57.1	7,030	6,021	85.6	8,296	7,479	90.2	11,458	1,800	15.7	496	188
Male.....	7,967	13,160	7,621	57.9	3,541	3,027	85.5	4,048	3,667	90.6	5,877	927	16.6	246	100
Female.....	8,017	13,618	7,679	56.4	3,489	2,994	85.8	4,248	3,812	89.7	5,581	873	14.8	250	88
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,076	4,233	2,913	68.8	1,121	999	89.1	1,416	1,342	94.8	1,696	572	33.7	89	74
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,448	14,130	9,063	64.1	4,560	3,955	86.6	4,886	4,441	90.9	4,681	667	14.2	340	45
Foreign-born white.....	3,043	7,760	2,931	37.8	1,155	916	79.3	1,811	1,519	83.9	4,794	496	10.3	53	59
Negro.....	413	650	390	60.0	185	151	81.6	182	176	96.7	283	63	22.3	14	9
NEWTON.															
All classes.....	8,427	10,255	7,700	75.1	2,711	2,560	94.8	3,290	3,174	96.5	4,254	1,957	46.0	508	219
Male.....	4,152	4,935	3,785	76.7	1,373	1,300	94.7	1,648	1,604	97.3	1,914	881	46.0	249	118
Female.....	4,275	5,320	3,915	73.6	1,338	1,260	94.8	1,642	1,570	95.6	2,340	1,076	46.0	259	101
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,728	3,939	3,379	85.8	1,055	991	93.9	1,301	1,272	97.8	1,583	1,116	70.5	160	160
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,194	4,968	3,856	77.6	1,627	1,463	90.5	1,750	1,685	96.3	1,691	708	41.9	300	38
Foreign-born white.....	425	1,233	390	31.6	106	94	88.7	200	180	90.0	927	116	12.5	15	20
Negro.....	77	111	73	65.8	23	21	.....	37	36	.....	51	16	.....	3	1
PITTSFIELD.															
All classes.....	5,683	8,067	5,230	64.8	2,110	1,978	93.7	2,513	2,390	95.1	3,444	862	25.0	365	88
Male.....	2,840	4,040	2,584	64.0	1,062	983	92.6	1,263	1,204	95.3	1,715	367	23.1	199	57
Female.....	2,843	4,027	2,646	65.7	1,048	995	94.0	1,250	1,186	94.9	1,729	465	26.9	166	31
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,057	4,031	2,814	69.8	1,089	1,022	93.8	1,312	1,251	95.4	1,630	511	33.2	195	48
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,252	3,254	2,077	63.8	873	822	94.2	1,019	975	95.7	1,362	280	20.6	148	27
Foreign-born white.....	317	709	289	40.8	124	112	90.3	156	142	91.0	429	85	81.6	17	11
Negro.....	57	73	50	.....	24	22	.....	26	22	.....	23	6	.....	5	2
QUINCY.															
All classes.....	6,739	9,096	6,380	70.1	2,569	2,386	92.9	3,022	2,921	96.7	3,505	1,073	30.6	241	118
Male.....	3,295	4,586	3,117	68.0	1,274	1,179	92.5	1,505	1,450	96.9	1,807	479	26.5	117	57
Female.....	3,444	4,510	3,263	72.4	1,295	1,207	93.2	1,517	1,462	96.4	1,698	594	35.0	124	57
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,077	2,403	1,872	77.9	678	629	92.8	833	811	97.4	892	432	48.4	52	53
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,121	5,429	3,919	72.2	1,644	1,531	93.1	1,876	1,812	96.6	1,909	576	30.2	169	83
Foreign-born white.....	636	1,251	585	46.8	245	224	91.4	311	297	95.5	695	64	9.2	19	32
Negro.....	5	11	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	8	1	.....	1	.....
SALEM.															
All classes.....	8,588	11,829	7,881	66.6	3,237	3,041	93.9	3,770	3,540	93.9	4,822	1,300	27.0	579	128
Male.....	4,214	5,800	3,893	67.1	1,611	1,512	93.9	1,830	1,727	94.4	2,350	624	26.5	283	68
Female.....	4,374	6,029	4,018	66.6	1,626	1,529	94.0	1,940	1,813	93.5	2,472	676	27.4	296	60
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,959	3,573	2,734	76.5	983	943	95.4	1,249	1,210	96.9	1,336	581	43.5	166	59
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,865	6,302	4,428	70.3	1,983	1,854	93.5	2,115	1,972	93.2	2,204	602	27.3	400	37
Foreign-born white.....	741	1,915	696	36.3	254	234	92.1	396	349	88.1	1,205	113	8.9	13	32
Negro.....	19	33	19	.....	10	8	.....	9	8	.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....
SOMERVILLE.															
All classes.....	14,962	18,993	13,923	73.3	5,236	4,937	94.3	6,333	6,087	96.1	7,424	2,899	39.0	707	332
Male.....	7,420	9,321	6,852	73.5	2,600	2,462	94.7	3,206	3,077	96.0	3,515	1,313	37.4	356	212
Female.....	7,542	9,672	7,071	73.1	2,636	2,475	93.9	3,127	3,010	96.3	3,909	1,586	40.0	351	120
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,496	6,639	5,086	76.6	1,775	1,655	93.2	2,211	2,141	96.8	2,663	1,290	48.6	225	185
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,588	10,611	8,039	75.8	3,219	3,065	95.2	3,714	3,570	96.1	3,678	1,404	38.2	454	95
Foreign-born white.....	829	1,675	750	44.8	222	200	90.1	385	353	91.7	1,068	197	18.4	27	52
Negro.....	49	67	48	.....	20	17	.....	23	23	.....	24	8	.....	1	.....
SPRINGFIELD.															
All															

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1173

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 8 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>															
<b>TAUNTON.</b>															
All classes.....	5,824	8,991	5,507	61.3	2,441	2,148	88.0	2,849	2,608	91.5	3,701	753	20.3	233	84
Male.....	2,922	4,399	2,737	62.2	1,223	1,079	87.9	1,403	1,288	91.8	1,768	370	20.9	126	59
Female.....	2,902	4,592	2,770	60.3	1,213	1,069	88.1	1,446	1,318	91.1	1,933	383	19.8	107	25
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,345	3,222	2,212	68.7	803	802	92.9	1,076	1,000	92.9	1,283	410	32.0	84	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,044	4,491	2,876	64.0	1,389	1,211	87.2	1,483	1,370	92.4	1,619	295	18.2	142	26
Foreign-born white.....	385	1,203	370	30.8	165	113	68.5	267	214	80.1	771	43	5.6	6	9
Negro.....	50	75	49	.....	24	22	.....	23	22	.....	23	5	.....	1	.....
<b>WALTHAM.</b>															
All classes.....	5,519	7,309	5,092	69.7	1,775	1,619	91.2	2,344	2,205	94.1	3,180	1,288	39.7	226	201
Male.....	2,724	3,685	2,528	70.5	902	813	90.1	1,220	1,147	94.0	1,463	568	38.8	131	65
Female.....	2,795	3,624	2,564	68.9	873	806	92.3	1,124	1,058	94.1	1,717	700	40.5	95	136
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,080	2,626	1,917	75.9	626	592	94.6	810	762	94.1	1,090	593	54.4	68	101
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,044	3,991	2,839	71.1	1,053	977	92.3	1,359	1,284	94.5	1,574	578	36.7	149	56
Foreign-born white.....	367	764	315	41.2	58	78	.....	161	140	90.7	515	91	17.7	9	43
Negro.....	21	25	20	.....	3	2	.....	13	12	.....	9	6	.....	1	.....
<b>WORCESTER.</b>															
All classes.....	26,404	38,277	24,928	65.1	10,276	9,089	88.4	12,037	11,333	94.2	15,964	4,506	28.2	906	570
Male.....	13,113	19,075	12,319	64.6	5,176	4,562	88.1	5,928	5,574	94.0	7,971	2,183	27.4	447	337
Female.....	13,291	19,202	12,609	65.7	5,100	4,527	88.8	6,109	5,759	94.3	7,993	2,323	29.1	459	233
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,200	10,718	7,752	72.3	2,902	2,608	90.9	3,480	3,309	94.9	4,330	1,835	42.4	232	276
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,490	21,711	14,695	67.7	6,454	5,696	88.3	7,287	6,847	94.0	7,970	2,162	27.0	614	181
Foreign-born white.....	2,449	5,562	2,292	41.2	837	710	84.8	1,174	1,090	92.8	3,551	492	13.9	49	108
Negro.....	200	282	185	65.6	82	74	.....	88	85	.....	112	26	23.2	11	4
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>															
<b>BATTLE CREEK.</b>															
All classes.....	4,336	5,841	3,955	67.7	1,394	1,272	91.2	1,732	1,661	95.9	2,715	1,022	37.6	180	201
Male.....	2,059	2,785	1,904	68.4	690	630	90.5	850	811	95.4	1,239	463	37.4	80	75
Female.....	2,277	3,056	2,051	67.1	698	642	92.0	882	850	96.4	1,476	559	37.9	100	126
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,205	4,337	2,993	69.0	1,080	997	91.8	1,310	1,253	95.6	1,941	743	38.3	144	128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	832	1,118	768	68.7	259	235	90.7	325	316	97.2	534	217	40.6	30	34
Foreign-born white.....	163	279	125	44.8	31	25	.....	63	60	.....	185	40	21.6	1	37
Negro.....	76	107	69	64.5	18	15	.....	34	32	.....	55	22	.....	5	1
<b>BAY CITY.</b>															
All classes.....	9,282	13,696	8,869	64.8	3,738	2,944	78.8	4,325	4,196	97.0	5,633	1,729	30.7	316	97
Male.....	4,648	6,756	4,445	65.8	1,903	1,612	79.5	2,164	2,114	97.7	2,689	819	30.5	146	57
Female.....	4,634	6,940	4,424	63.7	1,835	1,432	78.0	2,161	2,082	96.3	2,944	910	30.9	170	40
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,218	4,007	3,035	75.7	1,381	1,235	89.4	1,258	1,231	97.9	1,868	569	41.0	153	30
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,033	8,063	5,430	60.0	2,102	1,580	72.1	2,855	2,700	96.7	3,916	1,090	27.8	152	51
Foreign-born white.....	409	694	353	55.2	158	123	77.8	202	195	96.5	334	65	19.5	11	15
Negro.....	19	29	18	.....	7	6	.....	8	8	.....	14	4	.....	1	.....
<b>FLINT.</b>															
All classes.....	4,996	8,871	4,739	53.4	2,031	1,696	83.5	2,207	2,098	95.1	4,633	945	20.4	185	72
Male.....	2,403	4,083	2,281	48.7	1,000	848	84.8	1,063	1,015	95.5	2,620	418	16.0	76	46
Female.....	2,593	4,788	2,458	58.7	1,031	848	82.3	1,144	1,083	94.7	2,013	527	26.2	109	26
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,214	5,368	3,049	56.8	1,333	1,124	84.3	1,378	1,315	95.4	2,657	610	23.0	126	39
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,450	2,720	1,378	50.7	549	400	83.8	657	630	95.9	1,514	288	19.0	47	25
Foreign-born white.....	274	677	255	37.7	124	92	74.2	143	128	89.5	410	35	8.5	11	8
Negro.....	58	106	57	53.8	25	20	.....	29	25	.....	52	12	.....	1	.....
<b>GRAND RAPIDS.</b>															
All classes.....	20,703	30,138	19,141	63.5	7,814	6,513	83.4	9,288	8,872	95.5	13,038	3,756	28.8	1,110	459
Male.....	10,297	14,611	9,501	65.0	3,852	3,246	84.0	4,665	4,471	95.8	6,084	1,784	29.3	556	240
Female.....	10,406	15,527	9,640	62.1	3,952	3,267	82.7	4,621	4,401	95.2	6,954	1,972	28.4	554	212
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,092	10,975	7,422	67.6	3,003	2,488	82.9	3,362	3,163	94.1	4,610	1,771	38.4	489	181
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,126	16,262	10,387	63.9	4,240	3,559	83.9	5,207	5,034	96.7	6,815	1,794	26.3	567	172
Foreign-born white.....	1,408	2,780	1,262	45.4	534	432	80.9	688	650	94.5	1,558	180	11.6	49	67
Negro.....	74	119	69	58.0	36	33	.....	29	25	.....	54	11	.....	4	1
<b>JACKSON.</b>															
All classes.....	5,059	7,249	4,697	64.8	1,895	1,627	85.9	2,185	2,085	95.4	3,169	985	31.1	96	266
Male.....	2,675	3,573	2,305	64.5	980	823	85.7	1,069	1,021	95.5	1,544	461	29.9	45	225
Female.....	2,484	3,676	2,392	65.1	935	804	86.0	1,116	1,064	95.3	1,625	524	32.2	51	41
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,308	4,610	3,113	67.4	1,262	1,097	86.9	1,419	1,361	95.9	1,935	655	33.9	61	134
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,532	2,247	1,424	63.4	563	475	84.4	673	642	95.4	1,011	307	30.4	32	76
Foreign-born white.....	165	316	123	38.9	55	42	.....	71	63	.....	180	18	9.5	.....	42
Negro.....	64	70	37	.....	15	13	.....	22	19	.....	33	6	.....	3	14
<b>KALAMAZOO.</b>															
All classes.....	6,537	9,580	6,067	63.3	2,291	2,083	90.9	2,785	2,643	94.9	4,504	1,341	29.8	291	179
Male.....	3,157	4,544	2,915	64.2	1,136	1,026	90.3	1,355	1,297	95.7	2,053	592	28.8	156	86
Female.....	3,380	5,036	3,152	62.6	1,155	1,057	91.5	1,430	1,346	94.1	2,451	749	30.6	135	93
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,890	5,340	3,507	65.7	1,297	1,178	90.8	1,550	1,471	94.9	2,498	858	34.4	180	113
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,201	3,203	2,090	68.0	776	715	92.1	971	929	95.7	1,521	416	27.4	97	44
Foreign-born white.....	436	814	404	49.6	174	151	86.8	222	207	93.2	418	40	11.0	12	20
Negro.....	100	156	96	61.5	44	39	.....	42	36	.....	70	21	.....	2	.....
<b>LANSING.</b>															
All classes.....	5,078	7,988	4,877	61.1	1,678	1,183	70.5	2,362	2,243	95.0	3,948	1,451	36.8	69	132
Male.....	2,884	4,509	2,780	61.7	833	583	70.0	1,361	1,295	95.2	2,315	902	39.0	23	81
Female.....	2,194	3,479	2,097	60.3	845	600	71.0	1,001	948	94.7	1,633	549	33.6	46	51
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,304	5,162	3,160	61.2	1,151	803	69.8	1,527	1,444	94.6	2,484	913	36.8	50	94
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,533	2,332	1,487	63.8	458	329	71.8	732	701	95.8	1,142	457	40.0	16	30
Foreign-born white.....	167	403	157	39.0	43	28	.....	60	64	.....	291	65	22.3	2	8
Negro.....	74	91	73	.....	26	23	.....	34	34	.....	31	16	.....	1	.....
<b>SAGINAW.</b>															
All classes.....															

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>															
<b>DULUTH.</b>															
All classes.....	13,586	20,615	13,016	63.1	5,341	4,373	81.9	6,347	6,010	94.7	8,927	2,633	29.5	326	244
Male.....	6,689	10,321	6,398	62.0	2,738	2,246	82.0	3,131	2,976	95.0	4,452	1,176	26.4	162	129
Female.....	6,897	10,294	6,618	64.3	2,603	2,127	81.7	3,216	3,034	94.3	4,475	1,457	32.6	164	115
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,816	3,966	2,656	67.0	1,090	864	79.3	1,189	1,112	93.5	1,687	680	40.3	79	79
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,542	13,771	9,228	67.0	3,791	3,146	83.0	4,540	4,335	95.5	5,440	1,747	32.1	235	81
Foreign-born white.....	1,185	2,812	1,090	38.8	449	366	79.3	592	538	90.9	1,771	106	11.1	12	83
Negro.....	89	60	33	.....	10	6	.....	24	23	.....	26	9	.....	1	1
<b>ST. PAUL.</b>															
All classes.....	40,169	58,946	37,187	63.1	13,899	12,096	87.0	17,599	18,775	95.3	27,448	8,316	30.3	1,587	1,395
Male.....	20,162	28,539	18,443	64.6	6,982	6,085	87.2	8,825	8,409	95.3	12,732	3,949	31.0	809	919
Female.....	20,007	30,407	18,744	61.6	6,917	6,011	86.9	8,774	8,366	95.3	14,716	4,367	29.7	787	476
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,140	18,708	12,986	69.4	5,130	4,403	85.8	5,654	5,368	94.9	7,924	3,217	40.6	629	525
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,416	35,262	21,922	62.2	7,859	6,894	87.7	10,787	10,340	95.9	16,616	4,688	28.2	896	598
Foreign-born white.....	2,203	4,468	1,957	43.8	797	699	87.7	1,009	925	91.7	2,862	833	12.5	46	260
Negro.....	340	496	319	64.3	112	99	88.4	149	144	96.6	235	76	32.3	15	11
<b>MISSOURI.</b>															
<b>JOPLIN.</b>															
All classes.....	6,060	8,947	5,800	65.9	2,515	2,161	85.9	2,732	2,504	91.9	3,700	1,175	31.8	63	97
Male.....	2,913	4,287	2,828	66.0	1,240	1,054	85.0	1,317	1,229	93.3	1,730	545	31.5	37	48
Female.....	3,147	4,660	3,072	65.9	1,275	1,107	86.8	1,415	1,335	94.3	1,970	630	32.0	26	49
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,562	8,207	5,429	66.2	2,358	2,020	86.0	2,501	2,347	93.8	3,174	1,053	31.5	55	78
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	364	518	350	67.6	115	102	88.7	163	154	94.5	240	94	30.2	5	9
Foreign-born white.....	25	35	22	.....	9	9	.....	12	11	.....	14	2	.....	2	2
Negro.....	109	187	99	52.9	33	21	.....	56	52	.....	98	26	.....	2	8
<b>KANSAS CITY.</b>															
All classes.....	35,562	57,467	34,220	59.5	13,592	10,832	79.7	16,979	15,740	92.7	26,896	7,648	28.4	412	930
Male.....	17,238	27,710	16,472	59.4	6,778	5,403	79.7	8,351	7,702	92.2	12,581	3,367	26.8	217	549
Female.....	18,324	29,757	17,748	59.6	6,814	5,429	79.7	8,628	8,038	93.2	14,315	4,281	30.0	195	381
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,185	38,053	23,257	61.1	9,238	7,361	79.7	11,266	10,461	92.9	17,549	5,435	31.0	246	682
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,794	12,500	7,544	60.4	2,899	2,340	80.7	3,866	3,612	93.4	5,735	1,592	27.8	113	137
Foreign-born white.....	1,128	2,345	1,043	44.5	476	335	80.9	568	499	87.9	1,301	159	12.2	12	73
Negro.....	2,445	4,548	2,370	52.1	974	744	76.4	1,277	1,166	91.3	2,297	460	20.0	41	34
<b>ST. JOSEPH.</b>															
All classes.....	12,751	20,299	12,375	61.0	4,931	4,230	85.8	6,043	5,695	94.2	9,325	2,450	26.3	161	215
Male.....	6,280	9,784	6,059	61.9	2,472	2,120	85.8	2,934	2,778	94.7	4,378	1,161	26.5	79	142
Female.....	6,471	10,515	6,316	60.1	2,459	2,110	85.8	3,109	2,917	93.8	4,947	1,289	26.1	82	73
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,262	14,453	8,965	62.2	3,651	3,126	85.6	4,352	4,123	94.7	6,450	1,746	27.1	113	154
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,582	4,117	2,507	60.9	929	814	87.6	1,254	1,182	94.3	1,934	511	26.4	38	37
Foreign-born white.....	330	730	309	42.3	134	113	84.3	159	140	88.1	437	56	12.8	5	16
Negro.....	574	995	561	56.3	217	177	81.6	276	248	89.9	502	136	27.1	5	8
<b>SPRINGFIELD.</b>															
All classes.....	6,583	10,127	6,361	62.8	2,480	1,911	77.1	3,103	2,857	92.1	4,544	1,593	35.1	29	193
Male.....	3,158	4,804	3,037	63.4	1,242	936	75.4	1,518	1,381	91.0	2,104	720	34.2	12	109
Female.....	3,425	5,283	3,324	63.2	1,238	975	78.8	1,585	1,476	93.1	2,440	873	35.8	17	84
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,662	8,599	5,469	63.6	2,150	1,665	77.4	2,630	2,440	92.8	3,819	1,304	33.7	24	169
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	560	860	538	61.9	182	142	78.0	274	253	92.3	413	143	34.6	2	20
Foreign-born white.....	5	35	3	.....	1	1	.....	6	1	.....	28	2	.....	2	2
Negro.....	353	618	348	56.3	147	104	70.7	190	160	84.2	281	84	29.9	3	2
<b>MONTANA.</b>															
<b>BUTTE.</b>															
All classes.....	6,419	8,781	6,187	70.6	2,452	2,090	85.2	2,836	2,698	95.1	3,473	1,369	40.3	83	149
Male.....	3,054	4,172	3,034	70.3	1,204	1,025	85.1	1,326	1,204	90.8	1,642	645	39.3	52	68
Female.....	3,365	4,589	3,223	70.9	1,248	1,065	85.3	1,510	1,494	99.6	1,831	754	41.2	31	81
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,150	2,775	2,069	74.6	855	729	85.3	879	850	96.7	1,041	490	47.1	29	52
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,892	5,269	3,734	71.8	1,476	1,261	85.4	1,785	1,688	94.6	2,008	835	41.6	51	57
Foreign-born white.....	330	650	294	45.2	108	90	83.3	150	138	92.0	392	66	16.8	3	33
Negro.....	29	39	27	.....	6	4	.....	17	17	.....	16	6	.....	2	2
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>															
<b>LINCOLN.</b>															
All classes.....	8,759	11,049	7,675	69.5	2,742	2,464	89.9	3,195	3,067	96.0	5,112	2,144	41.9	429	655
Male.....	4,278	5,340	3,715	69.6	1,378	1,224	88.3	1,540	1,485	96.1	2,416	1,006	41.6	215	348
Female.....	4,481	5,709	3,960	69.4	1,364	1,240	90.9	1,649	1,582	95.9	2,696	1,138	42.2	214	307
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,662	6,733	4,935	72.8	1,627	1,478	90.8	2,014	1,935	96.1	3,142	1,522	48.4	254	473
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,331	2,965	2,038	68.7	786	716	91.1	833	805	96.6	1,346	517	38.4	144	140
Foreign-born white.....	644	1,137	596	52.4	287	233	81.2	306	290	94.8	544	73	13.4	25	23
Negro.....	112	158	100	63.3	42	37	.....	41	36	.....	75	27	.....	6	6
<b>OMAHA.</b>															
All classes.....	22,071	31,281	20,085	64.2	7,517	6,788	90.3	9,300	8,836	95.0	14,464	4,461	30.8	1,228	758
Male.....	11,115	15,284	9,982	65.3	3,741	3,387	90.5	4,614	4,395	95.3	6,929	2,200	31.8	633	500
Female.....	10,956	15,997	10,103	63.2	3,776	3,401	90.1	4,686	4,441	94.8	7,535	2,261	30.0	595	258
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,325	13,887	9,321	67.1	3,501	3,124	89.2	4,107	3,899	94.9	6,279	2,298	36.6	698	406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,030	14,324	9,268	64.7	3,386	3,122	92.2	4,452	4,251	95.5	6,486	1,935	29.2	542	229
Foreign-born white.....	1,219	2,317	1,054	45.5	447	382	85.5	539	501	92.9	1,331	171	12.8	52	113
Negro.....	478	741	434	58.6	180	158	87.8	202	185	91.6	359	91	25.3	36	8
<b>SOUTH OMAHA.</b>															
All classes.....	4,865	7,879	4,659	59.1	2,156	1,497	69.4	2,497	2,336	93.6	3,226	826	25.6	124	82
Male.....	2,441	4,010	2,327	57.9	1,128	780	69.1	1,227	1,146	93.4	1,664	401	24.1	63	51
Female.....	2,424	3,869	2,332	60.4	1,028	717	69.7	1,270	1,190	93.7	1,562	425	27.2	61	31
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,922	2,853	1,840	64.5	821	612	74.5	924	866	93.7	1,108	362	32.7	50	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,512	3,078	2,410	60.8	1,110	740	67.5	1,331	1,251	94.0	1,537	419	27.3	68	25
Foreign-born white.....	329	882	308	34.9	178	101	56.7	197	175	88.8	507	32	6.3	2	19
Negro															

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1175

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>																			
<b>MANCHESTER.</b>																			
All classes.....	12 324	21,059	11,717	55.6	5,049	4,316	85.5	6,382	5,803	90.9	9,628	1,598	16.6	468	139				
Male.....	6,061	10,487	5,772	55.0	2,470	2,133	86.1	3,093	2,873	92.9	4,918	766	15.6	212	77				
Female.....	6,263	10,572	5,945	56.2	2,579	2,183	84.8	3,289	2,930	89.1	4,710	832	17.7	256	62				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,051	4,105	2,861	69.7	1,122	964	85.9	1,422	1,301	91.5	1,561	596	38.2	126	64				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,310	10,781	6,064	64.6	3,159	2,734	86.5	3,724	3,463	93.0	3,998	707	19.7	309	87				
Foreign-born white.....	1,959	6,165	1,888	30.6	768	618	80.5	1,231	1,035	84.1	4,166	235	56.4	33	38				
Negro.....	4	8	4					5	4		8								
<b>NASHUA.</b>																			
All classes.....	4,811	7,429	4,470	60.2	1,812	1,658	91.5	2,262	2,101	92.9	3,355	711	21.2	285	56				
Male.....	2,450	3,807	2,273	59.7	920	854	91.9	1,160	1,076	92.7	1,718	344	20.0	144	33				
Female.....	2,361	3,622	2,197	60.7	892	804	91.1	1,102	1,026	93.1	1,637	367	22.4	141	23				
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,625	2,028	1,514	74.7	519	496	95.6	703	683	97.2	806	335	41.6	84	27				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,676	3,657	2,473	67.6	1,115	1,013	90.9	1,235	1,150	93.1	1,807	310	23.7	135	18				
Foreign-born white.....	510	1,744	483	27.7	178	149	83.7	324	268	82.7	1,242	66	5.3	16	11				
Negro.....																			
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>																			
<b>ATLANTIC CITY.</b>																			
All classes.....	6,356	10,291	5,945	57.8	2,779	2,142	77.1	3,221	2,749	85.3	4,291	1,054	24.6	268	143				
Male.....	3,204	5,097	2,987	59.0	1,383	1,067	77.2	1,575	1,349	85.7	2,109	571	27.1	134	83				
Female.....	3,152	5,224	2,958	56.6	1,396	1,075	77.0	1,646	1,400	85.1	2,182	483	22.1	134	60				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,481	5,832	3,275	59.2	1,474	1,156	78.4	1,743	1,476	84.7	2,315	643	27.8	140	60				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,633	2,347	1,527	65.1	768	597	77.7	785	685	87.3	794	245	30.9	79	27				
Foreign-born white.....	347	750	311	41.5	137	109	79.6	190	164	86.3	423	38	9.0	14	22				
Negro.....	892	1,661	832	50.1	399	280	70.2	503	424	84.3	759	128	16.9	34	26				
<b>BAYONNE.</b>																			
All classes.....	11,598	16,857	10,909	64.7	5,094	4,338	86.7	5,469	5,061	92.5	6,384	1,510	23.7	538	151				
Male.....	5,818	8,460	5,465	64.6	2,521	2,187	86.8	2,787	2,577	92.5	3,152	701	22.2	275	78				
Female.....	5,780	8,397	5,444	64.8	2,483	2,151	86.6	2,682	2,484	92.6	3,232	809	25.0	263	73				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,717	3,800	2,584	68.0	1,163	961	82.3	1,263	1,184	93.7	1,369	439	32.1	104	29				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,496	10,011	7,049	70.4	3,307	2,934	88.7	3,452	3,221	93.3	3,259	584	27.5	401	46				
Foreign-born white.....	1,297	2,916	1,193	40.9	492	414	84.1	704	612	86.9	1,720	107	9.7	30	74				
Negro.....	86	129	82	63.6	36	28		50	44		173	10		3	1				
<b>CAMDEN.</b>																			
All classes.....	15,246	25,637	14,532	56.7	6,983	5,291	75.8	8,106	7,290	89.9	10,548	1,951	18.5	470	244				
Male.....	7,470	12,614	7,124	56.5	3,538	2,687	75.9	3,938	3,522	89.4	5,138	915	17.8	230	125				
Female.....	7,767	13,023	7,408	56.9	3,445	2,604	75.6	4,168	3,768	90.4	5,410	1,036	19.2	240	119				
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,613	13,915	8,105	58.9	3,846	2,944	76.5	4,433	4,063	91.7	5,636	1,188	21.1	275	143				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,045	8,380	4,822	57.5	2,434	1,832	75.3	2,760	2,445	88.6	3,186	545	17.1	187	56				
Foreign-born white.....	694	1,865	646	34.6	289	214	74.0	445	365	82.0	1,131	67	5.9	11	37				
Negro.....	890	1,467	865	59.0	413	300	72.6	464	415	89.4	590	150	25.4	17	8				
<b>EAST ORANGE.</b>																			
All classes.....	6,048	8,199	5,567	67.9	2,115	1,874	88.6	2,506	2,307	92.1	3,578	1,366	38.7	300	181				
Male.....	2,999	3,886	2,775	71.4	1,092	965	88.4	1,236	1,146	92.7	1,558	664	42.6	141	83				
Female.....	3,049	4,313	2,792	64.7	1,023	909	88.9	1,270	1,161	91.4	2,020	722	35.7	159	98				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,768	4,617	3,451	74.7	1,328	1,170	88.1	1,451	1,337	92.1	1,333	944	51.4	194	123				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,813	2,462	1,685	68.4	611	553	90.5	834	772	92.6	1,017	360	35.4	88	40				
Foreign-born white.....	172	632	155	24.5	47	44		87	75		498	36	7.2	3	14				
Negro.....	294	485	276	56.9	129	107	82.9	134	123	91.8	222	46	20.7	15	8				
<b>ELIZABETH.</b>																			
All classes.....	12,774	20,499	12,387	60.4	5,676	4,527	79.8	6,506	6,070	93.3	8,317	1,790	21.5	222	165				
Male.....	6,270	10,065	6,092	60.5	2,797	2,222	79.4	3,217	3,025	94.0	4,051	845	20.9	112	66				
Female.....	6,504	10,434	6,295	60.3	2,879	2,305	80.1	3,289	3,045	92.6	4,266	945	22.2	110	99				
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,702	6,757	4,543	67.2	1,980	1,585	79.8	2,260	2,149	95.1	2,511	809	32.2	90	69				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,654	10,317	6,486	62.9	3,016	2,418	80.2	3,479	3,239	93.1	3,822	829	21.7	116	52				
Foreign-born white.....	1,208	3,047	1,152	37.8	566	451	79.7	651	539	82.9	1,300	122	6.7	14	42				
Negro.....	209	378	206	54.5	108	73	67.6	116	103	88.8	154	30	19.5	2	1				
<b>HOBOKEN.</b>																			
All classes.....	12,796	20,343	12,201	60.0	5,326	4,365	82.0	6,742	6,203	92.0	8,275	1,633	19.7	370	225				
Male.....	6,443	10,220	6,136	60.0	2,708	2,207	81.5	3,369	3,111	91.8	4,123	818	19.8	187	120				
Female.....	6,353	10,123	6,065	59.9	2,618	2,158	82.4	3,373	3,092	92.2	4,152	815	19.6	183	105				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,436	5,101	3,850	65.7	1,472	1,213	82.4	1,733	1,627	93.9	1,896	510	26.9	87	49				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,873	11,937	7,624	63.9	3,253	2,707	83.2	4,151	3,848	92.7	4,533	999	21.4	253	96				
Foreign-born white.....	1,414	3,271	1,305	39.9	595	440	73.9	841	713	84.8	1,335	152	82.8	30	79				
Negro.....	22	33	22		6	5		17	16		10	2							
<b>ORANGE.</b>																			
All classes.....	5,818	8,172	5,303	64.9	2,266	2,010	88.7	2,608	2,446	93.8	3,298	847	25.7	401	114				
Male.....	2,887	4,001	2,632	65.8	1,152	1,021	88.6	1,272	1,199	94.3	1,771	412	26.1	187	68				
Female.....	2,931	4,171	2,671	64.0	1,114	989	88.8	1,336	1,247	93.3	1,527	435	28.3	214	46				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,037	2,729	1,868	68.4	775	660	83.9	871	822	94.4	1,083	390	36.0	119	50				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,998	3,956	2,729	69.0	1,233	1,128	91.5	1,328	1,252	94.3	1,395	349	25.0	235	34				
Foreign-born white.....	363	908	328	36.1	108	98	90.7	195	175	89.7	605	65	9.1	14	21				
Negro.....	420	578	378	65.4	150	134	89.3	214	197	92.1	214	47	22.0	33	29				
<b>PASSAIC.</b>																			
All classes.....	8,717	17,687	8,997	46.9	4,119	3,432	83.3	4,470	3,923	87.8	9,098	942	10.4	341	79				
Male.....	4,403	7,333	4,184	57.0	2,040	1,701	83.4	2,223	1,991	89.6	3,070	492	16.0	175	44				
Female.....	4,314	10,354	4,113	39.7	2,079	1,731	83.3	2,247	1,932	86.0	6,028	450	7.5	166	35				
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,810	2,392	1,717	71.8	719	644	89.6	827	771	93.2	846	302	35.7	75	18				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,179	7,385	4,918	66.5	2,718	2,221	81.7	2,524	2,259	89.5	2,151	438	20.4	233	28				
Foreign-born white.....	1,058	7,770	1,594	20.5	655	542	82.7	1,079	862	79.9	6,086	190	3.1	31	33				

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
NEW JERSEY—Continued.															
PERTH AMBOY.															
All classes.....	6,103	9,503	5,694	59.9	2,758	2,435	88.3	2,973	2,665	89.6	3,772	594	15.7	347	62
Male.....	3,078	4,658	2,832	61.9	1,382	1,235	89.4	1,466	1,354	92.4	1,810	293	16.2	161	35
Female.....	3,025	4,845	2,812	58.0	1,376	1,200	87.2	1,507	1,311	87.0	1,962	301	15.3	186	27
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,178	1,582	1,096	69.3	433	391	89.3	502	483	96.2	642	222	34.0	69	13
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,107	5,639	3,826	67.8	1,904	1,763	89.4	1,964	1,765	89.9	1,081	298	17.7	262	19
Foreign-born white.....	797	2,242	762	33.5	316	272	86.1	494	407	82.4	1,432	73	5.1	15	30
Negro.....	21	40	20	.....	10	9	.....	13	10	.....	17	1	.....	1	.....
TRENTON.															
All classes.....	17,809	26,495	16,409	61.9	6,737	6,027	89.5	8,304	7,555	91.0	11,454	2,827	24.7	1,087	313
Male.....	8,732	13,082	8,032	61.4	3,350	2,991	89.3	4,134	3,772	91.2	5,598	1,299	22.7	540	160
Female.....	9,077	13,413	8,377	62.5	3,387	3,036	89.6	4,170	3,783	90.7	5,856	1,558	26.6	547	153
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,844	10,906	7,244	66.1	2,684	2,435	90.7	3,439	3,207	93.3	4,843	1,002	33.1	412	133
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,135	11,278	7,477	66.3	3,347	2,994	89.5	3,857	3,500	90.7	4,074	983	24.1	594	64
Foreign-born white.....	1,516	3,762	1,395	37.1	606	515	85.0	718	629	87.6	2,230	162	7.1	65	56
Negro.....	314	486	293	60.3	100	83	83.0	142	130	91.5	244	80	32.8	16	5
WEST HOBOKEN TOWN.															
All classes.....	5,895	10,558	5,633	53.4	2,887	2,087	72.3	3,529	2,949	83.6	4,142	597	14.4	157	105
Male.....	2,919	5,100	2,774	54.4	1,412	1,018	72.1	1,747	1,462	83.7	1,941	294	15.1	82	63
Female.....	2,976	5,458	2,859	52.4	1,475	1,069	72.5	1,782	1,487	83.4	2,201	303	13.8	75	42
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,650	2,709	1,594	58.8	841	608	72.3	918	792	86.3	950	194	20.4	38	24
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,487	6,067	3,348	55.2	1,748	1,272	72.8	2,100	1,750	83.3	2,224	326	14.7	105	34
Foreign-born white.....	744	1,765	686	38.9	300	207	69.0	506	402	79.4	959	77	8.0	14	44
Negro.....	4	10	4	.....	3	3	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.															
ALBANY.															
All classes.....	16,023	23,794	14,816	62.3	5,882	4,901	83.3	7,498	6,923	92.3	10,414	2,992	28.7	835	372
Male.....	7,984	11,040	7,359	63.2	2,950	2,470	83.7	3,757	3,491	92.9	4,933	1,398	28.3	414	211
Female.....	8,039	12,154	7,457	61.4	2,932	2,431	82.9	3,741	3,432	91.7	5,481	1,594	29.1	421	161
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,662	13,553	8,948	66.0	3,028	3,052	84.1	4,338	4,011	92.5	5,587	1,885	33.7	526	208
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,514	8,498	5,115	60.2	1,921	1,581	82.3	2,750	2,543	92.5	3,827	901	25.9	278	121
Foreign-born white.....	692	1,521	625	41.1	271	214	79.0	346	310	89.6	904	101	11.2	26	41
Negro.....	134	520	128	58.2	61	54	.....	64	59	.....	95	15	.....	5	1
AMSTERDAM.															
All classes.....	4,626	8,235	4,477	54.4	1,839	1,484	80.7	2,323	2,213	95.3	4,073	780	19.2	79	70
Male.....	2,346	3,888	2,204	58.2	907	790	81.7	1,170	1,112	95.0	1,751	362	20.7	39	43
Female.....	2,280	4,347	2,213	50.9	872	694	79.6	1,153	1,101	95.5	2,322	418	18.0	40	27
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,888	2,771	1,815	65.5	650	556	85.5	851	813	95.5	1,270	440	35.1	33	40
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,267	3,538	2,195	62.0	1,024	795	77.4	1,177	1,140	96.9	1,337	262	19.6	42	20
Foreign-born white.....	467	1,905	453	23.8	159	129	81.1	287	253	88.2	1,459	71	4.9	4	10
Negro.....	14	21	14	.....	6	6	.....	8	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
AUBURN.															
All classes.....	5,653	7,882	4,800	60.9	1,874	1,640	87.5	2,303	2,173	94.4	3,705	987	26.6	131	722
Male.....	3,152	3,890	2,409	61.8	944	815	86.3	1,162	1,098	94.5	1,790	406	22.7	74	669
Female.....	2,501	3,980	2,391	60.0	930	825	88.7	1,141	1,075	94.2	1,915	491	25.6	57	53
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,116	4,083	2,809	68.8	1,056	918	86.9	1,291	1,237	95.8	1,736	654	37.7	74	233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,921	2,757	1,695	61.5	701	626	89.3	848	798	94.1	1,208	271	22.4	54	172
Foreign-born white.....	498	953	235	24.7	93	73	.....	134	111	82.8	726	51	7.0	3	260
Negro.....	110	89	61	.....	24	23	.....	30	27	.....	35	11	.....	4	49
BINGHAMTON.															
All classes.....	7,991	11,053	7,400	67.0	2,621	2,453	93.0	3,377	3,288	97.4	5,055	1,659	32.8	464	127
Male.....	3,909	5,187	3,609	69.6	1,311	1,220	93.1	1,664	1,610	97.3	2,213	770	34.8	235	65
Female.....	4,082	5,866	3,791	64.6	1,310	1,233	94.1	1,713	1,679	97.4	2,842	889	31.3	229	62
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,763	7,424	5,362	72.2	1,849	1,735	93.8	2,405	2,353	97.8	3,170	1,274	40.2	300	101
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,815	2,446	1,646	67.3	629	592	94.1	772	742	96.1	1,045	312	29.9	148	21
Foreign-born white.....	340	1,073	323	30.1	120	104	86.7	162	156	96.3	791	63	8.0	12	5
Negro.....	71	108	67	62.0	23	22	.....	36	35	.....	49	10	.....	4	.....
ELMIRA.															
All classes.....	7,286	9,407	6,476	68.8	2,067	1,867	90.3	2,694	2,609	96.8	4,646	2,000	43.0	167	643
Male.....	4,190	4,951	3,525	71.2	1,061	964	90.9	1,344	1,299	96.7	2,546	1,262	49.6	84	581
Female.....	3,096	4,456	2,951	66.2	1,006	903	89.8	1,350	1,310	97.0	2,100	738	35.1	83	62
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,445	5,766	4,068	70.6	1,378	1,250	90.7	1,765	1,711	96.9	2,623	1,107	42.2	115	262
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,139	2,897	1,929	66.6	602	541	89.9	814	785	96.4	1,481	603	40.7	43	167
Foreign-born white.....	593	619	395	63.8	69	59	.....	89	88	.....	461	248	53.8	5	193
Negro.....	107	125	84	67.2	18	17	.....	26	25	.....	81	42	.....	4	19
JAMESTOWN.															
All classes.....	5,400	7,904	5,068	64.1	1,940	1,820	93.8	2,452	2,345	95.6	3,512	903	25.7	243	89
Male.....	2,659	3,963	2,481	62.6	979	910	93.0	1,240	1,180	95.2	1,744	391	22.4	132	46
Female.....	2,741	3,941	2,587	65.6	961	910	94.7	1,212	1,165	96.1	1,768	512	29.0	111	43
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,567	2,433	1,733	71.1	635	585	92.1	743	713	95.8	1,060	435	41.0	81	43
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,041	4,271	2,888	67.2	1,129	1,070	94.8	1,440	1,379	95.0	1,702	419	24.6	149	24
Foreign-born white.....	480	1,167	448	38.4	172	162	94.2	257	241	93.8	738	45	6.1	11	21
Negro.....	22	27	19	.....	4	3	.....	12	12	.....	11	.....	.....	2	1
KINGSTON.															
All classes.....	4,446	7,180	4,293	59.8	1,741	1,405	80.7	2,254	2,077	92.1	3,185	811	25.5	74	79
Male.....	2,187	3,407	2,107	61.8	860	707	82.2	1,084	1,015	93.6	1,463	385	26.3	37	43
Female.....	2,259	3,773	2,186	57.9	881	698	79.2	1,170	1,062	90.8	1,722	426	24.7	37	36
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,104	4,698	2,993	63.7	1,177	956	81.2	1,485	1,400	94.3	2,036	637	31.3	59	52
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,129	1,981	1,092	55.1	472	386	81.8	639	587	88.7	870	139	16.0	15	22
Foreign-born white.....	109	323	104	32.2	42	27	.....	75	59	.....	206	18	8.7	.....	.....
Negro.....	104	178	104	58.4	50	36	.....	55	51	.....	73	17	.....	.....	.....
MOUNT VERNON.															
All classes.....	6,494	8,475	6,104	72.0	2,221	2,048	92.2	2,840	2,750	96.8	3,414	1,306	38.3	285	105

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1177

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued.  CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>															
<b>NEW ROCHELLE.</b>															
All classes.....	5,759	7,748	5,339	68.9	2,052	1,890	92.1	2,539	2,447	96.4	3,157	1,002	31.7	346	74
Male.....	2,852	3,866	2,636	68.2	1,028	948	92.2	1,242	1,202	96.8	1,596	486	30.5	174	42
Female.....	2,907	3,882	2,703	69.6	1,024	942	92.0	1,297	1,245	96.0	1,561	516	33.1	172	32
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,026	2,555	1,893	74.1	683	612	89.6	828	799	96.5	1,044	482	46.2	95	38
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,006	3,065	2,769	75.6	1,099	1,025	93.3	1,355	1,320	97.4	1,211	424	35.0	219	18
Foreign-born white.....	491	1,116	454	40.7	170	163	95.9	238	220	92.4	708	71	10.0	22	15
Negro.....	286	411	223	54.3	100	90	90.0	118	108	91.5	193	25	13.0	10	3
<b>NEWBURGH.</b>															
All classes.....	4,520	7,370	4,274	58.0	1,811	1,503	83.0	2,381	2,117	88.9	3,178	654	20.6	183	63
Male.....	2,251	3,634	2,186	58.8	935	780	83.4	1,171	1,029	87.9	1,528	327	21.4	80	29
Female.....	2,269	3,736	2,138	57.2	876	723	82.5	1,210	1,088	89.9	1,650	327	19.8	97	34
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,669	4,177	2,539	60.8	1,096	919	83.9	1,377	1,222	88.7	1,704	393	23.4	99	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,635	2,650	1,542	50.2	623	519	83.3	877	794	90.5	1,150	229	19.9	75	18
Foreign-born white.....	139	402	124	30.8	59	41	.....	82	68	.....	261	15	5.7	5	10
Negro.....	77	141	69	48.9	33	24	.....	45	33	.....	63	12	.....	4	.....
<b>NIAGARA FALLS.</b>															
All classes.....	5,080	7,553	4,778	63.3	2,013	1,744	86.6	2,275	2,172	95.5	3,265	863	26.4	237	64
Male.....	2,500	3,781	2,341	61.9	993	845	85.1	1,143	1,099	96.2	1,645	397	24.1	122	37
Female.....	2,580	3,772	2,438	64.6	1,020	899	88.1	1,132	1,073	94.8	1,620	466	28.8	115	27
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,636	2,205	1,537	69.7	593	500	84.8	688	669	97.2	954	308	38.6	70	29
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,615	3,476	2,455	70.6	1,149	992	86.3	1,161	1,105	95.2	1,166	369	30.7	143	27
Foreign-born white.....	802	1,820	762	41.7	291	244	83.8	415	387	93.3	1,123	131	11.7	22	18
Negro.....	27	42	25	.....	10	8	.....	11	11	.....	21	6	.....	2	.....
<b>POUGHKEEPSIE.</b>															
All classes.....	3,997	6,641	3,784	57.1	1,694	1,313	77.5	2,061	1,800	87.3	2,946	681	23.1	136	67
Male.....	1,977	3,226	1,874	58.1	843	660	78.3	993	899	90.5	1,390	315	22.7	68	35
Female.....	2,020	3,415	1,920	56.2	851	653	76.7	1,068	901	84.4	1,556	366	23.5	68	32
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,511	4,015	2,391	59.6	1,010	771	76.3	1,244	1,131	90.9	1,791	489	27.8	80	40
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,254	2,003	1,185	59.0	581	463	79.7	637	567	89.0	760	155	19.6	53	16
Foreign-born white.....	147	471	134	28.5	66	48	.....	79	64	.....	326	22	6.7	2	11
Negro.....	85	147	84	57.1	37	31	.....	41	38	.....	69	15	.....	1	.....
<b>ROCHESTER.</b>															
All classes.....	36,483	54,998	33,752	61.4	13,212	11,669	88.3	17,100	16,190	94.7	24,686	5,893	23.9	1,775	956
Male.....	18,421	27,463	16,984	61.8	6,712	5,958	88.8	8,596	8,161	94.9	12,155	2,805	23.0	903	534
Female.....	18,062	27,535	16,768	60.9	6,500	5,711	87.9	8,504	8,029	94.4	12,531	3,028	24.2	872	422
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,150	22,223	14,891	67.0	5,811	5,144	88.5	7,040	6,727	95.6	9,372	3,020	32.3	791	468
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,726	25,363	15,624	61.6	6,085	5,404	88.8	8,383	7,902	94.3	10,895	2,318	21.3	843	259
Foreign-born white.....	3,481	7,227	3,129	43.3	1,277	1,085	85.0	1,618	1,506	93.1	4,332	538	12.4	131	221
Negro.....	119	170	105	69.7	39	36	.....	57	54	.....	80	15	.....	10	4
<b>SCHENECTADY.</b>															
All classes.....	11,996	17,826	11,348	63.7	5,158	4,281	83.0	5,554	5,153	92.8	7,114	1,914	26.9	414	234
Male.....	6,136	9,109	5,789	63.6	2,661	2,221	83.5	2,803	2,605	92.9	3,645	963	26.4	205	142
Female.....	5,860	8,717	5,559	63.8	2,497	2,060	82.5	2,751	2,548	92.6	3,469	951	27.4	209	92
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,543	7,950	5,208	65.5	2,278	1,940	85.2	2,456	2,264	92.2	3,216	1,004	31.2	211	124
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,382	7,501	5,137	68.5	2,432	2,021	83.1	2,502	2,345	93.7	2,517	771	30.6	185	60
Foreign-born white.....	1,034	2,322	970	41.8	386	312	80.8	576	526	91.3	1,360	132	9.7	18	45
Negro.....	36	53	33	.....	12	8	.....	20	18	.....	21	7	.....	3	.....
<b>SYRACUSE.</b>															
All classes.....	23,248	34,171	21,131	61.8	8,462	7,128	84.2	10,724	9,729	90.7	14,985	4,274	28.5	1,205	912
Male.....	11,617	16,952	10,474	61.8	4,328	3,646	84.2	5,340	4,843	90.8	7,284	1,980	27.2	624	519
Female.....	11,631	17,219	10,657	61.9	4,134	3,482	84.2	5,384	4,881	90.7	7,701	2,294	29.8	581	393
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,012	16,101	10,720	66.0	4,045	3,398	84.0	5,135	4,673	91.0	6,921	2,049	29.8	594	598
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,764	14,336	9,014	62.9	3,805	3,240	85.2	4,819	4,387	91.0	5,712	1,387	24.3	545	205
Foreign-born white.....	1,428	3,516	1,265	36.0	546	430	78.8	709	616	86.9	2,261	219	9.7	59	104
Negro.....	142	214	131	61.2	66	60	.....	60	52	.....	88	19	.....	7	4
<b>TROY.</b>															
All classes.....	13,913	19,557	12,921	66.1	4,750	4,340	91.4	6,082	5,893	97.2	8,745	2,688	30.7	741	251
Male.....	6,901	9,322	6,306	68.3	2,388	2,199	92.1	2,985	2,903	97.3	3,949	1,264	32.0	385	150
Female.....	7,012	10,235	6,555	64.0	2,362	2,141	90.6	3,097	2,990	97.2	4,796	1,424	29.7	356	101
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,780	10,004	7,187	71.8	2,683	2,407	91.9	3,196	3,117	97.5	4,125	1,603	38.9	448	145
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,465	8,074	5,113	63.3	1,849	1,672	90.4	2,551	2,478	97.1	3,674	963	26.2	274	78
Foreign-born white.....	582	1,863	540	29.0	186	172	92.5	276	259	94.2	802	109	12.1	16	26
Negro.....	86	116	81	69.8	32	29	.....	40	39	.....	44	13	.....	3	.....
<b>UTICA.</b>															
All classes.....	11,882	19,244	11,190	58.1	4,753	3,887	81.8	6,037	5,482	90.5	8,454	1,841	21.8	486	206
Male.....	6,050	9,431	5,701	60.4	2,380	1,936	81.3	3,099	2,842	91.7	3,952	923	23.4	247	102
Female.....	5,832	9,813	5,489	55.9	2,373	1,951	82.2	2,938	2,620	89.2	4,502	918	20.4	239	104
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,271	7,789	4,948	63.5	1,998	1,635	81.8	2,554	2,306	90.3	3,237	1,007	31.1	203	120
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,217	7,892	4,913	62.5	2,251	1,867	83.1	2,622	2,366	90.2	2,959	680	23.0	260	54
Foreign-born white.....	1,342	3,519	1,278	36.3	450	367	81.6	831	761	91.6	2,238	160	6.7	33	31
Negro.....	52	74	51	.....	24	18	.....	30	29	.....	20	4	.....	1	.....
<b>WATERTOWN.</b>															
All classes.....	4,589	6,396	4,294	67.1	1,617	1,384	85.6	2,009	1,921	95.6	2,770	989	35.7	202	93
Male.....	2,242	3,130	2,101	67.1	810	695	85.8	1,023	931	94.7	1,337	475	35.5	85	56
Female.....	2,347	3,266	2,193	67.1	807	689	85.4	1,033	990	96.5	1,433	514	35.9	117	37
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,468	3,284	2,294	69.9	852	723	84.0	1,033	986	95.5	1,399	585	41.8	105	69
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,693	2,331	1,592	71.4	628	546	86.9	744	716	96.2	850	330	38.4	85	16
Foreign-born white.....	417	866													



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910-Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37-Continued.

Table with columns: CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX; Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10; PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE (Total number, Attending school); PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE (Total number, Attending school); PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE (Total number, Attending school); PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE (Total number, Attending school); OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL (Under 6 years of age, 21 years of age and over).

# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

1179

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
OHIO—Continued.															
TOLEDO.															
All classes.....	29,803	45,314	28,198	62.2	11,782	10,330	87.7	14,170	13,169	92.9	19,362	4,609	24.3	1,158	447
Male.....	14,830	22,368	14,029	62.7	5,954	5,225	87.8	7,033	6,590	93.7	9,381	2,214	23.6	572	229
Female.....	14,973	22,946	14,169	61.7	5,828	5,105	87.6	7,137	6,579	92.2	9,981	2,485	24.9	586	218
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,018	22,156	15,030	67.8	6,107	5,519	90.4	6,973	6,632	95.1	9,076	2,379	31.7	716	272
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,262	19,837	11,720	59.1	5,006	4,261	85.1	6,384	5,825	91.2	8,447	1,643	19.5	410	123
Foreign-born white.....	1,289	2,962	1,218	41.1	579	473	81.7	707	612	86.6	1,676	133	7.9	22	49
Negro.....	228	350	216	61.4	88	75	84.1	103	98	95.1	159	42	26.4	10	3
YOUNGSTOWN.															
All classes.....	11,370	20,243	11,091	54.8	5,542	4,025	72.6	6,000	5,323	88.6	8,695	1,743	20.0	129	150
Male.....	5,687	10,282	5,539	53.9	2,745	1,999	72.5	3,022	2,683	88.8	4,515	860	19.2	59	89
Female.....	5,683	9,961	5,552	55.7	2,797	2,026	72.8	2,978	2,640	88.5	4,180	877	21.0	70	61
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,612	7,248	4,494	62.0	2,237	1,689	74.6	2,252	2,017	89.6	2,750	808	29.3	45	73
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,575	9,516	5,460	57.4	2,715	1,975	72.7	2,990	2,676	89.5	3,811	809	21.2	67	48
Foreign-born white.....	979	3,077	943	30.6	477	310	65.0	644	527	81.8	1,956	106	5.4	10	26
Negro.....	204	400	194	48.5	113	71	62.8	120	103	85.8	167	20	12.0	7	3
ZANESVILLE.															
All classes.....	4,235	6,988	4,156	59.5	1,767	1,340	75.8	2,060	1,942	94.3	3,161	874	27.6	13	66
Male.....	2,037	3,332	1,994	59.0	871	653	75.0	1,012	961	94.0	1,499	390	26.0	8	35
Female.....	2,198	3,606	2,162	60.0	896	687	76.7	1,048	991	94.6	1,662	484	29.1	5	31
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,539	5,806	3,475	59.9	1,456	1,113	76.4	1,716	1,618	94.3	2,634	744	28.2	12	52
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	449	714	437	61.2	191	140	73.3	230	218	94.8	293	79	27.0	1	11
Foreign-born white.....	35	103	35	34.0	19	14	73.3	15	13	93.8	69	8	11.4	1	3
Negro.....	212	361	209	57.9	101	73	72.3	99	93	93.8	161	43	26.7	1	3
OKLAHOMA.															
MUSKOGEE.															
All classes.....	4,013	6,640	3,908	58.9	1,767	1,191	67.4	1,984	1,758	88.6	2,889	959	33.2	29	78
Male.....	1,937	3,193	1,889	59.1	912	602	66.0	958	842	87.9	1,328	445	33.5	11	37
Female.....	2,076	3,442	2,019	58.7	855	589	68.9	1,026	916	89.3	1,561	514	32.9	18	30
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,404	3,882	2,361	60.8	1,033	730	70.7	1,154	1,046	90.6	1,695	585	34.5	8	35
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	165	254	157	61.8	50	40	80.0	73	68	93.2	131	40	37.4	4	4
Foreign-born white.....	5	26	4	15.4	4	3	75.0	3	3	100.0	20	1	5.0	1	1
Negro.....	1,360	2,370	1,309	55.2	694	409	61.6	706	598	84.7	1,000	302	30.2	17	34
OKLAHOMA CITY.															
All classes.....	10,065	15,425	9,392	60.9	3,925	3,149	80.2	4,332	4,035	93.1	7,168	2,208	30.8	295	378
Male.....	4,888	7,626	4,538	59.5	1,913	1,510	78.9	2,145	1,986	92.6	3,568	1,042	29.2	140	210
Female.....	5,177	7,799	4,854	62.2	2,012	1,639	81.5	2,187	2,049	93.7	3,600	1,160	32.4	155	168
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,049	12,036	7,511	62.4	3,112	2,495	80.2	3,422	3,221	94.1	5,502	1,795	32.6	237	301
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	975	1,463	911	62.3	349	291	83.4	415	386	93.0	699	234	33.5	26	38
Foreign-born white.....	71	222	53	23.9	21	16	76.2	35	26	74.3	166	11	6.6	2	16
Negro.....	959	1,682	907	53.9	440	345	78.4	467	401	87.7	785	101	20.5	30	22
OREGON.															
PORTLAND.															
All classes.....	27,519	43,272	26,146	60.4	9,807	7,509	76.6	12,448	11,575	93.0	21,017	7,062	33.6	249	1,124
Male.....	13,721	21,477	12,924	60.2	4,912	3,809	77.5	6,242	5,803	93.0	10,323	3,312	32.1	129	668
Female.....	13,798	21,795	13,222	60.7	4,895	3,700	75.6	6,206	5,772	93.0	10,694	3,750	35.1	120	456
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,202	22,914	14,503	63.3	5,460	4,127	75.7	6,699	6,255	93.4	10,765	4,121	38.3	137	652
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,128	15,854	9,764	61.6	3,580	2,779	77.7	4,761	4,452	93.5	7,563	2,633	33.5	91	273
Foreign-born white.....	1,802	4,027	1,660	41.2	735	544	74.0	876	784	89.5	2,416	332	13.7	19	123
Negro.....	67	122	64	52.5	31	20	64.5	32	28	87.5	59	16	23.8	3	3
PENNSYLVANIA.															
ALLENSTOWN.															
All classes.....	8,154	14,075	7,938	56.4	3,636	3,243	89.2	4,184	3,772	90.2	6,255	923	14.8	118	98
Male.....	4,101	6,648	3,967	59.7	1,798	1,595	88.7	2,091	1,917	91.7	2,750	455	16.5	67	67
Female.....	4,053	7,427	3,971	53.5	1,838	1,648	89.7	2,093	1,855	88.6	3,496	468	13.4	51	31
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,489	10,589	6,311	59.6	2,863	2,647	89.3	3,298	2,974	90.2	4,438	790	17.8	100	78
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,387	2,239	1,368	60.7	661	589	89.1	717	655	91.4	861	114	13.2	18	11
Foreign-born white.....	265	1,218	257	21.1	117	103	88.0	161	135	83.9	940	19	2.0	3	8
Negro.....	13	28	12	42.9	5	4	80.0	8	8	100.0	15	1	6.7	1	1
ALTOONA.															
All classes.....	9,245	14,438	9,085	62.9	3,849	3,105	80.7	4,701	4,464	95.0	5,888	1,516	25.7	52	108
Male.....	4,531	7,088	4,443	62.7	1,931	1,562	80.9	2,226	2,110	94.8	2,931	771	26.3	26	62
Female.....	4,714	7,350	4,642	63.2	1,918	1,543	80.4	2,475	2,354	95.1	2,957	745	25.2	26	46
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,238	11,106	7,124	64.1	2,992	2,430	81.2	3,618	3,447	95.3	4,496	1,247	27.7	32	82
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,645	2,661	1,612	60.6	689	542	78.7	901	845	93.8	1,071	225	21.0	18	15
Foreign-born white.....	286	660	276	49.3	139	110	79.1	144	135	93.8	277	31	11.2	1	9
Negro.....	76	111	73	65.8	29	23	79.3	38	37	97.4	44	13	30.3	1	2
CHESTER.															
All classes.....	5,979	10,440	5,822	55.8	2,712	2,112	77.9	3,230	2,842	88.0	4,498	868	19.3	43	114
Male.....	2,922	5,243	2,834	54.1	1,353	1,042	77.0	1,552	1,357	87.4	2,338	436	18.6	25	63
Female.....	3,057	5,197	2,988	57.5	1,359	1,070	78.7	1,678	1,485	88.5	2,160	432	20.0	18	51
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,387	5,592	3,285	58.7	1,485	1,173	79.0	1,754	1,559	88.9	2,363	553	23.5	26	76
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,688	2,931	1,656	56.5	790	638	80.1	938	817	87.1	1,293	206	17.1	11	16
Foreign-born white.....	222	736	211	28.7	120	76	63.3	136	111	81.6	480	24	5.0	2	9
Negro.....	687	1,180	670	56.8	317	230	72.6	402	355	88.3	461	85	18.4	4	13
EASTON.															
All classes.....	4,362	7,289	4,261	58.5	1,844	1,513	82.0	2,239	1,999	89.3	3,206	749	23.4	40	61
Male.....	2,222	3,588	2,148	59.9	937	770	82.2	1,110	1,000	90.1	1,541	378	24.5	27	47
Female.....	2,140	3,701	2,113	57.1	907	743	81.9	1,129	999	88.5	1,665	371	22.3	13	14
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,483	5,589	3,394	60.7	1,457	1,202	82.5	1,776	1,587	89.4	2,356	605	25.7	36	53
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	692	1,147	686	60.8	301	250	83.1	353	328	92.0	493	108	21.9	3	3
Foreign-born white.....	151	472	145	30.7	67	51	76.1	86	66	76.8	319	28	8.8	1	5
Negro.....	35	80	35	43.8	19	1									

POPULATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
ERIE.															
All classes	10,876	18,492	10,576	57.2	5,124	3,691	72.0	6,010	5,315	88.4	7,358	1,570	21.3	132	168
Male	5,369	9,094	5,207	57.3	2,477	1,780	71.9	3,011	2,689	89.3	3,606	738	20.5	74	83
Female	5,507	9,398	5,369	57.1	2,647	1,911	72.2	2,999	2,626	87.6	3,752	832	22.2	58	85
Native white—Native parentage	5,526	8,661	5,886	68.2	2,525	1,820	72.3	2,917	2,626	90.0	3,219	934	29.0	59	81
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,781	8,258	4,691	55.4	2,308	1,672	72.5	2,748	2,403	87.4	3,204	586	18.3	71	49
Foreign-born white	527	1,500	498	32.5	273	180	65.9	324	265	81.8	903	43	4.8	1	38
Negro	42	73	41		20	13		21	21		32	7		1	1
HARRISBURG.															
All classes	10,765	15,978	10,437	65.3	3,976	3,551	89.3	5,021	4,784	95.3	6,976	2,102	30.1	161	167
Male	5,316	7,692	5,146	60.9	1,988	1,772	89.1	2,454	2,349	95.7	3,250	1,025	31.5	74	90
Female	5,449	8,286	5,291	63.9	1,988	1,779	89.5	2,567	2,435	94.9	3,726	1,077	28.9	87	71
Native white—Native parentage	8,818	12,800	8,559	66.4	3,268	2,936	89.8	4,050	3,883	95.9	5,572	1,740	31.2	124	135
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,017	1,392	985	70.8	345	315	91.3	476	458	96.2	571	212	37.1	22	10
Foreign-born white	282	630	260	41.3	117	97	82.0	131	133	100.0	352	39	11.1	5	8
Negro	648	1,061	624	58.8	246	203	82.5	334	310	92.8	481	111	23.1	10	14
HAZLETON.															
All classes	5,447	8,332	5,321	63.9	2,336	1,947	83.3	2,780	2,608	93.8	3,216	771	24.0	40	86
Male	2,654	4,014	2,613	65.1	1,139	950	83.4	1,301	1,284	94.3	1,514	379	25.0	24	47
Female	2,793	4,318	2,708	62.7	1,197	997	83.3	1,479	1,319	89.2	1,702	392	23.0	16	39
Native white—Native parentage	2,832	3,201	2,270	69.0	1,030	816	87.2	1,144	1,071	93.6	1,211	383	31.6	20	42
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,337	4,379	2,781	63.5	1,307	1,052	80.5	1,459	1,371	94.0	1,613	358	22.2	19	37
Foreign-born white	276	659	268	40.7	93	70		175	159	90.9	301	30	7.7	1	7
Negro	2	3	2					2	2		1				
JOHNSTOWN.															
All classes	8,740	15,594	8,526	54.7	4,153	3,248	78.2	4,464	4,016	90.0	6,977	1,262	18.1	96	118
Male	4,298	8,136	4,194	51.5	2,147	1,604	74.7	2,184	1,965	90.0	3,805	565	14.8	45	59
Female	4,442	7,458	4,332	58.1	2,006	1,584	79.0	2,280	2,051	90.0	3,172	697	22.0	51	59
Native white—Native parentage	5,407	8,712	5,282	60.6	2,423	1,922	79.3	2,685	2,463	91.7	3,604	897	24.9	58	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,669	4,540	2,604	57.4	1,381	1,060	76.8	1,383	1,231	89.0	1,776	313	17.6	33	32
Foreign-born white	624	2,260	602	26.6	325	250	76.9	374	304	81.3	1,661	48	3.1	4	18
Negro	40	80	38		24	16		22	18		34	4		1	1
LANCASTER.															
All classes	7,740	12,507	7,531	60.2	3,151	2,804	89.0	3,950	3,657	92.6	5,406	1,070	19.8	97	112
Male	3,881	6,026	3,756	62.3	1,565	1,401	89.5	1,944	1,814	93.3	2,617	541	21.5	52	73
Female	3,859	6,481	3,775	58.2	1,586	1,403	88.5	2,006	1,843	91.9	2,889	529	18.3	45	39
Native white—Native parentage	6,263	10,061	6,000	60.5	2,588	2,282	88.2	3,108	2,890	92.7	4,365	928	21.3	82	91
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,240	1,907	1,211	60.6	482	481	100.0	692	648	93.6	823	112	13.6	14	15
Foreign-born white	121	240	116	48.3	41	36		67	60		132	20	15.2	5	5
Negro	116	209	114	54.5	40	35		87	69		86	10		1	1
MCKEESPORT.															
All classes	8,418	13,012	8,158	62.7	3,550	2,928	82.5	4,286	4,054	94.6	5,176	1,176	22.7	114	146
Male	4,149	6,500	4,021	61.9	1,794	1,470	81.9	2,132	2,022	94.8	2,574	629	20.6	73	55
Female	4,269	6,512	4,137	63.5	1,756	1,458	83.0	2,154	2,032	94.3	2,602	647	24.9	41	91
Native white—Native parentage	3,442	4,905	3,331	67.9	1,440	1,232	85.6	1,631	1,565	96.0	1,834	534	29.1	42	09
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,191	6,250	4,081	65.3	1,790	1,439	80.4	2,230	2,103	94.3	2,280	539	24.2	65	45
Foreign-born white	633	1,623	597	36.8	251	209	83.3	350	313	89.4	1,022	75	7.3	6	30
Negro	162	232	149	64.2	69	49		75	73		88	28		1	2
NEW CASTLE.															
All classes	6,069	9,563	5,954	62.3	2,710	2,166	80.0	2,881	2,718	94.3	3,972	1,070	26.9	34	81
Male	2,956	4,821	2,904	60.2	1,332	1,061	79.7	1,436	1,363	94.9	2,053	480	23.4	16	36
Female	3,113	4,742	3,050	64.3	1,378	1,107	80.3	1,445	1,355	93.6	1,919	590	30.7	18	45
Native white—Native parentage	3,566	5,178	3,490	67.4	1,486	1,225	82.4	1,637	1,562	95.4	2,055	703	34.2	16	60
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,633	2,955	2,009	68.0	1,027	804	78.3	972	919	94.5	956	286	29.9	15	9
Foreign-born white	400	1,302	388	29.8	162	110	67.9	240	205	85.4	900	73	8.1	1	11
Negro	70	127	67	52.8	35	29		32	30		60	8		2	1
NORRISTOWN BOROUGH.															
All classes	3,866	6,746	3,751	55.6	1,668	1,314	78.9	2,054	1,807	88.0	3,026	630	20.8	47	68
Male	1,927	3,218	1,873	58.2	840	667	79.4	969	877	90.5	1,409	329	23.3	20	34
Female	1,939	3,528	1,878	53.2	828	647	78.3	1,085	930	85.7	1,617	301	18.6	27	34
Native white—Native parentage	2,681	4,408	2,595	58.9	1,078	873	81.0	1,366	1,219	89.2	1,964	503	25.6	31	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	848	1,556	827	53.1	410	318	77.6	485	418	86.2	681	91	13.8	15	6
Foreign-born white	189	518	182	35.1	87	87		118	94	79.7	313	21	6.7	1	6
Negro	148	263	147	55.9	91	56		85	78		87	15		1	1
READING.															
All classes	14,781	25,751	14,497	55.9	6,608	5,573	84.4	8,007	7,060	87.5	11,078	1,774	16.0	202	172
Male	7,554	12,789	7,363	57.6	3,354	2,854	85.1	4,005	3,606	88.7	5,370	903	16.8	109	82
Female	7,227	12,962	7,044	54.3	3,252	2,719	83.6	4,002	3,454	86.3	5,708	871	15.3	93	90
Native white—Native parentage	12,182	20,686	11,900	57.5	5,274	4,584	86.9	6,547	5,797	88.5	8,865	1,519	17.1	145	137
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,002	3,702	2,026	54.7	1,072	798	74.4	1,232	1,030	83.6	1,398	198	14.2	49	17
Foreign-born white	390	1,173	371	31.6	205	145	70.7	234	184	78.6	734	42	5.7	4	15
Negro	117	189	110	58.2	55	46		54	49		80	15		4	3
SCRANTON.															
All classes	24,022	39,397	22,964	58.3	10,795	8,630	79.9	12,603	10,895	86.4	15,999	3,439	21.5	613	445
Male	11,741	19,388	11,221	57.9	5,354	4,290	80.1	6,215	5,373	86.5	7,819	1,558	19.9	317	203
Female	12,281	20,009	11,743	58.7	5,441	4,340	79.8	6,388	5,522	86.4	8,180	1,881	23.0	296	242
Native white—Native parentage	9,324	13,686	8,920	65.2	3,904	3,217	80.5	4,551	4,120	90.5	5,141	1,583	30.8	238	166
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,158	21,712	12,619	58.1	6,111	4,908	80.3	7,100	6,052	85.1	8,492	1,681	19.6	357	182
Foreign-born white	1,450	3,855	1,388	34.7	650	470	72.3	903	687	76.1	2,302	181	7.9	16	96
Negro	89	143	87	60.8	40	37		40	36		63	14		1	1
SHENANDOAH BOROUGH.															
All classes	4,752	8,022	4,675	58.3	2,412	1,908	79.1	2,567	2,309	89.9	3,043	458	15.1	38	39
Male	2,382	4,143	2,335	56.4	1,195	972	81.3	1,280	1,137	90.2	1,688	226	13.4		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued. Table with columns: CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX; Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10; PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE; PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE; PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE; PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE; OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL. Rows include Pennsylvania (Wilkens-Barre, Williamsport, York), Rhode Island (Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Warwick Town, Woonsocket), and South Carolina (Charleston, Columbia).

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued.

Table with columns for City/Class of Population and Sex, Total number of persons attending school (1909-10), and School Attendance by Age Period (6-20, 6-9, 10-14, 15-20 years of age), including Total number and Attending school (Number, Per cent) for each age group, and Others attending school (Under 6 years of age, 21 years of age and over).

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 37—Continued.  CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.		PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEAR OF AGE.		OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.					
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
TEXAS—Continued.															
WACO.															
All classes.....	5,079	8,231	4,782	58.1	2,131	1,291	60.6	2,878	2,303	86.0	3,422	1,188	34.7	36	261
Male.....	2,461	3,918	2,275	58.1	1,033	610	59.1	1,314	1,108	84.3	1,571	557	35.5	18	188
Female.....	2,618	4,313	2,507	58.1	1,098	681	62.0	1,564	1,195	87.6	1,851	631	34.1	18	93
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,533	5,370	3,296	61.4	1,419	896	63.1	1,745	1,523	87.3	2,206	877	39.8	25	212
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	545	892	529	59.3	233	147	63.1	296	267	90.2	363	115	31.7	5	11
Foreign-born white.....	65	127	56	44.1	25	18	72.0	32	29	86.3	70	9	12.9	1	8
Negro.....	933	1,834	898	49.0	464	230	50.7	602	481	79.9	778	187	24.0	5	30
UTAH.															
OGDEN.															
All classes.....	5,719	7,735	5,422	70.1	2,134	1,785	83.6	2,478	2,336	94.3	3,123	1,301	41.7	175	122
Male.....	2,849	3,855	2,698	70.0	1,005	919	93.9	1,230	1,162	94.5	1,530	617	40.3	81	70
Female.....	2,870	3,880	2,724	70.2	1,039	866	83.3	1,248	1,174	94.1	1,593	684	42.9	94	52
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,144	4,054	2,982	73.6	1,216	997	82.0	1,345	1,259	93.6	1,493	726	48.6	112	60
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,297	3,160	2,183	69.1	810	693	85.6	997	953	95.6	1,353	537	39.7	57	57
Foreign-born white.....	251	464	233	50.2	92	83	89.1	126	114	90.5	246	30	14.6	6	12
Negro.....	17	27	17	62.9	11	9	81.8	7	7	100.0	0	1	0	0	0
SALT LAKE CITY.															
All classes.....	17,977	25,852	17,173	66.4	6,901	5,423	78.6	8,182	7,757	94.8	10,769	3,993	37.1	192	612
Male.....	8,896	12,721	8,463	66.5	3,456	2,687	77.7	4,113	3,913	95.0	5,147	1,863	36.2	107	326
Female.....	9,081	13,131	8,710	66.3	3,445	2,736	79.4	4,069	3,844	94.6	5,622	2,130	37.9	85	286
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,951	11,961	8,549	71.5	3,722	2,901	77.9	3,805	3,615	95.0	4,434	2,033	45.9	100	302
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,051	11,899	7,727	64.9	2,827	2,243	79.3	3,878	3,698	95.4	5,194	1,786	34.4	87	237
Foreign-born white.....	838	1,331	813	61.8	323	253	78.3	468	420	89.7	1,040	140	13.5	5	70
Negro.....	61	106	61	57.5	25	23	92.0	27	20	74.1	54	18	16.0	1	0
VIRGINIA.															
LYNCHBURG.															
All classes.....	4,753	8,801	4,680	53.2	2,096	1,272	60.7	2,643	2,277	86.2	4,062	1,131	27.8	15	58
Male.....	2,251	4,102	2,205	53.8	1,072	651	60.7	1,285	1,039	84.7	1,745	466	26.7	7	37
Female.....	2,502	4,699	2,474	52.6	1,024	621	60.6	1,358	1,188	87.5	2,317	665	28.7	8	21
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,194	5,592	3,150	56.3	1,401	809	62.0	1,654	1,476	89.2	2,537	805	31.7	5	39
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	180	248	177	71.4	50	43	86.0	94	91	96.7	98	43	43.8	2	1
Foreign-born white.....	18	40	17	42.5	5	2	40.0	6	9	150.0	26	6	23.1	1	1
Negro.....	1,361	2,920	1,336	45.8	633	358	56.6	386	701	79.1	1,401	277	19.8	8	17
NORFOLK.															
All classes.....	10,344	17,717	10,040	56.7	4,674	3,205	68.6	5,405	4,684	86.7	7,638	2,151	28.2	153	151
Male.....	4,704	8,202	4,613	56.3	2,232	1,472	65.9	2,050	2,255	85.1	3,388	886	26.2	77	74
Female.....	5,580	9,447	5,427	57.4	2,442	1,733	71.0	2,755	2,429	88.2	4,250	1,265	29.8	76	77
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,015	9,400	5,854	62.3	2,508	1,737	69.3	2,969	2,757	92.9	3,923	1,360	34.7	83	78
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,058	1,493	1,029	68.9	479	359	74.9	474	449	94.7	540	221	40.9	20	9
Foreign-born white.....	240	470	230	48.0	103	73	70.9	122	112	91.8	254	45	17.7	1	9
Negro.....	3,020	6,341	2,925	46.1	1,584	1,036	65.4	1,330	1,365	74.2	2,918	524	18.0	49	55
PORTSMOUTH.															
All classes.....	4,874	9,371	4,792	51.1	2,437	1,464	60.1	2,784	2,402	86.3	4,150	926	22.3	29	53
Male.....	2,384	4,948	2,339	47.3	1,220	727	59.6	1,416	1,201	84.8	2,312	411	17.8	8	31
Female.....	2,490	4,423	2,453	55.5	1,217	737	60.6	1,368	1,201	87.8	1,838	515	28.0	15	22
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,801	5,251	2,853	54.3	1,349	836	62.0	1,555	1,422	91.4	2,347	595	25.4	9	29
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	422	808	415	51.4	189	130	68.8	222	213	95.9	397	72	18.1	3	4
Foreign-born white.....	53	137	50	36.5	27	14	51.9	30	26	86.7	80	10	12.5	1	2
Negro.....	1,508	3,175	1,474	46.4	872	484	55.5	977	741	75.8	1,326	249	18.8	16	18
RICHMOND.															
All classes.....	18,527	35,271	17,986	51.0	8,627	5,365	62.2	10,933	9,197	84.1	15,711	3,424	21.8	187	354
Male.....	8,816	16,815	8,533	50.7	4,224	2,583	61.3	5,395	4,477	83.0	7,196	1,458	20.4	92	191
Female.....	9,711	18,456	9,453	51.2	4,403	2,777	63.1	5,538	4,720	85.2	8,515	1,966	23.0	95	163
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,586	20,012	11,205	56.0	5,027	3,421	68.1	6,316	5,562	88.1	8,669	2,222	25.6	137	244
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,141	1,939	1,104	56.9	481	350	72.8	607	542	89.3	851	212	24.9	24	13
Foreign-born white.....	225	446	212	47.5	80	62	77.5	122	111	91.0	244	39	16.0	2	11
Negro.....	6,575	12,873	5,465	42.5	3,039	1,532	50.4	3,888	2,982	76.7	5,946	951	16.0	24	86
ROANOKE.															
All classes.....	6,281	10,517	6,129	58.3	2,691	1,638	60.9	3,326	3,010	90.5	4,500	1,481	32.9	29	123
Male.....	2,969	5,058	2,892	57.2	1,301	811	62.3	1,663	1,492	89.7	2,094	589	28.1	11	66
Female.....	3,312	5,459	3,237	59.3	1,390	827	59.5	1,663	1,518	91.3	2,406	892	37.1	18	57
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,688	7,505	4,575	61.0	1,950	1,203	61.7	2,395	2,228	93.0	3,160	1,144	36.2	14	99
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	226	374	222	59.4	116	60	51.7	119	110	92.4	139	52	37.4	1	3
Foreign-born white.....	33	85	32	37.6	12	4	33.3	22	18	81.8	51	10	19.6	1	1
Negro.....	1,334	2,552	1,300	50.9	613	371	60.5	790	654	82.8	1,149	275	23.9	14	20
WASHINGTON.															
SEATTLE.															
All classes.....	32,849	49,294	31,099	63.1	11,941	9,005	75.4	14,491	13,584	93.7	22,862	8,510	37.2	337	1,413
Male.....	16,427	24,371	15,376	61.8	6,024	4,573	75.9	7,195	6,727	93.5	11,052	4,076	35.0	174	877
Female.....	16,422	24,923	15,723	64.4	5,917	4,432	74.9	7,296	6,857	94.0	11,210	4,434	39.6	163	536
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,910	23,919	15,957	66.7	6,126	4,632	75.6	7,247	6,830	94.2	10,546	4,405	42.6	202	751
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,114	19,588	12,667	64.7	4,815	3,667	76.2	5,986	5,618	93.9	8,755	3,382	38.5	121	328
Foreign-born white.....	2,250	4,846	2,062	42.6	866	610	70.4	1,092	966	91.2	2,833	456	15.8	10	178
Negro.....	159	281	157	55.9	60	44	73.3	93	83	89.1	128	30	23.4	2	2
SPOKANE.															
All classes.....	15,776	24,150	15,259	63.2	6,216	4,639	74.6	7,297	6,724	92.1	10,637	3,896	36.6	118	399
Male.....	7,694	11,334	7,402	65.5	3,113	2,325	74.6	3,562	3,290	92.6	5,124	1,787	34.9	66	236
Female.....	8,082	12,816	7,857	63.8	3,098	2,314	74.7	3,735	3,434	92.7	5,513	2,109	38.3	62	163
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,408	14,009	9,099	65.0	3,825	2,816	73.6	4,286	3,949	92.1	5,898	2,334	39.6	72	237
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,525	8,324	5,374	64.6	2,043	1,574	77.0	2,593	2,411	93.0	3,688	1,389	37.7	45	106
Foreign-born white.....	749	1,655	696	42.1	821	229	27.9	375	324	86.4	959	143	14.9	1	52
Negro.....	80	124	79	63.7	24	18</									

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

**Table 37—Continued.**

CITY, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1909-10	PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				PERSONS 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.				OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 6 years of age.	21 years of age and over.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.			
WASHINGTON—Continued.																			
TACOMA.																			
All classes.....	13,809	20,360	13,262	65.1	5,117	4,105	80.2	6,237	5,940	95.2	9,006	3,217	35.7	138	409				
Male.....	6,894	10,382	6,603	63.6	2,589	2,075	80.1	3,119	2,984	95.7	4,674	1,544	33.0	58	233				
Female.....	6,915	9,978	6,659	66.7	2,528	2,030	80.3	3,118	2,956	94.8	4,332	1,673	38.6	80	176				
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,482	9,004	6,203	68.9	2,375	1,903	80.1	2,807	2,657	94.7	3,822	1,442	37.7	68	212				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,177	9,135	6,013	65.8	2,323	1,882	81.0	2,887	2,769	95.9	3,925	1,362	34.7	63	101				
Foreign-born white.....	982	1,974	901	45.6	379	292	77.0	461	442	95.9	1,134	167	14.7	4	77				
Negro.....	76	133	75	56.4	25	16	.....	41	35	.....	67	24	.....	1	.....				
WEST VIRGINIA.																			
HUNTINGTON.																			
All classes.....	5,836	9,418	5,659	60.1	2,480	1,915	77.2	2,921	2,581	88.4	4,017	1,163	29.0	58	119				
Male.....	2,833	4,637	2,736	59.0	1,226	954	77.8	1,496	1,295	86.6	1,915	487	25.4	23	69				
Female.....	3,003	4,781	2,923	61.1	1,254	961	76.6	1,425	1,286	90.2	2,102	676	32.2	30	50				
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,274	8,520	5,124	60.1	2,270	1,769	77.9	2,643	2,329	88.1	3,607	1,020	28.4	46	104				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	167	252	155	61.5	62	44	.....	84	73	.....	106	38	35.8	4	8				
Foreign-born white.....	18	42	15	.....	7	4	.....	8	8	.....	27	3	.....	3	8				
Negro.....	377	603	365	60.5	141	98	69.5	186	171	91.9	276	96	34.8	8	4				
WHEELING.																			
All classes.....	6,269	11,018	6,139	55.7	2,809	2,247	80.0	3,494	3,080	88.2	4,715	812	17.2	57	73				
Male.....	3,149	5,430	3,085	56.8	1,420	1,140	80.3	1,754	1,549	88.3	2,256	396	17.6	23	41				
Female.....	3,120	5,588	3,054	54.7	1,389	1,107	79.7	1,740	1,531	88.0	2,459	416	16.9	34	32				
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,373	7,309	4,289	58.7	1,990	1,592	80.0	2,390	2,116	88.5	2,929	581	19.8	44	40				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,673	3,047	1,637	53.7	723	582	80.5	981	853	87.0	1,343	202	15.0	12	24				
Foreign-born white.....	117	459	110	24.0	48	20	.....	74	64	.....	337	17	5.0	7	7				
Negro.....	106	203	103	50.7	48	44	.....	49	47	.....	106	12	11.3	1	2				
WISCONSIN.																			
GREEN BAY.																			
All classes.....	5,486	7,680	5,120	66.7	2,098	1,875	89.4	2,504	2,371	94.7	3,078	874	28.4	225	121				
Male.....	2,679	3,615	2,508	69.4	989	872	88.2	1,274	1,217	95.5	1,352	419	31.0	116	55				
Female.....	2,787	4,065	2,612	64.3	1,109	1,003	90.4	1,230	1,154	93.8	1,726	455	26.4	109	66				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,958	3,785	2,751	73.5	1,214	1,082	89.1	1,296	1,234	95.2	1,275	465	36.5	140	37				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,409	3,707	2,280	61.5	844	757	89.7	1,163	1,094	94.1	1,700	399	23.5	82	77				
Foreign-born white.....	75	152	65	42.8	28	24	.....	36	34	.....	88	7	.....	3	7				
Negro.....	4	10	6	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....				
LA CROSSE.																			
All classes.....	6,298	9,078	5,927	65.3	2,129	1,931	90.7	2,928	2,751	94.0	4,021	1,245	31.0	213	158				
Male.....	3,079	4,362	2,921	67.0	1,060	959	90.5	1,448	1,333	95.5	1,854	579	31.2	99	59				
Female.....	3,219	4,716	3,006	63.7	1,069	972	90.9	1,480	1,368	92.4	2,167	666	30.7	114	99				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,021	3,904	2,839	72.7	1,090	985	89.9	1,295	1,223	94.4	1,513	631	41.7	121	61				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,149	4,917	2,971	60.4	993	908	91.4	1,574	1,470	93.4	2,350	593	25.2	90	88				
Foreign-born white.....	111	235	100	42.6	35	33	.....	49	48	.....	151	19	12.6	2	9				
Negro.....	17	22	17	.....	5	5	.....	10	10	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....				
MADISON.																			
All classes.....	5,209	6,573	4,604	70.0	1,569	1,400	89.2	1,989	1,886	95.0	3,020	1,315	43.5	123	452				
Male.....	2,690	3,163	2,203	69.8	800	709	88.6	947	896	94.6	1,416	603	42.6	69	313				
Female.....	2,619	3,410	2,398	70.2	769	691	89.9	1,042	993	95.3	1,604	712	44.4	54	169				
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,151	3,709	2,791	75.2	961	846	88.0	1,166	1,116	95.7	1,582	829	52.4	75	285				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,831	2,508	1,630	65.0	644	497	77.2	726	688	94.8	1,238	445	35.9	46	155				
Foreign-born white.....	188	321	137	42.7	55	50	.....	85	75	.....	181	32	17.7	2	29				
Negro.....	20	30	19	.....	9	7	.....	11	9	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....				
OSHKOSH.																			
All classes.....	6,890	9,716	6,310	64.9	2,494	2,312	92.7	3,117	2,896	92.9	4,105	1,102	26.8	453	127				
Male.....	3,372	4,748	3,106	65.4	1,255	1,162	92.6	1,552	1,441	92.8	1,941	503	25.9	199	67				
Female.....	3,518	4,968	3,204	64.5	1,239	1,150	92.8	1,565	1,455	93.0	2,164	599	27.7	254	60				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,913	3,490	2,629	75.3	1,009	943	93.5	1,114	1,070	96.1	1,307	616	45.1	213	71				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,694	5,646	3,423	60.6	1,370	1,269	92.6	1,844	1,689	91.6	2,432	465	19.1	233	38				
Foreign-born white.....	205	550	241	43.8	108	93	86.1	153	132	86.3	239	16	5.5	6	18				
Negro.....	16	26	15	.....	6	6	.....	0	5	.....	14	4	.....	.....	.....				
RACINE.																			
All classes.....	7,039	10,473	6,458	61.7	2,688	2,400	91.0	3,325	3,082	93.0	4,512	966	21.4	469	112				
Male.....	3,565	5,262	3,255	61.9	1,302	1,170	89.9	1,639	1,594	94.4	2,271	491	21.6	241	69				
Female.....	3,474	5,211	3,203	61.5	1,386	1,230	92.2	1,686	1,488	91.6	2,241	475	21.2	228	43				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,305	3,025	2,091	69.1	863	782	91.7	1,005	946	94.1	1,167	303	31.1	171	46				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,165	6,138	3,844	62.3	1,530	1,408	91.7	2,035	1,885	92.6	2,597	551	21.2	279	42				
Foreign-born white.....	547	1,251	505	40.4	243	206	84.8	276	253	91.7	732	46	6.3	18	24				
Negro.....	18	28	17	.....	4	4	.....	9	8	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....				
SHERBOYGAN.																			
All classes.....	5,380	8,175	4,911	60.1	2,056	1,968	95.7	2,655	2,402	90.5	3,464	541	15.6	404	65				
Male.....	2,761	4,139	2,530	61.1	1,029	991	96.3	1,360	1,262	92.8	1,750	277	15.8	194	37				
Female.....	2,619	4,036	2,381	59.0	1,027	977	95.1	1,295	1,140	88.0	1,714	264	15.4	210	28				
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,942	2,531	1,764	69.7	740	706	95.4	853	791	92.7	938	267	28.5	156	22				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,933	4,583	2,600	58.6	1,119	1,076	96.2	1,517	1,368	90.2	1,952	246	12.6	213	30				
Foreign-born white.....	504	1,055	456	43.2	196	185	94.4	285	243	85.3	574	28	4.9	35	13				
Negro.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....				
SUPERIOR.																			
All classes.....	8,255	10,992	7,721	70.2	3,253	2,892	88.9	3,562	3,365	94.5	4,177	1,464	35.0	445	89				
Male.....	4,087	5,468	3,817	69.8	1,685	1,437	88.2	1,805	1,706	94.5	1,978	624	31.5	233	37				
Female.....	4,168	5,524	3,904	70.7	1,568	1,455	89.6	1,757	1,659	94.4	2,199	840	38.2	212	52				
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,311	2,872	2,155	75.0	918	810	88.2	906	867	95.7	1,048	478	45.6	120	36				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,276	6,778	4,442	65.6	2,074	1,859	89.6	2,325	2,196	94.5	2,377	887	37.3	300	34				
Foreign-born white.....	630	1,282	589	45.9	245	211	86.1	311	287	92.3	726	91	12.5	22	19				
Negro.....	11	19	10	.....	4	3	.....	6	4	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....				